



ANNUAL AUCTION SALE — 2022 —

12 Blue
Page
Lots

Sale date 7 FEB, 2022 | 4 P.M. ONWARDS



2022

**R.W.I.T.C., LTD.
ANNUAL AUCTION SALE
OF
TWO YEAR OLD
BLOODSTOCK
155 LOTS**

ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB, LTD.

Mahalakshmi Race Course
MUMBAI - 400 034

6 Arjun Marg
PUNE - 411 001



2022

TWO YEAR OLDS

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION

BY

ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB, LTD.

IN THE

**Race Course, Mahalakshmi,
Mumbai - 400 034**

ON

MONDAY, Commencing at 4.00 p.m. FEBRUARY, 07 TH

**(LOT NUMBERS 1 TO 143
BLUE LOT NUMBERS 144 TO 155)**

Published by:

Niranjan Singh
Secretary,
Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.

Registered Office:

Race Course, Mahalakshmi,
Mumbai - 400 034.

Printed at:

SHREE MUDRA
181, Shukrawar Peth
Pune - 411 002.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

ALLOTMENT OF RACING STABLES

Acceptance of an entry for the Sale does not automatically entitle the Vendor/Owner of a 2-Year-Old for racing stable accommodation in Western India. Racing stable accommodation in Western India will be allotted as per the norms being formulated by the Stewards of the Club and will be at their sole discretion. THIS CLAUSE OVERRIDES ANY OTHER RELEVANT CLAUSE.

For application of Ownership under the Royal Western India Turf Club Limited, Rules of Racing,

Individuals may apply on the prescribed form, available on the RWITC website (*i.e. www.rwitic.com/downloads/forms.php*).

Requirements

1. A self attested photo copy of the PAN card.
2. Details of Annual Income and Income Tax Returns for the last three financial years.

For application of ownership of firms, etc, the requirements may be obtained by writing to secretary@rwitic.com or by post to :

The Secretary,
Royal Western India Turf Club Ltd.,
Race Course, Mahalakshmi,
Mumbai – 400 034.

BUYERS BEWARE

All prospective buyers, who intend purchasing any of the lots rolling, are requested to kindly note:-

1. All Sale Forms are to be lodged with a Turf Authority only since all foals born in 2020 are under the jurisdiction of Turf Authorities with effect from 1 Jan 2022.
2. A Turf Authority **will not** register a Sale wherein the seller or the buyer is **ON THE UNPAID FORFEIT LIST/ DEFAULTERS' BAN LIST OF ANY TURF AUTHORITY.**
3. Latest list of persons who are on UNPAID FORFEIT LIST / DEFAULTERS' BAN LIST is available for perusal with the Chief Accountant, RWITC Ltd.
4. Prospective buyers are advised to ascertain from Stud Book Department whether the person signing a sale form holds the authority to do so on behalf of the Vendor.
5. All Vendors are requested to note Para 55 of Conditions of Sale. R.W.I.T.C., Ltd. reserves the right to refuse sale of lots in the Ring of any Vendors whose name figures in the UNPAID FORFEIT LIST/DEFAULTERS' BAN LIST OF ANY TURF AUTHORITY.

Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.

Registered Office: Race Course, Mahalakshmi, Mumbai - 400 034
CIN : U91990MH1925PLC001182

CONDITIONS OF SALE FOR ANNUAL AUCTION SALE - 2022

For the purpose of the Conditions of Annual Auction Sale - 2022, the expression "vendor", "purchaser", "sale" and "sold" shall be deemed to include "lessor", "lessee", "lease" and "leased" respectively.

These Conditions of Sale are applicable only to Annual Auction Sale 2022 ("the said Sale") and do not in any manner whatsoever, spell out conditions of eligibility for future sales to be conducted by Royal Western India Turf Club Ltd. ("RWITC Ltd."). Any lot entered in this Catalogue is not automatically eligible for future sales. Eligibility for future sales will be as specified in the letter inviting entries for that particular sale.

----- IMPORTANT -----

As the accommodation at Mumbai Race Course is limited, a total of only 250 entries will be accepted for the said Sale. The Committee shall, if required, draw up the performance criteria based on which the excess entrants shall be refused entry and would consider keeping a reserved list of such horses, which could be substituted for horses not arriving for the said Sale. PROVIDED, HOWEVER AND NOTWITHSTANDING THE AFORESAID, it is expressly clarified that the Committee shall have power at all times, at their sole and absolute discretion, to either restrict the number of entries to less than 250 or to permit increase in the number of entries to more than 250 or to vary the number of entries which may have already been permitted for the said Sale. This power may be exercised by the Committee at any time before horses arrive at Pune / Mumbai and enter the Sale Stables and the Committee shall not be liable to any person or party for any such decision in the matter.

Entries in the said Sale Stables

1. Each Lot shall be at the Vendor's entire risk for any loss, damage or injury whether by disease, accident, willful or negligent act or default of any person, natural cause or otherwise howsoever from the time of arrival till the time the Lot shall be in the said Sale Stables of RWITC Ltd. unless such Lot shall have been sold in which case such Lot shall be at the Purchaser's entire risk in all respects from the fall of the hammer and the Club shall in no event be liable or responsible either to the Vendor or the Purchaser in any manner whatsoever.
2. The RWITC Ltd. shall in no way be liable for any damage or injury caused by any horse at any time when in the said Sale Stables / Parade Ring / Holding Area or Sales Paddock, either to the attendant of the two year old or to third parties.
3. Any loss or theft of the Vendor's or visitors properties or any injury or accident to the Vendor's or visitor's or their employees at said Sale Stables / Parade Ring / Holding Area or sales paddock will not be the responsibility of the RWITC Ltd.
4. Any Lot may be examined by previous arrangement with the consent of the Vendor or his representative.

Entry into the said Sale Stables

5. Horses will be permitted to enter the said Sale stables only after **6.00 a.m.** on **28 January 2022**. However, all horses must arrive into the Annual Auction Sale stables latest by **5.00 p.m.** on **04 February 2022**. This is mandatory, as stipulated by the Senior Veterinary Officer, RWITC Ltd. so as to facilitate timely issuance of health clearance certificates well in time before the horses leave after the said sale.

6. Any horse that does not possess the stipulated health certificates will not be permitted to enter the said Sale or RWITC stables. RWITC Ltd. will render help without being bound to do so (on payment of admission charges fixed by RWITC Ltd.) in obtaining such Certificates, but it being clarified that it is the **ULTIMATE AND SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE VENDORS** themselves to obtain such Certificates. Even if assistance is provided by RWITC Ltd. as above, RWITC Ltd. will not be responsible or liable in the event of failure to obtain such Certificates. Further, RWITC Ltd. will also not be liable for any errors / omissions in such Certificates on account of any assistance rendered by it as aforesaid.

Direct Entry into Trainers' Yards

7. Two-Year-Olds whether entered in the Catalogue or not may be permitted to enter the trainers' yards at Mumbai on a date which will be separately notified by the Stewards of the RWITC Ltd. If such horses arrive before that date due prior permission shall be obtained from the Stewards of RWITC Ltd by the person in-charge of such horses before they arrive in Mumbai. Such permission may be given by the Stewards on such charges and terms and conditions as the Stewards deem fit. Such horses will not be permitted to be stabled at the Annual Auction Sale Stables.

Feeding

8. As a service to Vendors, RWITC Ltd., will arrange to provide fodder at fixed rates, provided the Vendor intimates his requirement in writing. The total amount must be settled by **28 February 2022** failing which, such amounts will be treated as outstanding RWITC Ltd. / Stud Book Authority of India dues with all attendant disqualifications like non-registration of returns / documents, suspension of membership, etc.

Fire Hazard

9. All Vendors who bring their horses into the said Sale Venue, by the very act of doing so undertake to observe such fire precautions as are prescribed and render themselves liable to the prescribed penalties for failing to observe them.

10. Any violation of fire security orders will constitute breach of the conditions of the said Sale. Designated employees of the Club and security personnel will hold a "Panchnama" on observing any violation of fire security orders and notify the fact to their superior officer and no further corroboration will be deemed necessary. Penalties as applicable for violation will be as under: -

(a) **First Instance** - A written warning will be issued by In-Charge, Annual Auction Sale Cell.

(b) **Second Instance** - A penalty of ₹ **10,000/-** + GST @ 18% or applicable rate will be levied which will be payable immediately in cash.

(c) **Third Instance** - A penalty of ₹ **50,000/-** + GST @ 18% or applicable rate will be levied which will be payable immediately in cash.

(d) **Fourth Instance** - The matter will be reported to the Committee with the recommendation that the offending Vendor be barred from coming for the RWITC Ltd. Sales for a period to be determined by the RWITC Ltd. Committee.

11. The Club will endeavor to provide adequate fire fighting facilities. Vendors should inform RWITC Ltd. of requirements / shortfall, if any, in this regard.

Rolling

12. Organised Rolling of lots will be carried out as follows :-

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------------|---|
| (a) | On Friday | 04 February 2022 | - 9.00 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. 4.30 p.m. to 7.30 p.m. |
| (b) | On Saturday | 05 February 2022 | } - 9.00 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. |
| (c) | On Sunday | 06 February 2022 | |
| (d) | On Monday | 07 February 2022 | |

13. Only morning rolls will be held on **Saturday, 05 Feb 2022, Sunday, 06 Feb 2022 and Monday 07 Feb 2022**. Lots may be inspected during the above mentioned hours with the consent of the Vendor or his representative in their Stables.

Rolling Rings

14. Allotment of Rolling Rings will be informed to all concerned in due course.

Catalogue Details

15. The Vendors are solely responsible for the accuracy of all information concerning their horses, including the write-ups in the Catalogue.

16. While every effort has been made to ensure the accuracy of the information contained therein, RWITC Ltd. will not be liable for any loss resulting to any party from any errors or omissions occurring in the Catalogue details.

17. No errors or omissions of descriptions either as to quality, pedigree, performance or engagements shall vitiate the sale of any Lot nor shall the purchaser be entitled to any rebate or allowance.

18. No warranty of any nature whatsoever is given or implied with any Lot offered and all Lots are open to inspection prior to the commencement of the said Sale vide Para 4, 12 & 13 above. **EACH LOT IS SOLD WITH ALL FAULTS, IF ANY.**

Lots Not Arriving in Mumbai

19. All lots, whose intimation of arrival has not been lodged on the prescribed form with the Annual Auction Sale Cell by **5.00 p.m. on 04 Feb 2022**, will be taken as withdrawn from the Catalogue.

Non-Appearence Penalty

20. A Non-appearance penalty of ₹ **50,000/- + GST @ 18%** or applicable rate will be levied on any Lot which has arrived in Mumbai by **04 February 2022** and has failed to appear in the Ring in its scheduled turn. The orders if any given by the In-Charge, Annual Auction Sale Cell or Chief / Sr. Stipendiary Steward of RWITC Ltd requiring appearance of a horse in the Ring, shall be binding on all Breeding Establishment / Vendors / Agents / Representatives and disregard / non-observance or breach of such orders shall entail the levy of the non appearance penalty.

21. In addition to imposing the non-appearance penalty, the Committee may at its sole discretion also debar the Vendor from entering any lot in any future Annual Auction Sale held by RWITC Ltd if the Vendor fails to satisfy the Committee about the reasons for the non-appearance. The decision of the Committee shall be binding on the Vendor.

Withdrawal On Veterinary Grounds

22. Even if a Lot is withdrawn on account of illness or accident, after arriving in Mumbai at the said Sale Venue, the entry fee of ₹ **6,000/-** together with GST @ 18% or applicable rate, will be payable.

23. After arrival in Mumbai, any lots may be withdrawn on account of illness or accident only provided the same is under a certificate issued by the Senior / Chief Veterinary Officer of RWITC Ltd.

24. Lots withdrawn for the above reason shall have to be moved to the **Equine Veterinary Hospital in Mumbai** OR Isolation Stables and shall not be permitted to be shown to any person other than to a Veterinarian or the **Owner/s** thereof.

Certification after arrival in Mumbai

25. Upon arrival of the horses entered for the said Sale they will be examined by the Senior / Chief / authorised Veterinary Officer of RWITC Ltd for general health, soundness, etc. Only those horses which are certified to be fit will be allowed to be rolled or enter into the Auction Ring.

Bidding At The Auction

26. The highest bidder at or over the Vendor's reserve, if any, to be the purchaser and if any dispute arises between two or more bidders, the Lot so disputed shall immediately be put up again and resold. The RWITC Ltd. reserves the right to reject any or all bids.

27. RWITC Ltd. reserve to itselfs the right to sell without reserve unless written orders to the contrary are sent before the said Sale and Vendors reserve to themselves the right to bid through the Auctioneer as their agent as often as they please.

28. The minimum starting bid shall be ₹ 10,000/-. Bidders shall advance by ₹ 1,000/- till ₹ 1,00,000/-, ₹ 5,000/- till ₹ 3,00,000/- and ₹ 10,000/- thereafter.

29. **ONLY APPROVED OWNERS TO BID.** Only persons who are approved Owners of horses i.e. persons approved by a race club to own and run racehorses shall be permitted to bid at the said Sale. All approved owners shall remit 10% of the purchase price immediately. The balance amount of the purchase price must be remitted to RWITC within 03 (three) days of the conclusion of the said Sale. If the purchaser/s do not remit the balance amount within 03 days of the conclusion of the said Sale, the initial amount of 10% remitted by the purchaser/s shall stand forfeited by RWITC without any further notice to the purchaser/s and further, the said Sale shall be deemed to have stood cancelled automatically on the expiry of the aforesaid 3 (three) days period and the Lot shall be returned to the Vendor. In addition, the purchaser/s who default in payment will immediately be placed on the Unpaid Forfeit List with all attendant consequences as per the Rules of the Racing of RWITC Ltd.

30. ***A maximum of ₹ 1,90,000/- in cash (as per requirement of Income Tax Act) may be remitted by the purchaser for all lots together purchased by him on a particular day where the value of purchase (incl. GST) does not exceed Rs. 1,99,999/-. The remaining amount must be remitted by him/her by Demand Draft or bank / electronic transfer.***

31. Should the highest bidder fail to sign the Auctioneer's Card and deposit 10% of the sale price as provided for above, the concerned lot will be put up for auction again as soon as feasible with the same reserve price, if any. While RWITC Ltd. will endeavor to take such action as is warranted or possible against such a defaulter, it will not be liable for any damages to the Vendor on account of the default.

32. If a Trainer bids for a Lot at the Annual Auction Sales and a default is committed with regard to payment thereof, the said Trainer will be held solely responsible for payment of the purchase price, etc of the said Lot and will be placed on the Unpaid Forfeit List with all its attendant consequences as per the Rules of Racing of RWITC Ltd.

33. If any person shall purchase a Lot and not pay for it within the time limit, nothing contained in these conditions shall prevent / preclude RWITC Ltd. and / or Owner of the Lot from compelling the purchaser to pay for it by taking such lawful action as they think fit, if RWITC Ltd. and / or the Owner shall so desire.

34. If a person declared by the Club to be the purchaser of a youngstock in the ring fails to perform and / or honor the agreement entered into by him / her for the purchase of a two year old or any other racehorse at an auction sale held under the auspices of the Club (the decision of the Committee as to whether such a person has failed to perform or honor the written agreement of purchase or not will be final and conclusive and binding on the person concerned) or fails to observe undertakings given by him / her to the Club, such person shall be liable to such penalty / punishment as may be deemed fit by the Committee at its discretion, including being placed on the Unpaid Forfeit List with all its attendant consequences as per the Rules of Racing of RWITC Ltd.

35. Purchasers are advised in their own interest to maintain sufficient amount in deposit with the RWITC Ltd. to cover the purchase money of the Lots intended to be purchased by them at the said Sale.

36. If the purchaser shall fail to comply with these Conditions or any of them, any money which he shall have paid to RWITC Ltd. on account of his purchase shall be absolutely forfeited to RWITC Ltd. and the Owner and / or RWITC Ltd. shall be at liberty to sue such purchaser for breach of contract, or at their option, to resell the Lot/s in any manner and upon such terms and conditions as they may think proper, and all loss and expenses, consequent upon such resale and all damages which RWITC Ltd. may sustain thereby shall be recoverable by them from the purchaser as and by way of liquidated damages. It shall not be necessary to give any notice of such resale to the defaulter.

37. Lots may be bought-in by Vendors, Owners or their Authorised Agents through the Auctioneer only. The full commission of 3% on the last bid, shall be charged for all lots declared sold by the Auctioneer irrespective of the fact that it may be signed for by the Vendors, Owners or their Authorised Agents.

38. Horses bought-in or receiving no bids in the ring will be allowed to be sold / leased privately and their sale / lease forms shall be accepted for registration at any time after the bought-in / no bid announcements are made by the Auctioneer.

Commissions

39. The Club will charge commission on sale of all Lots entered in the Catalogue. The Commission will be charged as under:-

(a) **Lots sold in the Ring.** 3% of the last bid. **[No Leases allowed]**

If there is no bid in the Auction Ring for any Lot, an offering fee of ₹ **10,000/-** + GST @ 18% or applicable rate will be charged.

(b) **Lots bought-in.** 2% of the Reserve Price or ₹ **10,000/-** + GST @ 18% or applicable rate (**whichever is higher**).

Goods & Service Tax (GST)

40. **GST @ 12%** or applicable rate as prescribed by Government will be recovered from the Purchaser on the purchase price of any Lot purchased in the State of Maharashtra at any time after arrival in Mumbai. It will be the responsibility of the vendors, selling the horses to comply with GST requirement (as applicable) including raising of invoice and payment of taxes, e-way bills, etc.

41. The Vendor shall be entitled to receive the purchase money as soon as possible after the said Sale provided the Club shall have by then received the purchase money and due taxes and / or delivered the Lot out of their custody, but not before.

Delivery of Lots and Removal from Sale Stables

42. All Lots to be settled for in full before delivery is affected. In case a Lot is not paid for by the highest bidder, declared to be the Purchaser thereof within 24 hours from the time of its having been knocked down to him at the Auction, it shall be open to the RWITC Ltd. or the Owner to put up the Lot for resale by Public Auction, and the deficiency on such resale will have to be made good immediately by the defaulter of the first sale. The RWITC Ltd. will not be responsible to the Owner of the Lot for any deficiency on such resale.

43. Custody and possession of any Lot sold under the hammer shall remain with the Vendors until they are directed by the RWITC Ltd. to deliver the Lot to the Purchaser or his Agent. No order or directions to deliver such Lot will be given to the Vendor by the RWITC Ltd. until payment in full and taxes have been received by them from the Purchaser.

44. No Lot can be removed from the said Sale Stables either by the Vendor or the Purchaser, unless a **"Clearance Certificate"** / **"Gate Pass"** from the Accounts Department is lodged with the Stable Supervisor. Removal of horses without lodging of such a Certificate shall be deemed to be a breach of the said Sale conditions which will be reported to the Committee and such breach shall make the person concerned to become liable for payment of all dues like, taxes, commission, forfeits, etc. of any and every nature whatsoever which are payable under any of the clauses of the conditions of the said Sale.

45. In case the purchaser does not clear the entire amount within the stipulated time, the Committee of the RWITC Ltd reserves the right to ban such persons from participating in future sales.

46. All lots must vacate the said Sale Stables by **28 February 2022**. Lots staying on in the RWITC Stables after 28 February 2022 (unless a Western India trainer has taken proper charge), will be liable to pay stable rent of ₹ 500/- per day per horse for the first 15 days, ₹ 1,000/- per day per horse for the next 15 days and ₹ 2,000/- per day per horse thereafter. Names of Vendors / Owners who overstay will also be reported to the Committee for further action as deemed appropriate.

Purchasers Not Taking Delivery In Time

47. If a lot has not been paid for in full and yet the Vendor desires to have the lot handed over to the Purchaser/s prior to receiving the full / balance payment of the lot, the Vendor shall in such case authorize the Club in writing to hand over the lot to the Purchaser/s, the same being at the sole risk, responsibility and liability of the Vendor. In such case, the Club shall not in any manner be responsible for recovery of any dues of the lot on behalf of the Vendor and recovery of dues, (part or full), shall be the sole responsibility of the Vendor. Further, the Club shall hand over the lot to the Purchaser/s upon such authorization being received by the Club from the Vendor and without any further reference to the Vendor and without being liable in any manner whatsoever to the Vendor or any other person / party.

48. Passport of a Lot purchased at the said Sale will NOT be handed over to the Purchaser or the Owner or his Authorised Agent until full payment towards purchase price + GST @ 18% or applicable rate, Withdrawal Forfeits, (for 2-Year-Olds to be raced in Western India), etc. and / or such other dues payable in accordance with the Conditions of the said Sale have been made.

Clearance of Account

49. A Vendor is liable to clear accounts of lots entered by him in all respects (commission, GST @ 18% or applicable rate, Feed Charges, Stables Charges, Veterinary Bills, etc.) by **28 February 2022**.

50. Vendors (the person / persons making the entry) are required to obtain a copy of a special Clearance Certificate, duly signed and stamped by Accounts Department of RWITC Ltd.

51. Accounts Department, RWITC Ltd. will forward to the In-Charge, Annual Auction Sale Cell, by **15 March 2022**, a consolidated list of Vendors who have not obtained this Clearance. The In-Charge, Annual Auction Sale Cell will then take the following action: -

- (a) Report the names of such Vendors to the Committee.
- (b) Arrange to post such Vendors / their authorised agents on the UNPAID FORFEIT LIST.
- (c) Refuse to accept entries of such Vendors for sale to be conducted in **2023** unless all charges are paid in advance.

Transit

52. The said Sale Stables both at Pune and Mumbai are meant for stabling of only those horses entered in the Catalogue and whose entry fees have been paid and cannot be used as a transit station for lots meant for trainers' yard at other Centers or broodmares going to Breeding Establishments. Transients will not only be liable to pay ₹ 10,000/- + GST @ 18% or applicable rate each as stabling fee but their Vendors / Owners will be reported to the Committee of the Club for disciplinary action. The Stewards of RWITC Ltd. will be the sole authority for deciding on the cases of the transients and their decision in the matter shall be final and binding on all. The Stewards of RWITC Ltd on prior application may permit at their sole discretion such horses in their other stables on terms and conditions as may be fixed by them in this connection. Such application shall be made only to the Chief Stipendiary Steward, RWITC Ltd.

Claims

53. No claim for any expenses or loss supposedly incurred by the Breeding Establishment, Vendors or Owners in respect of any Lot will be entertained by the Club.

Amendments, Jurisdiction etc.

54. The Committee of RWITC, Ltd., reserves the right, in its absolute discretion, to amend, modify, add to or delete any existing clauses in the letter Inviting Entries to the Catalogue and / or the Conditions of the said Sale.

55. The Committee of RWITC Ltd., reserves to itself the right, if for any reason it may consider sufficient, to prevent any lot from being put up for sale even after it has been included in the Sale Catalogue.

56. The decision of the Committee of RWITC, Ltd., on all matters pertaining to the Annual Auction Sale 2022 shall be final and binding on all concerned.

57. Any person submitting an entry to the Catalogue for Annual Auction Sale 2022 shall be deemed to have consented and accepted that in the event of any dispute arising, whether out of decision of RWITC Ltd. or otherwise, the same shall be subject to the jurisdictional courts within the city of Mumbai, (India) only, to the exclusion of any other Courts in India.

58. Persons, Vendors etc, participating in the Annual Auction Sale - 2022 in any manner, including submitting entries in the prescribed form, would be deemed to have consented to be bound by the Conditions of the Annual Auction Sale - 2022 contained herein as also the terms contained in the Letter Inviting Entries in the Catalogue for Annual Auction Sale - 2022.

By Order of the Committee

Sd/-

Secretary

ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB, LTD.

CATALOGUE DETAILS

Pedigrees and performances are supplied for the Sales Catalogue by **Stud Book Authority of India** as a service to **Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.** who are acting in their capacity as agents of the Vendors. The Vendors are solely responsible for the accuracy of all information concerning their horses (see Condition 17).

Write-ups appearing under the photographs of the Blue pages are as given by the vendors.

While every effort has been made to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, neither **Stud Book Authority of India** nor **Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.** accept liability for any loss resulting from any errors or omissions contained in the Catalogue details.

Bold-face is used for horses which have won or placed in races approved by International Cataloguing Standards Committee. Capitals denote a winner while placed horses are shown in upper/lower letters.

Grade/Group designators are used with following conventions:-

- * For races run in India retrospectively without any cut-off year.
- * For races run abroad, from 1971 and thereafter.
- * No designators are used for American Stakes horses.

Examples : **ICEBREAKER** won 9 races ₹ 1,57,04,835 incl. Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Fernhills Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Nationality suffixes have been used consistent with the conventions outlined in 'Foreword' to Indian Stud Book, Vol. X ; viz,

- (a) Horses born in India do not carry any suffix; e.g. REGAL GRACE, ANCIENT TITLE, SHIVALIK HEROINE, etc.
- (b) Horses which have never come to India also do not carry a suffix, irrespective of their movement abroad; e.g. TOUR VERTE, FEATHER BRIDE, CHAREDI'S GOLD, etc.
- (c) Horses which have been imported to India prior to 1976 are denoted with an asterisk as a suffix; e.g. GREY GASTON*, Resourceful*, etc.
- (d) Horses which have been imported to India after 1976 carry a country-code suffix; e.g. MALVADO[CAN], **HAUNTING BEAUTY[USA]**, **CHAREDI'S PEAK[USA]**, etc.

Stakes earned by horses have been updated for races run in India upto **31st October 2021**. Stakes won include place money in case of most of the recent performers. Foreign race results are gleaned from different sources and do not have a common cut-off date as regards updation.

Compilation of stakes earnings of horses (*excluding Breeders' Premium and Incentives*) currently running in India has been computerised. The computerised records are continuously checked and all errors noticed in-house are rectified and hence it is possible that readers may come across horses whose earnings have decreased when compared to its previous figure. Any errors noticed may kindly be brought to our notice and they will be gratefully acknowledged.

With effect from 1 Nov 2010, horses which have placed 4th in Graded Races in India are not considered as having earned Black-type. Similarly, horses which have placed 4th in non-graded races have not been considered as having 'placed' with effect from that date.

Ownership details are as registered with the Stud Book Department as on **10th January 2022**.

INDEX

DAMS

SIRES

VENDORS

FAMILIES

INDEX TO DAMS

A

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Aahaygran[USA]..... | b f | 6 |
| Accessorize[IRE] | b c | 1 |
| Ace Two Three | b f | 27 |
| Adiella..... | ch c | 35 |
| Alacritas[GB]..... | ch c | 13 |
| Alaric..... | dk b f | 7 |
| Alexandra Mills | b c | 83 |
| Amazing Ray | b c | 29 |
| An Jolie..... | b f | 5 |
| Arlene..... | b c | 44 |
| Artus | b c | 104 |
| Astral Flash..... | dk b c | 140 |
| Atmosphere | ch f | 8 |
| Augenblick[IRE] | b c | 11 |
| Auntie Kathryn[IRE] ... | dk b c | 152 |
| Avant Garde | b f | 19 |
| Aviette..... | dk b f | 76 |

B

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| Be Cautious..... | b c | 21 |
| Beforememoryfades | b c | 32 |
| Black Magic Woman..... | b f | 22 |
| Blackjack | b c | 28 |
| Bluebell..... | b c | 10 |
| Bolt..... | b f | 155 |
| Book Thief | b f | 20 |

C

| | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|
| Champagne..... | ch c | 48 |
| Charmstone[USA]..... | dk b f | 134 |
| Circus Ring | b f | 50 |
| City On Sea[IRE] | b c | 39 |
| Clear Cut | ch f | 139 |
| Coccinella | b c | 31 |
| Cogito Ergo Sum | b f | 41 |
| Columella[GB] | ch c | 23 |
| Commelina | dk b f | 66 |

D

| | | |
|-------------------|--------|----|
| Darkara[IRE]..... | ch c | 47 |
| Designer | dk b f | 85 |
| Diani | b f | 26 |

E

| | | |
|--------------------|------|-----|
| Elena | b c | 54 |
| Elouana[IRE] | ch c | 49 |
| Elysee..... | b f | 113 |
| Et Voila | b c | 57 |

F

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Fab Lolly[IRE]..... | ch f | 24 |
| Fantasy Queen | ch c | 52 |
| Fantasy Star..... | b f | 145 |
| Favourite Royal[IRE] | b f | 37 |
| Firefoot | b c | 135 |
| First And Only One..... | b c | 144 |
| Forever Glory..... | b f | 89 |
| Fortaleza..... | dk b c | 9 |
| Freedom of Speech..... | b c | 68 |

G

| | | |
|------------------|-----------|----|
| Grey Allure..... | b (mtg) c | 40 |
|------------------|-----------|----|

H

| | | |
|----------------------|--------|----|
| Heaven is Here..... | ch c | 58 |
| Heiress | b c | 42 |
| Heliconia..... | dk b c | 3 |
| Highraz | b f | 16 |
| Hyzenthlai[IRE]..... | b f | 67 |

I

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|----|
| Ice Beauty..... | b f | 12 |
| Iceglow | b c | 56 |
| Intuition | b f | 55 |
| Irises..... | b f | 17 |

J

| | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|
| Justice Angel | b f | 90 |
|---------------------|-----|----|

K

| | | |
|--------------------|------|-----|
| Kanchenjunga..... | b f | 62 |
| Kangra | ch c | 111 |
| Kirkinola[GB]..... | ch f | 73 |

INDEX TO DAMS

L

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| La Dona | ch c | 142 |
| La Femme Fleur | b c | 14 |
| Lavender Brown | b c | 147 |
| Leptis Magna | b c | 59 |
| Lombardia..... | b f | 122 |
| Long Beach | ch f | 78 |
| Look Over[GB]..... | b c | 81 |
| Looming[IRE]..... | ch c | 63 |
| Lovely Kiss | ch c | 71 |

M

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Malawi | dk b f | 106 |
| Maleficent | b f | 80 |
| Mannat..... | dk b c | 38 |
| Margarita Rita[USA]..... | b f | 115 |
| Marietta..... | b f | 30 |
| Mauna Kea | b f | 86 |
| Melena..... | b c | 33 |
| Melinda..... | b f | 36 |
| Meohmy[GB]..... | b f | 82 |
| Mine Forever | b f | 51 |
| Minnie Mouse | b c | 92 |
| Mint Approach | b f | 148 |
| Mocha Loca..... | b c | 77 |
| Mysteriousness[FR]..... | b f | 69 |

N

| | | |
|-------------------|------|----|
| Nefertari..... | ch c | 46 |
| No Song[GB] | ch c | 65 |
| Nora..... | b c | 87 |

O

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| One Giant Leap[IRE]... ch c | 149 |
| Only For Gold | b c 93 |
| Oojah..... | dk b c 79 |
| Oyster Reef[GB] | b f 112 |

P

| | | |
|-----------------------|------|-----|
| Penny Lane | b f | 15 |
| Perfect Tribute | ch c | 143 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Performer[GB] | dk b f | 2 |
| Placervilles Glory..... | ch c | 88 |
| Pointillist[IRE] | b c | 94 |
| Polished Chrome | ch c | 105 |
| Pouilly Fume[GB]..... | b c | 107 |
| Pour Vous | b c | 45 |
| Praise of Folly[GB]..... | dk b f | 34 |
| Pristina..... | b c | 64 |
| Pure Allure | b (mtg) f | 99 |

Q

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|
| Qawaafy[USA] | b c | 102 |
| Queen of Windsor..... | dk b c | 128 |
| Queen's Guest..... | ch f | 103 |

R

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|-----|
| Rare And Gorgeous..... | b f | 72 |
| Raw Silk..... | b f | 61 |
| Ray of Light | ch c | 109 |
| Red Velvet | ch c | 75 |
| Remembrance of You... b f | | 132 |
| Rhinefall..... | b f | 127 |
| Ritz | b f | 141 |
| Rosie Sunshine | b c | 96 |

S

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Sacred Fire | b c | 154 |
| Salt | b c | 91 |
| Sana | b c | 119 |
| Sapphirine[IRE]..... | dk b c | 146 |
| Scariff Hornet[IRE]..... | b f | 95 |
| Semper Eadem..... | b f | 101 |
| Senate House..... | b c | 124 |
| Set Ablaze | b f | 121 |
| She[GB]..... | b f | 84 |
| She's Zoff[IRE] | b c | 133 |
| Shenliyka[FR] | b f | 74 |
| Shivalik Heroine..... | ch c | 98 |
| Silken Dancer | b f | 70 |
| Silver Cruise | dk b c | 43 |
| Sing Along | b c | 25 |
| Skylight Express..... | b f | 18 |
| Snowing..... | b c | 117 |
| Star Goddess..... | b f | 129 |

INDEX TO DAMS

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Star of Venus..... | b f | 137 |
| Stardom Calling..... | b f | 136 |
| Starletina[IRE] | b c | 97 |
| Starry Brook..... | dk b c | 123 |
| Stravella[IRE] | ch c | 150 |
| Supreme Princess | b c | 126 |
| Surya Lakshmi..... | b c | 60 |
| Sweeping Star | b c | 114 |
| Sweet March..... | ch f | 108 |

T

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Take Five | ch c | 53 |
| Termsandconditions..... | b f | 116 |
| Thurayaat[GB] | b c | 131 |
| Tootsie Wootsie[IRE] | b c | 100 |
| Top Romance | b f | 153 |
| Touch My Soul[FR] | b f | 151 |

U

| | | |
|------------|-----|-----|
| Usha | b f | 130 |
|------------|-----|-----|

V

| | | |
|------------------|------|-----|
| Vanity Fair..... | b c | 118 |
| Venezia..... | ch f | 4 |

W

| | | |
|----------------------|------|-----|
| Willowing[USA] | ch c | 138 |
|----------------------|------|-----|

Y

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| Yemen Desert[IRE] | b c | 125 |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|

Z

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Zain Arion[IRE] | b c | 120 |
| Zana | b c | 110 |

INDEX TO SIRES

AKEED CHAMPION[GB]

Be Cautious b c 21

AMPERE[FR]

Cogito Ergo Sum b f 41
Et Voila b c 57
Freedom of Speech b c 68
Look Over[GB] b c 81
Semper Eadem b f 101
Senate House b c 124

ARAZAN[IRE]

Commelina dk b f 66
Mocha Loca b c 77
Raw Silk b f 61
Top Romance b f 153

BE SAFE

Designer dk b f 85
Queen of Windsor dk b c 128

COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]

Bluebell b c 10
La Femme Fleur b c 14
Leptis Magna b c 59
Mysteriousness[FR] b f 69

DEAN'S KITTEN[USA]

Sweet March ch f 108

EXCELLENT ART[GB]

Accessorize[IRE] b c 1
Elena b c 54
Iceglow b c 56

Kangra ch c 111
Lavender Brown b c 147
Meohmy[GB] b f 82
Placervilles Glory ch c 88
Polished Chrome ch c 105
Praise of Folly[GB] dk b f 34
Qawaafy[USA] b c 102
Sapphirine[IRE] dk b c 146
Stravella[IRE] ch c 150
Termsandconditions b f 116
Zain Arion[IRE] b c 120

KINGDA KA[AUS]

Firefoot b c 135
Looming[IRE] ch c 63
Malawi dk b f 106
Oyster Reef[GB] b f 112
Shenliyka[FR] b f 74
Silken Dancer b f 70
Vanity Fair b c 118

KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS]

Surya Lakshmi b c 60

LEITIR MOR[IRE]

Amazing Ray b c 29
Blackjack b c 28
Grey Allure b (mtg) c 40
Heiress b c 42
Lombardia b f 122
Mauna Kea b f 86
Pure Allure b (mtg) f 99
Queen's Guest ch f 103
Tootsie Wootsie[IRE] b c 100

LORD ADMIRAL[USA]

Silver Cruise dk b c 43

INDEX TO SIRES

MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Pouilly Fume[GB]..... b c | 107 |
| Pour Vous b c | 45 |

MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB]

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Avant Garde b f | 19 |
| Beforememoryfades b c | 32 |
| City On Sea[IRE] b c | 39 |
| Darkara[IRE]..... ch c | 47 |
| Kirkinola[GB]..... ch f | 73 |
| Pointillist[IRE] b c | 94 |
| Willowing[USA]..... ch c | 138 |
| Yemen Desert[IRE]..... b c | 125 |

MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE]

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Fortaleza..... dk b c | 9 |
| Ice Beauty..... b f | 12 |
| Irises b f | 17 |
| Skylight Express..... b f | 18 |

OISEAU DE FEU[USA]

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Ritz b f | 141 |
|----------------|-----|

PERFECT STRIDE[GB]

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| Alaric..... dk b f | 7 |
| Heliconia..... dk b c | 3 |
| Minnie Mouse b c | 92 |
| Oojah dk b c | 79 |
| Performer[GB] dk b f | 2 |

PLANETAIRE[GB]

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Aahaygran[USA]..... b f | 6 |
| Atmosphere ch f | 8 |
| Columella[GB] ch c | 23 |
| Fab Lolly[IRE] ch f | 24 |
| Marietta..... b f | 30 |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Melena..... b c | 33 |
| No Song[GB] ch c | 65 |
| Perfect Tribute ch c | 143 |
| Rare And Gorgeous..... b f | 72 |
| Red Velvet ch c | 75 |
| Scariff Hornet[IRE]..... b f | 95 |
| She's Zoff[IRE] b c | 133 |
| Stardom Calling..... b f | 136 |

QUASAR

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Ace Two Three b f | 27 |
| An Jolie..... b f | 5 |
| Artus b c | 104 |
| Champagne ch c | 48 |
| Diani b f | 26 |
| Fantasy Queen ch c | 52 |
| Penny Lane b f | 15 |
| Pristina..... b c | 64 |
| Rosie Sunshine b c | 96 |
| Shivalik Heroine..... ch c | 98 |
| Take Five ch c | 53 |
| Venezia..... ch f | 4 |
| Zana b c | 110 |

RAJASINGHE

| | |
|------------------|----|
| She[GB]..... b f | 84 |
|------------------|----|

RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Alexandra Mills b c | 83 |
| Aviette..... dk b f | 76 |
| Black Magic Woman..... b f | 22 |
| Bolt..... b f | 155 |
| Book Thief b f | 20 |
| Coccinella b c | 31 |
| Elouana[IRE] ch c | 49 |
| Favourite Royal[IRE] b f | 37 |
| First And Only One..... b c | 144 |
| Forever Glory..... b f | 89 |
| Intuition b f | 55 |
| Justice Angel b f | 90 |
| Lovely Kiss ch c | 71 |

INDEX TO SIRES

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Maleficent | b f | 80 |
| Mine Forever | b f | 51 |
| Mint Approach | b f | 148 |
| Nora | b c | 87 |
| Only For Gold | b c | 93 |
| Ray of Light | ch c | 109 |
| Remembrance of You ... | b f | 132 |
| Rhinefall | b f | 127 |
| Star Goddess | b f | 129 |
| Star of Venus | b f | 137 |
| Sweeping Star | b c | 114 |
| Thurayaat[GB] | b c | 131 |
| Touch My Soul[FR] | b f | 151 |

| | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|
| Set Ablaze | b f | 121 |
| Starry Brook | dk b c | 123 |
| Supreme Princess | b c | 126 |
| Usha | b f | 130 |

SURFRIDER[IRE]

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Circus Ring | b f | 50 |
| Hyzenthlay[IRE] | b f | 67 |
| Melinda | b f | 36 |
| Salt | b c | 91 |
| Snowing | b c | 117 |

RULER OF THE WORLD

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|
| Augenblick[IRE] | b c | 11 |
|-----------------------|-----|----|

SHIFTING POWER[GB]

| | | |
|-----------------|------|-----|
| Elysee | b f | 113 |
| Nefertari | ch c | 46 |

SIR PERCY

| | | |
|---------------------|------|----|
| Alacritas[GB] | ch c | 13 |
|---------------------|------|----|

SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE]

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Adiella | ch c | 35 |
| Arlene | b c | 44 |
| Astral Flash | dk b c | 140 |
| Auntie Kathryn[IRE] ... | dk b c | 152 |
| Fantasy Star | b f | 145 |
| Heaven is Here | ch c | 58 |
| Kanchenjunga | b f | 62 |
| La Dona | ch c | 142 |
| Long Beach | ch f | 78 |
| Margarita Rita[USA] | b f | 115 |
| One Giant Leap[IRE]... | ch c | 149 |
| Sacred Fire | b c | 154 |
| Sana | b c | 119 |

TENTH STAR[IRE]

| | | |
|------------------|-----|----|
| Sing Along | b c | 25 |
|------------------|-----|----|

U S NAVY FLAG

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|
| Starletina[IRE] | b c | 97 |
|-----------------------|-----|----|

WIN LEGEND[JPN]

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|
| Charmstone[USA] | dk b f | 134 |
| Clear Cut | ch f | 139 |
| Highraz | b f | 16 |
| Mannat | dk b c | 38 |

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS

Badal Stud Farm, Peerbhoy Mr Akhtar Adamji, Churi Mr Pramod Gajanan, Agarwal Mr Balkrishan and Arora Mr Ajay K

113 b f Shifting Power[GB] / Elysee

Brar Mr Navtej Singh

139 ch f Win Legend[JPN] / Clear Cut

Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP

83 b c Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Alexandra Mills
120 b c Excellent Art[GB] / Zain Arion[IRE]

Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitabl

85 dk b f Be Safe / Designer
128 dk b c Be Safe / Queen of Windsor

Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K

70 b f Kingda Ka[AUS] / Silken Dancer

Equus Stud Pvt Ltd

94 b c Moonlight Magic[GB] / Pointillist[IRE]
101 b f Ampere[FR] / Semper Eadem

Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited

10 b c Cougar Mountain[IRE] / Bluebell
14 b c Cougar Mountain[IRE] / La Femme Fleur
59 b c Cougar Mountain[IRE] / Leptis Magna
63 ch c Kingda Ka[AUS] / Looming[IRE]
74 b f Kingda Ka[AUS] / Shenliyka[FR]
112 b f Kingda Ka[AUS] / Oyster Reef[GB]
118 b c Kingda Ka[AUS] / Vanity Fair

Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited and Patel Mr Vispi R

106 dk b f Kingda Ka[AUS] / Malawi

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS (contd.)

Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm

| | | | |
|-----|------|---|--|
| 62 | b | f | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Kanchenjunga |
| 119 | b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Sana |
| 123 | dk b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Starry Brook |
| 149 | ch | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / One Giant Leap[IRE] |
| 152 | dk b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Auntie Kathryn[IRE] |

Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|--|
| 58 | ch | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Heaven is Here |
| 115 | b | f | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Margarita Rita[USA] |
| 142 | ch | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / La Dona |

Hamied Dr Y K and So Blest Trading Co Pvt Ltd

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---------------------------|
| 16 | b | f | Win Legend[JPN] / Highraz |
|----|---|---|---------------------------|

J M Livestock Pvt Ltd

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|-------------------------|
| 15 | b | f | Quasar / Penny Lane |
| 26 | b | f | Quasar / Diani |
| 27 | b | f | Quasar / Ace Two Three |
| 48 | ch | c | Quasar / Champagne |
| 52 | ch | c | Quasar / Fantasy Queen |
| 53 | ch | c | Quasar / Take Five |
| 64 | b | c | Quasar / Pristina |
| 96 | b | c | Quasar / Rosie Sunshine |
| 110 | b | c | Quasar / Zana |

J M Livestock Pvt Ltd and Jhunjhunwala Mr Rakesh R

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 5 | b | f | Quasar / An Jolie |
|---|---|---|-------------------|

J M Livestock Pvt Ltd and Pandit Mr Pratap R

| | | | |
|-----|---|---|----------------|
| 104 | b | c | Quasar / Artus |
|-----|---|---|----------------|

Karachiwala Mr Gulamabbas E, Singh Mr Sultan, Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm and Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited

| | | | |
|----|---|---|-------------------------|
| 33 | b | c | Planetaire[GB] / Melena |
|----|---|---|-------------------------|

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS (contd.)

Kotwal Mr Gautam S and Singh Mr Sultan

| | | | |
|----|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 72 | b | f | Planetaire[GB] / Rare And Gorgeous |
|----|---|---|------------------------------------|

Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|--|
| 12 | b | f | Multidimensional[IRE] / Ice Beauty |
| 18 | b | f | Multidimensional[IRE] / Skylight Express |
| 35 | ch | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Adiella |
| 44 | b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Arlene |
| 130 | b | f | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Usha |
| 154 | b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Sacred Fire |

Mr Anil K Bodani & Others

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 69 | b | f | Cougar Mountain[IRE] / Mysteriousness[FR] |
|----|---|---|---|

Mukteshwar Stud LLP

| | | | |
|----|---|---|------------------------------|
| 25 | b | c | Tenth Star[IRE] / Sing Along |
|----|---|---|------------------------------|

Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|--|
| 1 | b | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Accessorize[IRE] |
| 13 | ch | c | Sir Percy / Alacritas[GB] |
| 28 | b | c | Leitir Mor[IRE] / Blackjack |
| 49 | ch | c | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Elouana[IRE] |
| 56 | b | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Iceglow |
| 71 | ch | c | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Lovely Kiss |
| 80 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Maleficent |
| 82 | b | f | Excellent Art[GB] / Meohmy[GB] |
| 84 | b | f | Rajasinghe / She[GB] |
| 97 | b | c | U S Navy Flag / Starletina[IRE] |
| 100 | b | c | Leitir Mor[IRE] / Tootsie Wootsie[IRE] |
| 150 | ch | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Stravella[IRE] |

Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd

| | | | |
|----|------|---|--|
| 37 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Favourite Royal[IRE] |
| 76 | dk b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Aviette |

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS (contd.)

Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|--|
| 31 | b | c | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Coccinella |
| 54 | b | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Elena |
| 89 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Forever Glory |
| 90 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Justice Angel |
| 105 | ch | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Polished Chrome |
| 127 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Rhinefall |
| 144 | b | c | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / First And Only One |
| 147 | b | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Lavender Brown |
| 151 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Touch My Soul[FR] |
| 155 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Bolt |

Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited

| | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 29 | b | c | Leitir Mor[IRE] / Amazing Ray |
| 55 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Intuition |
| 87 | b | c | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Nora |
| 93 | b | c | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Only For Gold |
| 129 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Star Goddess |

Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited

| | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 122 | b | f | Leitir Mor[IRE] / Lombardia |
|-----|---|---|-----------------------------|

Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|---|
| 19 | b | f | Moonlight Magic[GB] / Avant Garde |
| 32 | b | c | Moonlight Magic[GB] / Beforememoryfades |
| 39 | b | c | Moonlight Magic[GB] / City On Sea[IRE] |
| 41 | b | f | Ampere[FR] / Cogito Ergo Sum |
| 47 | ch | c | Moonlight Magic[GB] / Darkara[IRE] |
| 57 | b | c | Ampere[FR] / Et Voila |
| 68 | b | c | Ampere[FR] / Freedom of Speech |
| 73 | ch | f | Moonlight Magic[GB] / Kirkinola[GB] |
| 81 | b | c | Ampere[FR] / Look Over[GB] |
| 124 | b | c | Ampere[FR] / Senate House |
| 125 | b | c | Moonlight Magic[GB] / Yemen Desert[IRE] |
| 138 | ch | c | Moonlight Magic[GB] / Willowing[USA] |

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS (contd.)

Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited

134 dk b f Win Legend[JPN] / Charmstone[USA]

Reddy Mr P Prabhakar, Broadacres Stud Farm and Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited

111 ch c Excellent Art[GB] / Kangra

Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm

45 b c Midnight Interlude[USA] / Pour Vous

107 b c Midnight Interlude[USA] / Pouilly Fume[GB]

Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited

36 b f Surfrider[IRE] / Melinda

50 b f Surfrider[IRE] / Circus Ring

91 b c Surfrider[IRE] / Salt

117 b c Surfrider[IRE] / Snowing

Saldanha Mrs Blanche E, Saldanha Mr Mark and J M Livestock Pvt Ltd

98 ch c Quasar / Shivalik Heroine

Samra Stud & Agri Farm

141 b f Oiseau de Feu[USA] / Ritz

Samra Stud & Agri Farm, Shroff Mr Munchi, Shroff Mr Dinsha, Dadachanji Mr K and Chothia Mr Nari D

46 ch c Shifting Power[GB] / Nefertari

Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd

21 b c Akeed Champion[GB] / Be Cautious

43 dk b c Lord Admiral[USA] / Silver Cruise

60 b c Knight's Tour[AUS] / Surya Lakshmi

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS (contd.)

Sethi Mr Gaurav and Thackersey Mr Abhimanyu

67 b f Surfrider[IRE] / Hyzenthlay[IRE]

Singh Mr Sultan, Rafaat Mr Darius and Nagarwalla Mr Hirji N

8 ch f Planetaire[GB] / Atmosphere

So Blest Trading Co Pvt Ltd and Hamied Dr Y K

38 dk b c Win Legend[JPN] / Mannat

Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited

6 b f Planetaire[GB] / Aahaygran[USA]
 11 b c Ruler of The World / Augenblick[IRE]
 23 ch c Planetaire[GB] / Columella[GB]
 24 ch f Planetaire[GB] / Fab Lolly[IRE]
 65 ch c Planetaire[GB] / No Song[GB]
 75 ch c Planetaire[GB] / Red Velvet
 95 b f Planetaire[GB] / Scariff Hornet[IRE]
 133 b c Planetaire[GB] / She's Zoff[IRE]
 143 ch c Planetaire[GB] / Perfect Tribute

Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited and Deboo Mrs Auzita M

30 b f Planetaire[GB] / Marietta

Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd, Clover Livestock Pvt Ltd and J M Livestock Pvt Ltd

4 ch f Quasar / Venezia

The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd

20 b f Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Book Thief
 40 b (mtg) c Leitir Mor[IRE] / Grey Allure
 42 b c Leitir Mor[IRE] / Heiress
 86 b f Leitir Mor[IRE] / Mauna Kea
 88 ch c Excellent Art[GB] / Placervilles Glory
 99 b (mtg) f Leitir Mor[IRE] / Pure Allure
 102 b c Excellent Art[GB] / Qawaafy[USA]
 103 ch f Leitir Mor[IRE] / Queen's Guest
 109 ch c Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Ray of Light
 114 b c Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Sweeping Star
 131 b c Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Thurayaat[GB]
 148 b f Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Mint Approach

ALPHABETIC LIST OF VENDORS (contd.)

Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited

| | | | |
|-----|------|---|---|
| 9 | dk b | c | Multidimensional[IRE] / Fortaleza |
| 17 | b | f | Multidimensional[IRE] / Irises |
| 78 | ch | f | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Long Beach |
| 121 | b | f | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Set Ablaze |
| 126 | b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Supreme Princess |
| 140 | dk b | c | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Astral Flash |
| 145 | b | f | Speaking of Which[IRE] / Fantasy Star |

Vachha Mr K H and Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited

| | | | |
|-----|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 136 | b | f | Planetaire[GB] / Stardom Calling |
|-----|---|---|----------------------------------|

Villoo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms

| | | | |
|-----|------|---|--|
| 22 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Black Magic Woman |
| 34 | dk b | f | Excellent Art[GB] / Praise of Folly[GB] |
| 51 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Mine Forever |
| 116 | b | f | Excellent Art[GB] / Termsandconditions |
| 132 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Remembrance of You |
| 137 | b | f | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] / Star of Venus |

Wright Mrs Anne

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----------------------------------|
| 92 | b | c | Perfect Stride[GB] / Minnie Mouse |
| 108 | ch | f | Dean's Kitten[USA] / Sweet March |

Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm

| | | | |
|-----|------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | dk b | f | Perfect Stride[GB] / Performer[GB] |
| 3 | dk b | c | Perfect Stride[GB] / Heliconia |
| 7 | dk b | f | Perfect Stride[GB] / Alaric |
| 61 | b | f | Arazan[IRE] / Raw Silk |
| 66 | dk b | f | Arazan[IRE] / Commelina |
| 79 | dk b | c | Perfect Stride[GB] / Oojah |
| 135 | b | c | Kingda Ka[AUS] / Firefoot |
| 146 | dk b | c | Excellent Art[GB] / Sapphirine[IRE] |
| 153 | b | f | Arazan[IRE] / Top Romance |

Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm and Doctor Ms Arti

| | | | |
|----|---|---|--------------------------|
| 77 | b | c | Arazan[IRE] / Mocha Loca |
|----|---|---|--------------------------|

INDEX TO FAMILIES
(Fillies shown in brackets)

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| ABSURDITY | 146 |
| ADMIRATION | (90) (116) 142 (155) |
| AFFECTION | 42 71 (78) 87 (137) |
| BELVOIRINA | 79 |
| BENDLET | 29 109 (127) 147 |
| BILL AND COO | 25 |
| BLACK CHERRY | (74) 100 |
| BLACK RAY | (41) |
| BLOODROOT | (22) |
| BONNY BLINK | 46 83 |
| BOUDOIR II | (4) (50) 92 (95) (108) |
| BRULETTE | 144 |
| BUY A BROOM | 111 |
| CANALETTE | 45 |
| CATALPA | 117 |
| CHATELAINE | 58 (115) |
| CHELANDRY | (101) |
| CONCERTINA | (30) 133 |
| CONJURE | (106) |
| COURT DRESS | 44 |
| CREDENDA | 21 (112) |
| DEASY | 98 |
| DISTANT SHORE | (19) |

INDEX TO FAMILIES
(Fillies shown in brackets)

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| DISTANT VIEW | 149 |
| ELIZABETH | 23 |
| ERYHOLME | (16) |
| FLAMBETTE | (37) 40 97 (99) |
| FLYING WITCH | 114 |
| FREE TRADE | (61) (70) (153) |
| FRIZETTE | 14 49 (76) |
| GALLOPADE JR. | 56 (148) |
| GRAND PEACE | (136) |
| GRAND PRIX | (62) 104 |
| GRATITUDE | 96 |
| HERD GIRL | (26) 39 |
| HORAMA | 140 |
| HORNET | 11 |
| JENNIE WINKLE | (86) |
| KA-LU-A | (18) |
| KELP | 135 |
| LA FLECHE | 33 |
| LA TROIENNE | 3 77 |
| LADY BE GOOD | (12) 38 94 |
| LADY JUROR | 59 118 |
| LADY SARAH | (84) |
| LADY SUSAN | 60 |
| LILY OF THE VALLEY | (24) |

INDEX TO FAMILIES
(Fillies shown in brackets)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| LINDOS OJOS | 57 |
| LITTLE FLUTTER | 43 |
| MACAROONA | 88 |
| MACKWILLER | (80) |
| MAGNOLIA | 31 (129) |
| MAID OF MASHAM | (134) |
| MAID OF THE MIST | (51) |
| MAIDEN | 81 |
| MALVA | (82) 102 131 |
| MARCHETTA | 48 53 54 (55) |
| MARGUERITE | 68 |
| MOWERINA | 63 |
| MUMTAZ MAHAL | 13 (89) |
| ORIENTA | 64 |
| OUR LIZ | (85) |
| PALOTTA | (6) |
| PARAFFIN | 10 32 (34) (69) (132) (139) |
| PEARL MAIDEN | (8) |
| PEARL OF THE LOCH | (73) 152 |
| PHILOMATH | (67) |
| POETESS | 107 |
| PRETTY POLLY | (17) 35 75 126 (130) 154 |
| PRIMROSE LANE | 47 |

INDEX TO FAMILIES
(Fillies shown in brackets)

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| QURRAT-AL-AIN | (145) |
| ROSE OF YORK | 120 |
| ROSY CHEEKS | (15) (122) (141) |
| RUDDY LIGHT | 138 |
| SAINT ASTRA | (36) |
| SALAMANDRA | (121) |
| SANFARA | 143 |
| SCHIAPARELLI | (7) 52 |
| SILVER FOWL | 150 |
| SIMON'S SHOES | 1 (72) 91 124 |
| SNOOT | 9 |
| SPRING CHICKEN | 125 |
| SUNBRIDGE | (66) |
| SWEET MARJORIE | (113) |
| TACTIQUE | (20) (151) |
| TILLYWHIM | (2) 128 |
| TIT FOR TAT | 65 105 |
| TRY TRY AGAIN | 110 119 |
| VIBRATION | (5) |
| WATERHEN | 123 |
| WIDGEON | (27) 28 93 (103) |

Monday, Feb 07, 2022

Lots 1 to 155

(Blue Lot Numbers 144 to 155)

ABBREVIATIONS USED

| | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------|
| ETR | - | Equalled Track Record |
| NTR | - | New Track Record |
| TRH | - | Track Record Holder |

1. All lots appearing in this catalogue have been parentage tested by DNA-typing.
2. Ownership details have been abbreviated in some cases with a view to saving a line. The registered names of owners are as shown in the Vendor's Index.



Bay Colt
Apr 11, 2020
Ninth Foal

DNA-Typed Accessorize[IRE]
(b - 2007)

Pivotal

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Galileo

Estivau[USA]

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Lear Fan

Pump

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida
Mr. Prospector
Con Game
Secretariat
Ann Stuart
Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge
Miswaki
Allegretta
Roberto
Wac
Forli
Espadrille

ACCESSORIZE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

ALLEE BLEUE (b f 2012 by Invincible Spirit), 1 win, ₹ 2,18,250; dam of SOLOIST (2 wins).

MIDNIGHT SKY (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 6,12,955 and placed.

_____ (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), destroyed.

YUVAN (b rig 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 7,71,090 incl. BOL Publication Cup & placed.

Starringo (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,99,000 incl. 2nd in Faiz Jasdandwalla Trophy.

_____ (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), died as yearling.

CITY OF BLESSING (ch g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 5,40,000 and placed.

Glorious Evensong (b c 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

ESTIVAU[USA] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 15,875 and placed; dam of **3 winners**:

AZARO, 3 wins in Switzerland at 3 and placed 6 times.

ST MAXIME, 3 wins in England and Ireland at 4 to 7, £ 10,331 + € 17,187; producer.

CROSSOVEK, 1 win in Italy at 2, € 10,520 and placed.

Accessorize[IRE], above.

PUMP did not race; dam of **9 winners**:

DOCKSIDER, 6 wins, £ 129,391 + € 139,071 + HK \$ 4,060,000 incl. Berlin Brandenburg Trophy, **Gr.2**, Hong Kong Mile, **Gr.1**, Laurent Perrier Meile, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Champagne Lanson Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, Laurent Perrier Rose Champagne Stakes, **Gr.2**, Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.2**, Mehl-Mulhens Rennen, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, etc; sire in UK and Italy.

CLASSIC SPORT[USA], 3 wins, € 27,896 incl. EBF Lapis Stakes, **L**, etc; sire in India, died.

Filao Beach, 5 wins, € 33,386 + Francs 50,000 + \$ 63,250; 3rd in Prix Omnium II, **L**, etc.

PLYMSOLE[USA], 1 win; dam of **Maduro** (5 wins; 3rd in Karnataka Juv. Million, **Gr.2**, etc), etc

Other winners: **GREAT INTERROGATOR** (3 wins, \$ 26,830), **CLASSIC LEGEND** (2 wins, € 8,079), **SPIKE HEEL** (2 wins, \$ 74,550), **ALEIDA** (1 win) and **ESTIVAU[USA]** (above).

Panagia[USA]; dam of **Picayune** (2nd in Grosser Preis der Metallbau, **L**, etc; producer), etc.

ESPADRILLE won 3 races in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 63,228 incl. Busanda Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Pump, above.

Half-sister to **KING PELLINORE** (11 wins incl. Champions Invitational Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; sire in USA), **THATCH** (Champion 2YO, Champion Miler, 7 wins incl. Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; Champion Sire), **LISADELL** (dam of **FATHERLAND**, **YEATS**, sire, **GOLDEN DOME**, etc; grandam of **SWORD DANCE**, **ENDLESS JOY**, **CAMPO CATINO**, **MISS TOBACCO**, etc; 3rd dam of **EL CONDOR PASA**, won Japan Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **BACHELOR DUKE**, won Irish Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **BODYGUARD**, **ARD NA GREINE**, **KEY OF SOLOMON**, **TRANSLUCID**, **WHITE GULCH**, **ALMA MATER**, won Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; 4th dam of **Timeless**, etc; 5th dam of **ENDLESS HALL**, etc), **HANDSEWN** (dam of **HYMN[IRE]**, sire in India, **FESTIVAL HALL**, sire; grandam of **DREAMSCAPE**, sire, **SALSA INGLESA**, **DRAGONET**, etc; 3rd dam of **RE THONG**, **DUTOTA DESEJADA**, **VIOLEIRO**, **SOLO UN MOMENTO**, **SOY INGLES**, **BLUE TOSCA**, etc), Special (dam of **NUREYEV**, Champion leading sire, **BOUND**, etc; grandam of **SADLER'S WELLS**, Champion leading sire, **TATE GALLERY**, sire, **JADE ROBBERY**, sire, **FAIRY GOLD**, **PUPPET DANCE**, **ARCHIPENKO**, sire, **LIMIT**, **NUMEROUS**, **CHEQUER**, etc; 3rd dam of **BIENAMADO**, sire, **NINOTCHKA**, **LIZARD ISLAND**, **BLAME**, sire, etc), etc. Tracing to **SIMON'S SHOES**.

2

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Oasis Dream | Hope | Foreign Courier |
| | | Highest Honor | Dancing Brave |
| | Perfect Stride[GB] (b - 2005) | | Bahamian |
| | First | Pushy | Kenmare |
| | | Galileo | High River |
| | | Park Express | Sharpen Up |
| | New Approach | | Mrs Moss |
| | | Cozzene | Sadler's Wells |
| | Performer[GB] (b - 2013) | | Urban Sea |
| | Annalina | Solaia | Ahonoora |
| | | | Matcher |
| | | | Caro |
| | | | Ride the Trails |
| | | | Miswaki |
| | | | Indian Fashion |

Dark Bay Filly

Mar 3, 2020

Second Foal

DNA-Typed

PERFORMER[GB] placed once in England at 3, £ 866; dam of:

DELPHINI (dk b f 2018 by Bated Breath), 2 wins, ₹ 13,35,750 incl. Alokanda Stakes, Acron Stakes and placed 2nd in Calcutta Fillies' Trial Stakes, 3rd in Indian Produce Stakes, etc.ANNALINA did not race; dam of **6 winners**:**Kyoei Basara**, 2 wins in Japan at 2 and 5, ¥ 76,024,000; 2nd in Arlington Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

KING KEVIN, 5 wins in England at 3 and 4, £ 24,573 and placed.

PORTRAIT, 3 wins in England at 3, £ 7,192; dam of KARAKORAM (1 win in England), etc.

HEPWORTH, 1 win in England at 4, £ 9,634; dam of ASH'SHAQAH (1 win, Riyals 135,000).

SAGAMORE, 1 win in England at 3, £ 4,097 and placed.

DR NO, 1 win in England at 2, £ 4,764 and placed.

Performer[GB], above.

SOLAIA won 2 races in England at 2 and 3, £ 50,561 incl. Shadwell Stud Cheshire Oaks, **L** and placed 2nd in Unigate Foodservice Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:**OLAYA**, 4 wins in France and USA at 2 to 4, € 57,400 + \$ 229,330 incl. Long Island Handicap, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Orchid Handicap, **Gr.3**, The Very One Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:**GLENARD**, 5 wins in England and USA at 2 to 5, £ 88,599 + \$ 113,154 incl. Warrior Veterans Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Fair Grounds Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.**Wasan**, 5 wins in England at 2 to 4, £ 53,471; 2nd in totesport.com Fred Archer Stakes, **L**, etc**Highest**, 1 win, £ 10,644; 2nd in Height of Fashion Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of ANTONIAN (1 win).

A SHIN DOKTOR, 5 wins in Japan at 3 to 5, ¥ 3,077,000 and placed.

FIFTY CENTS, 2 wins in England at 3 and 7, £ 9,872 and placed.

BELLE EPOCH, 1 win, £ 23,400; dam of NEOTRIC (2 wins in Turkey; producer), etc.

Annalina, above.

INDIAN FASHION won 8 races in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 264,916 incl. Jenny Wiley Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Orchid Handicap, **Gr.2**, Bewitch Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:**SOLAIA**, above.

EXTRA BEAT, 2 wins in France and USA at 3 and 4, € 14,500 + \$ 33,600 and placed.

LICOLA, 1 win; dam of NO BLOOD NO NAME (5 wins), MAYUSKA (1 win; producer), etc.

TWICKIN, 1 win, \$ 21,600; dam of PLAYFUL ASSET (2 wins, £ 6,789; producer), etc.

Elusive Fashion, unraced; dam of:

DRESSED IN HERMES, 3 wins, \$ 269,236 incl. Cecil B. Demille Stakes, **Gr.3**, Zuma Beach Stakes, **L**, Pasadena Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Del Mar Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.**I ROCK THE PARTY**, 2 wins, \$ 61,050 incl. ATBA Fall Sales Stakes and placed.

Blinky's Girl, placed; dam of P R PARK (4 wins, \$ 45,122), HARDTAP (3 wins, \$ 57,395),

PICKLE SPRINGS (2 wins, \$ 14,765) and JALOUX (1 win, \$ 16,235).

Half-sister to **Arctic Place** (6 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Caravelle-Haras des Granges, etc; dam of **Fludix**, 5 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Derby de l'Ouest, etc), **QUE PRECIOSA** (grandam of **TRUE PASSION**, 13 wins incl. Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc, **NIJINSKY'S PASSION**, etc; 3rd dam of **NIJINSKY BULLET[USA]**, **Ocean Class**, etc), etc. Their dam **Your Place Or Mine**, won 6 races and placed incl. 2nd in Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc and half-sister to **WOLF RULER**, etc, **Cut 'n Sparkle**, etc. **ASTRID** branch (**LEVMOSS**, **SWEET MIMOSA**, **NIKOLI**, **BRUSH ASIDE**, **PATAVELLIAN**, etc) of **TILLYWHIM** family.

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | Oasis Dream | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | | Hope | Foreign Courier |
| | Perfect Stride[GB] (b - 2005) | | Highest Honor | Dancing Brave |
| | | First | | Bahamian |
| | | | Pushy | Kenmare |
| | | | | High River |
| | | | | Sharpen Up |
| | | | | Mrs Moss |
| Dark Bay Colt Mar 5, 2020 Second Foal | | | Jules | Forty Niner |
| | | New Famous[BRZ] | Hale'n Hearty | Bonita Francita |
| | | | | Ghadeer |
| | Heliconia (b - 2012) | | | Salandra |
| | | | Treasure Leaf[USA] | Lyphard |
| DNA-Typed | | Rasha | | Noble Treasure |
| | | | Morning Bride[IRE] | Formidable |
| | | | | Bold Words |

HELICONIA won 2 races, ₹ 6,62,025 and placed; dam of:
Fada (b f 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), in training.

RASHA won 2 races, ₹ 2,47,084 and placed incl. 2nd in Littleover Trophy; dam of **8 winners**:
WILD CARD, 5 wins, ₹ 23,97,300 incl. Capt H D Fowness Cup, In the Spotlight Cup, etc.
DESIRE LAD, 4 wins, ₹ 4,99,500 incl. Rontgen Cup, Too Hot to Touch Cup, etc; died at 4.
RUTLEDGE, 3 wins, ₹ 4,87,000 and placed.
ALWAYS WELCOME, 2 wins, ₹ 5,85,300 and placed.
BRIGHT SIDE, 2 wins, ₹ 4,49,475; 2nd in Johnnie Walker Black Label Trophy, etc; producer.
PHLOX, 1 win, ₹ 4,51,000 and placed; producer.
Other winners: EXCEL (1 win, ₹ 3,08,345; 2nd in Cavalry Cup, etc), HELICONIA (above).

MORNING BRIDE[IRE] did not place; dam of **7 winners**:

Godsight, 3 wins, ₹ 1,19,366; 4th in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
SUNFLOWERS, 3 wins; dam of STAR STRIKE (6 wins, ₹ 9,23,143), STEP BY STEP, etc.
THUNDEROUS, 3 wins; dam of ASPIRING STAR (7 wins, ₹ 7,27,343), GAME DANCER (6 wins, ₹ 24,05,726; producer), ARABIAN SPEED (6 wins, ₹ 12,02,140), HOOFEATS (4 wins; dam of BOLD LEGACY, 7 wins, ₹ 20,43,100, LOOK ME NOW, 4 wins, ₹ 15,68,760, MAKRAM, MOCHA LOCA, 3 wins each), THUNDERELO, STARDOTCOM, etc.
DESERT STORY, 3 wins, ₹ 1,55,875 and placed.
EVENING BRIDE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,02,500; dam of SHADES OF VICTORY (4 wins, ₹ 18,76,557)
ICING ON THE CAKE (3 wins, ₹ 9,68,961), KOHINOOR PUNCH (2 wins, ₹ 30,47,981), etc.
Other winners: ROMANCE (6 wins, ₹ 2,91,089), IMPERIAL THRILLER (5 wins; producer), SUMMER ROMANCE (2 wins), PRIDE OF COORG (1 win) and RASHA (above).

BOLD WORDS won 2 races in USA, \$ 24,240 and placed; dam of **2 winners**:

ESSAM, 3 wins, £ 4,915 and placed 4 times; also placed over jumps.
AKII-BUA, 1 win, £ 2,161 and placed.
Morning Bride[IRE], above.

Half-sister to **STRAPHANGER** (10 wins incl. Big Red Machine Handicap, etc), **Change Places**, 3 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Honey Bee Handicap, etc), Bookworm (dam of **VENT DE FRAIS**, 3 wins incl. Pine Ridge Stakes, etc; grandam of **ANOTHER DIANA**, Champion 2YO Filly in Puerto Rico, 6 wins incl. Clasico Dia de Reyes, **L**, etc, **MS. CHATFIELD**, 6 wins incl. Darling Nellie Gray Handicap, etc, **SUPER SKIRT**, etc; 3rd dam of **CHATFIELD ROAD**, **Smoking Green**, etc), Favorite Table (dam of **Table Ten**, 2 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Senorita Stakes, **L**, etc; grandam of **El Comodin**, 4 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Clasico Subasta Tradicional, etc, **Australia**, **Negulesco**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **THE AXE II** (14 wins in England and USA incl. Canadian Championship Stakes, Man o'War Stakes, etc; sire), **MALICIOUS** (14 wins incl. Hollywood Juvenile Championship Stakes, etc; sire), etc. The next dam full-sister to **HALL OF FAME** (American Derby, etc), etc. Immediate family of **FRANCIS S.** (sire), **MEJIRO ASAMA**, etc. Tracing to LA TROIENNE; ancestress also of **CAERLEON** (Champion Sire), **WOODMAN** (Champion Sire), **RAZEEN[USA]** (Champion Sire in India), **BUCKPASSER**, **BUSHER**, **ALLEZ FRANCE**, **NUMBERED ACCOUNT**, etc.

4

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | | Mr. Greeley | Elusive Quality |
| Chestnut Filly Jan 20, 2020 First Foal | Western Aristocrat[USA] | Aristocratic Lady | I'll Get Along |
| | | | Deputy Minister |
| | | | Sky Beauty |
| | | | Gone West |
| | | | Long Legend |
| | Venezia (ch - 2015) | China Visit[USA] | Kris S. |
| DNA-Typed | Vittoria | Prevalence | American Dynasty |
| | | | Red Ransom |
| | | | Furajet |
| | | | Razeen[USA] |
| | | | Florescence |

VENEZIA won 2 races, ₹ 11,03,375 viz. Independence Cup and Malaysia Cup; 2nd in Chisel Crafts Calcutta Juvenile Stakes, 3rd in Dashmesh Stud Alokandana Stakes, etc.

VITTORIA won 4 races, ₹ 13,05,790 incl. Jimmy Bharucha Trophy; 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Ltd Trophy (twice), Mathradas Goculdas Trophy, Jacqueline Trophy, etc; dam of **2 winners: Gallantry**, 4 wins, ₹ 20,57,249 incl. A F S Talyarkhan Trophy, StyleCracker Million and placed 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc. **VENEZIA**, above.

PREVALENCE won 8 races, ₹ 24,77,350 incl. Mount Shivalik North India Derby, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in KRHOA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **8 winners:**

PREVALENT FORCE, 11 wins, ₹ 2,45,31,120 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLAMING ACE, 7 wins, ₹ 31,55,562 incl. S.A. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, London Bridge Cup and placed 4th in F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SUNSHINE GIRL, 1 win, ₹ 60,73,257 viz. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

Star Formation, 2 wins, ₹ 62,76,282; 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

Ave Maria, 9 wins, ₹ 31,49,445; 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ROMAN SENATOR** (3 wins, ₹ 14,41,931), **DEVOTED EYES** (2 wins, ₹ 97,92,125; producer), **SPYGLASS HILL** (producer), **ROETHKE** (2 wins, ₹ 5,40,896), **ANSALDO**, **ROYAL PEARL** (1 win each), **SUNFLOWER** (1 win, ₹ 1,76,400; producer), etc.

Other winners: **ANALEAH** (dam of **Allamanda**, 1 win, ₹ 33,39,215 and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc, **Rhapsody**, 3 wins, ₹ 10,53,587; 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**; broodmare, **STELVIO PASS**, 3 wins, ₹ 10,13,860), **CIRCUS RING** (1 win; dam of **DILBAR**, 2 wins, ₹ 3,09,375, **CIRCUS QUEEN**, etc) and **VITTORIA** (above).

FLORESCENCE won 5 races, ₹ 1,37,377 incl. Jasdanwalla Cup, etc; dam of **5 winners:**

REGAL EQUITY, 9 wins, ₹ 43,57,215 incl. McDowell Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

PREVALENCE, above.

MICHELLISA, 5 wins, ₹ 2,51,932 incl. Jasdanwalla Trophy; 3rd in Jeanne D'arc Trophy, etc.

Other winners: **COSTA SMERALDA** (2 wins, ₹ 1,47,500), **ABOLISHER** (1 win, ₹ 1,04,325).

Sparkling Vision; dam of **DROP DEAD GORGEOUS** (dam of **MR. GORGEOUS**, 11 wins, ₹ 93,85,350 incl. Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Deserving Lady; dam of **Deserving Visit** (6 wins, ₹ 45,78,000; 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **Abubble** (4 wins, ₹ 27,24,955; 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc), **RIDING FANTASY** (3 wins, ₹ 8,28,500), **APPLE CANDY** (2 wins), etc.

Tracing to **BOUDOIR II**; ancestress also of **ALEXANDER TANGO** (Garden City Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc) and in India of **SIACHEN** (Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | | Seeking the Gold |
| Quasar (ch - 2011) | | Smarty Jones | Page Proof |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | | Elusive Quality |
| | | Sky Legend | I'll Get Along |
| Bay Filly Feb 12, 2020 Second Foal | | | Deputy Minister |
| | | Pivotal | Sky Beauty |
| | Excellent Art[GB] | | Polar Falcon |
| | | Obsessive | Fearless Revival |
| | | | Seeking The Gold |
| | | | Secret Obsession |
| DNA-Typed | An Jolie (b - 2011) | | A P Indy |
| | | Golden Missile | Santa Catalina |
| | Mutually Mine[USA] | | Mining |
| | | Gal of Mine | Dansait Dame |

AN JOLIE won 2 races, ₹ 11,16,775 incl. Radio One Salver and placed incl. 2nd in Pegasus Trophy, P M Rungta Golden Sprint Stakes, Rao Saheb Kedari Gold Trophy, etc; dam of: _____ (ch c 2019 by Quasar), in training.

MUTUALLY MINE[USA] placed 5 times at 2 and 3; dam of **3 winners**:

OPENING ACT, 4 wins, ₹ 15,27,180 incl. Madras Race Club Trophy and placed 3rd in Poll Ramachandra Rao Memorial Silver Trophy, Champion Jockey Cup, etc; broodmare.

Other winners: HOLLAND (1 win, ₹ 3,66,000) and AN JOLIE (above).

GAL OF MINE did not race; dam of **10 winners**:

SO LONG GEORGE, 6 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 290,307 incl. Nijinsky Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

AMERICA AMERICA, 4 wins at 2 and 3 \$ 360,789 incl. Lone Star Oaks, **L**, Sam Houston Texan Juvenile Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Mazarine Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.2**, Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L**, 3rd in Summer Stakes, **Gr.2**, Natalma Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Bluegrass Princess, 3 wins at 2 to 4, \$ 179,908 and placed incl. 2nd in John Hettinger Stakes, 3rd in Sands Point Stakes, **Gr.2**, Herecomesthebride Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PARTISAN POLITICS, 2 wins, \$ 276,880 incl. Pebbles Stakes, **L**, etc; producer.

MOTATAABEQ, 3 wins in USA at 3 and 5, \$ 76,815 and placed.

LYRIQUE, 1 win; dam of **Lyrical Note** (2 wins; 2nd in Florida Sire Stakes, etc), etc.

Shining Tree; grandam of **BANK ON SHEA** (4 wins incl. New York Stallion Series Stakes).

MY GAL BETTY, 3 wins, \$ 181,462 incl. Catch A Glimpse Stakes, **L**, etc.

Cascajo, 7 wins in Peru at 2 and 3, New Sol 43,960; 3rd in Clasico Arrabal, **L**, etc.

Other winners : GAJA (8 wins; dam of winners), ISHIKAWA (8 wins), SUN MAGIC (7 wins),

TICONDERO (7 wins), PATIENCE LOVE and THEORY OF CHANGE.

Mutually Mine[USA], above.

DANSAIT DAME did not place; dam of **6 winners**:

OOP'S THE RED, 3 wins at 2 to 4, \$ 63,687 incl. MTA Stallion Auction Laddie Stakes, etc.

BID ON A DANCER, 4 wins, £ 114,502; dam of **TOPLESS** (4 wins, \$ 216,263 incl. **2021** Donna Reed Stakes, etc).

FIESTY BALLERINA, 4 wins, \$ 57,304; dam of TENACIOUS RHYTHM (1 win), etc.

CARTS STREET ROD, 3 wins in USA at 3 and 5, \$ 27,247 and placed.

Other winners : LAFFERTY HALL (dam of NOTICE OF APPEAL, 4 wins, DEFAMATION, etc; grandam of LIBEL AND SLANDER, etc), HEAVENS TO PETE (win, 5,495 and placed).

Gal of Mine, above.

Half-sister to **Dingaling Doy** (6 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Lady Luck Handicap, etc),

Vociferous (5 wins, \$ 38,874 and placed incl. 2nd in Barq's Big Tyme Stakes, etc BELLE

PAULA (dam of **ARCTIC QUEEN**, 11 wins, \$ 231,184 incl. New York Oaks, **L**, Cupecoy's Joy

Stakes-**ETR**, etc, **ESKIMO GIGOLO**, 8 wins incl. Woodlands Derby, **L**, etc, **Strawman**, 9 wins,

\$ 168,821 and placed incl. 2nd in Aspirant Stakes, 3rd in Genesee Valley Breeders' Handicap,

L, etc; grandam of **WRZESZCZ**, 8 wins, \$ 284,254 incl. Taylor's Special Handicap, **L**, etc,

Catalan, 3rd in Select Stakes, **L**, etc; 3rd dam of **Don't Be Mad**, 3rd in Ragin Cajun Stakes, etc),

Quiet Note (dam of **Muirfield Way**, 7 wins, \$124, 56 and placed incl. 3rd in P.R. Smith Stakes,

etc), etc. Their dam, HEAR BELLS won 2 races at 2 and 3, \$ 31,141 and a full-sister to **FREE**

DRINKS (Florida Handicap, etc), etc. Tracing to **VIBRATION**.



6

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | Occupandiste | | Allegretta |
| | | Only Seule | Caro |
| | | | Katana |
| | | | Lyphard |
| | | Mr. Prospector | Elle Seule |
| | Gulch | | Raise a Native |
| | | Jameela | Gold Digger |
| | | | Rambunctious |
| | Aahaygran[USA] (b - 2006) | | Asbury Mary |
| DNA-Typed | | Copelan | Tri Jet |
| | Boundless Beauty | | Susan's Girl |
| | | Oedipus Rex | Rexson |
| | | | Greek Mommy |

Bay Filly
Jan 25, 2020
Eighth Foal

AAHAYGRAN[USA] did not place; dam of:

HER ROYAL EMPRESS (b f 2011 by Authorised), 4 wins, ₹ 9,09,161 incl. May Day Cup, Resplendent Cup; 2nd in Blue Mountain Cup, T Venkatesan Memorial Cup, etc; producer. Snow Line (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), unraced; died at 3.
SUPERSTAR SUPREME (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins, ₹ 13,06,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Border Security Force Cup, 3rd in Royal Western India Turf Club Cup, etc.
Nusrat (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,41,393.
Sensational (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.
Manali (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.
Supreme Justice (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

Boundless Beauty won 2 races at 3, \$ 85,734; 3rd in Torrey Pines Stakes; dam of **4 winners**:
MAKE MINE MINNIE, 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$ 147,995 incl. Blue Norther Stakes, **L**; 3rd in Anoakia Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of SUPER TANK (5 wins in Korea), DAECHEON FOCUS, etc.
HOLDEN CHAMPAGNE, 2 wins at 3 and 5, \$ 46,850 and placed.
DUNOON, 1 win in USA at 6, \$ 14,553 and placed.
REAL KINGDOM, 1 win in Slovenia at 3 and also placed in Korea.
Aahaygran[USA], above.

OEDIPUS REX won 2 races; dam of **7 winners**:

VALID GODDESS, 7 wins, \$ 230,318 incl. Maria Handicap, **Gr.3**, Miss Woodford Breeders' Cup Stakes, **L**, Primonetta Handicap, **L** and placed 2nd in Half Moon Handicap, 3rd in Hibiscus Breeders' Cup Stakes, **L**, Dearly Precious Stakes, Opa Locka Stakes, etc; dam of:
Valid Brush, 8 wins, \$ 177,815 and placed incl. 2nd in Hirsch Jacobs Stakes, **Gr.3**, Deputed Testamony Stakes, **L**, Bergen County Stakes, 3rd in Maryland Stallion Station Stakes, etc.
ECHT, 5 wins; dam of **Authentic Cowtown** (6 wins; 2nd in 2021 Juvenile Stakes, etc), etc.
Other winners: VALID, HOPPER, VALID MELODY, METRO, VALID CONCERN, HOLY GODDESS (dam of winners), BROAD SANCTIONS and POLYCHROME.
Valid Touche; dam of **Mac Daddy Too** (2 wins, \$ 105,444; 3rd in 2021 Baffle Stakes, **L**), etc.
OEDIPUS APPEAL, 2 wins in USA at 2, \$ 44,150 incl. Deputy Minister Stakes, etc; sire.
Boundless Beauty, above.
Other winners: VALID VICTOR (8 wins, \$ 181,545), EXPRESSED (6 wins, \$ 134,520), REX'S COURT (7 wins, \$ 24,977) and REX'S EXPECTATIONS (2 wins, \$ 12,240).
Oedy's Appeal, unplaced; dam of:
EYES ON EDDY, 8 wins, \$ 544,019 incl. Suwannee River Handicap, **L**, Harry W Henson Handicap, **L**; 2nd in Silverbulletday Stakes, **Gr.3**, Breeders' Cup Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
High Security, 9 wins, \$ 215,536; 2nd in Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile Handicap, **L**, etc.
STORMIN OEDY, 12 wins, \$ 612,964 incl. Damitrius Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Rumson Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.3**, Gallant Bob Handicap, **L**, etc.
OEELECTRA, 4 wins, \$ 165,715 incl. Whimsical Stakes; 3rd in Langhorne Stakes, **L**; dam of BADDOCK (3 wins, \$ 43,255), DOINTEHWATUSSI (2 wins, \$ 43,255), REBEL REBEL, etc.

Her dam, half-sister to **LAKEVILLE MISS** (Champion 2 Year Old Filly in USA, won Coaching Club Americal Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **Lakeville** (3rd in Saratoga Special Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Tracing to PALOTTA; grandam of **LADY JUROR** and **MUMTAZ MAHAL**.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Oasis Dream | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | Hope | Foreign Courier |
| Perfect Stride[GB] | | | Dancing Brave |
| (b - 2005) | | Highest Honor | Bahamian |
| | First | | Kenmare |
| | | Pushy | High River |
| Dark Bay Filly | | | Sharpen Up |
| Mar 7, 2020 | | Nureyev | Mrs Moss |
| Eighth Foal | Diffident[FR] | Shy Princess | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Special |
| | | | Irish River |
| | | | Shy Dawn |
| DNA-Typed | Alaric | Riyahi[IRE] | Red God |
| | (b - 2006) | | Ravela II |
| | Sensuality | Speedbird | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | | Charenzaccio[FR] |

ALARIC won 3 races, ₹ 6,33,000 incl. Smart Chieftain Trophy, Leading Stud Cup, etc; dam of: Super Racer (dk b c 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 2,26,730; died at 3.

AMAZING MOONLIGHT (b f 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 10,66,250 and placed.

OXYGEN (b f 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins, ₹ 15,95,808; 2nd in New Year Cup, etc.

Excelentecompanero (dk b g 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

INTELLECTION (b f 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 5,04,850 and placed.

Xfite (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 66,100.

_____ (b c 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), died as yearling.

Sensuality won 1 race, ₹ 1,92,557; 4th in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **7 winners**: SILK CUT, 6 wins, ₹ 22,14,355 incl. Tattersalls Classic Trial Million and placed.

Other winners: ZARZAITINE (dam of HEIDRUN, etc), STARRY (dam of winners), ARMEL, SENSUOUS TOUCH, SO PRECIOUS (producer) and ALARIC (above).

Speedbird won 5 races; 2nd in Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **9 winners**: **ESTERELLI**, 4 wins, ₹ 9,02,563 incl. F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed.

Sensuality, above.

ANONYMITY, 1 win; dam of **APRILLIA** (6 wins, ₹ 43,28,850 incl. Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of APALACHEE, 6 wins), ANONYMOUS, COLONEL DUFF (6 wins each), LADY DUFF (dam of EYE SIGN), CONSPICUOUS (3 wins), ANECDOTE (2 wins; producer), etc.

Other winners: STARMANIAC, DAZZLING GOLD (17 wins each), PREMIER PANACHE (dam of WOOD BRIDGE, FREESTYLE, COME ON GINGIN, etc), RED REVELATION, BOOKIES STAR, RADICAL VELOCITY (dam of IT'S HIGH TIME; grandam of SLAM DUNK).

CHARENZACCIO[FR] won 1 race in France and placed 5 times; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

DIVINE LIGHT, 10 wins, ₹ 10,58,620 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

MYSTIC MEMORY, 10 wins, ₹ 55,22,420 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **MYSTICAL** (16 wins in India and UAE incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **CASTLE PARK**, **Starcent**, **Randsberg**, **Star of Marmalade**; grandam of **SOUTHERN EMPEROR**, **FOREST FLAME**, **Mystic Bay**, etc; 3rd dam of **CASTLEBRIDGE** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

DIVINE DREAMS, 5 wins incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**; dam of **SUN DIVINE**, etc; grandam of **CAPTAIN COURAGE**, **WOMAN ON TOP** (dam of winners); 3rd dam of **ARECA LEGEND**.

Other black-type winners: **AIR STRIKE** (6 wins), **ASCOT LASS** (dam of **GREEN BAX**), etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Stara Zagora** and **Desert Pride** (in India and Malaysia).

Crown Collection; dam of **GUEST CONNECTIONS** (dam of **WELL CONNECTED**, won Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **APACHE SUNRISE**, **Good Connection**, etc), etc.

Other black-type winners: **MINISTERIAL** and **MINISTRELLA** (dam of **MINISTERIAN**).

Other black-type placed winners: **Deutsche Mark** and **Speedbird** (above).

Schiaparelli[HOL]; dam of **ADLER** (sire), **SHOCKING** (5 wins; dam of **ANGEL HEIGHTS**, **The Royals**, etc; grandam of **MR GREEDY**, **Ministrel Heights**, **Angel Star**, **Rave**, **Divine Honey**, **Heatwave**, etc; 3rd dam of **JAKE**), **STAR COMRADE**, **VESUVIUS** (sire), **Amazing Crown**, **Sans Egale** (dam of **SANS PAREIL**, **PANAMERA**, etc; grandam of **Sans Peur**, **San Martino**, etc), **IMPERIAL SATSUMA** (dam of **BUSINESS TYCOON**, **CLASSIC SKY**, etc; grandam of **ROYAL BLUE STAR**, **MAURITANIA**, **Balthazaar**, etc), etc.

Spectacular Blood; grandam of **ROCK WITH U**, **That's My Class**, **KING'S CROWN**, etc.

Tracing to SCHIAPARELLI. Family in India of **MICKEY MOUSE**, **KINGOFTHEWORLD**, etc.

8

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | Occupandiste | | Allegretta |
| | | Only Seule | Caro |
| | | | Katana |
| Chestnut Filly Feb 6, 2020 Tenth Foal | | | Lyphard |
| | | Thatching | Elle Seule |
| | Tirol[IRE] | | Thatch |
| | | Alpine Niece | Abella |
| | | | Great Nephew |
| | | | Fragrant Morn |
| DNA-Typed | Atmosphere (b - 2002) | Statoblest | Ahonoora |
| | | | Statira |
| | Stratospheric | | Be My Guest |
| | | Shining Through[GB] | Brillantissime |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Atmosphere won 6 races, ₹ 16,69,719 incl. Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy; 2nd in Dr S.C. Jain Sprinters' Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in P.D. Avasia Trophy, 4th in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; dam of: PIANO MAN (b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 2,67,530; 3rd in Mysore Cup. THE CIVILIAN (b g 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins, ₹ 12,91,740 and placed. KING OF POP (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins, ₹ 51,51,672 incl. Sparks Cup, etc. ONE AIM (b g 2013 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 2,77,000 viz. Willingdon Sports Club Trophy. Exosphere (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed once, ₹ 39,686. **New Moon** (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 7 wins, ₹ 48,00,363 incl. BTC Cup; 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc. TWINSPIRE (b f 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 2,95,875 and placed. Galactical (dk b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 3,470. Indian Princess (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

STRATOSPHERIC won 3 races, ₹ 1,57,000 and placed; dam of **7 winners**:

MASTER SHIFU, 2 wins, ₹ 49,37,048 incl. A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja' Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Sir Harsinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc. **Atmosphere**, above.

BOOGIE NIGHTS, 4 wins, ₹ 4,82,550; dam of CLUELESS (3 wins, ₹ 7,21,001), etc.

OPTIMUM PRIDE, 2 wins, ₹ 9,01,845 and placed; broodmare.

Other winners: PRECIOUS GLITTER, ROMAN LEGION, ANEMOS (1 win each).

SHINING THROUGH[GB] did not race; dam of **3 winners**:

STORMING THRU, 4 wins, ₹ 5,52,705; 3rd in Gayatri Devi Memorial Gold Trophy, etc.

NATIVE RED, 1 win, ₹ 4,09,000 and placed 2nd in Lt. Col. Gaunt Memorial Cup, etc.

STRATOSPHERIC, above.

BRILLANTISSIME placed 4 times in France; dam of **2 winners**:

DIAMANTE, 3 wins in Turkey at 2 to 4 and placed.

BEAT CRAZY, 16 wins in Italy at 3 to 9, € 98,362 and placed.

Shining Through[GB], above.

Half-sister to **Bacar** (3 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Czech Derby, **L**, etc), **BAZILIA** (dam of **NATURAL NINE**, won Sapporo Nikkei Open, **L**, etc), **FIRST MELODY** (dam of **EI Ventisquero**, 10 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Clasico Jose Martinello Gomez, **Gr.3**, etc), Sparkling Isle (dam of **TRIP TO THE MOON**, etc; grandam of **TROIS LUNES**, won Royal Palm Palace, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Prix de la Nonette, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **TRAIS FLUORS**, 7 wins incl. Prix Paul de Moussac Longines, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Their dam, **BRILLANTE** won 2 races incl. Prix de la Seine, **L** and placed twice viz. 2nd in Prix de Royaumont, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prix Fille de l'Air, **Gr.3**, etc and half-sister to **BELLYPHA** (Champion sire), **BELLMAN** (sire), **RUN AND DELIVER** (Clasico Ernesto Ayulo Pardo, **Gr.1**), **BARONESS** (grandam of **DI STEFANO**, etc), **BLANCHE REINE** (dam of **BALLEROY**, etc; 3rd dam of **Chateau Blanche**, etc), **LA LUNA** (dam of **CORINE**, etc; 3rd dam of **LUCKY SPEED**, won Deytsches Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), Seattle Belle (grandam of **AMBER WINDSOR**, 13 wins incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; 3rd dam of **WINDSOR MANOR**, **Salsa King**, etc), etc. Tracing to PEARL MAIDEN; ancestress also of **MOLVEDO**, **PEARL CAP**, **PEARL DIVER** and in India of **FAR AND ABOVE** (sire), **DUR-E-DEVA**, etc.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| Multidimensional[IRE] | | | His Majesty |
| (b - 2003) | | Diesis | Spring Adieu |
| | Sacred Song | | Sharpen Up |
| | | Ruby Ransom | Doubly Sure |
| | | | Red Ransom |
| Dark Bay Colt | | | Amelia Bearhart |
| May 12, 2020 | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| Third Foal | Razeen[USA] | | Natalma |
| | | Secret Asset | Graustark |
| | | | Numbered Account |
| DNA-Typed | Fortaleza | | Blushing Groom |
| | (b - 2011) | Rahy | Glorious Song |
| | Farrfeshheena[USA] | Bevel | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Bev Bev |

FORTALEZA placed, ₹ 4,40,569 incl. 3rd in Hyderabad Race Club Cup, etc; dam of:
 Free Spirited (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 61,980.
 Rose of God (b f 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]); died at 2.

FARRFESHEENA[USA] placed twice in England at 3, £ 2,605; dam of **9 winners**:
CATALEYA, 4 wins, ₹ 29,85,465 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**;
 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.
Colourpoint, placed twice at 2, £ 6,741 incl. 2nd in Rathbone Dragon Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of
 MAMA AFRICA (3 wins in England), etc.
 Other winners: WAY OUT (dam of WAYIN, etc), RUACANA (7 wins, £ 105,519), DR
 FINLEY, APNA TIME AAYEGA (4 wins each), FRECKENHAM (3 wins), BLACKMALKIN (2
 wins), HOUSE OF LORDS, NOTORIETY (1 win each).
 Fortaleza, above.

BEVEL won 1 race in France at 3, £ 8,669; dam of **4 winners**.
Heavenly Bay, 1 win; 2nd in Carey's Swinley Stakes, **L**; grandam of COPPER QUEEN, etc.
 BELDON HILL[USA], 3 wins; dam of **PLENIPOTE** (12 wins, ₹ 94,06,474 incl. Darley
 Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc), STORMY (3 wins, ₹ 9,62,849), etc.
 Other winners: PAYOLA[USA] (dam of **Airplay**, **Castanea**, etc), BEVIER (2 wins, £7,574).
 Farrfeshheena[USA], above.

Bev Bev won 2 races in France, € 23,478; 2nd in Prix d'Aumale, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:
SPECTACULAR BEV, 4 wins; dam of **STERLING POUND**, etc; grandam of **EXCHANGE
 RATE**, **SABRE D'ARGENT**, **Cable**; 3rd dam of **LEFT A MESSAGE**, **MAHAGONNY**, etc.
 BEVERIDGE, 1 win; dam of **STELVIO**, **Safa**, etc; grandam of **SAAFEYA**, **ELEGANT ZAR**,
 etc; 4th dam of **Shining Emerald** (2nd in 2000 Guineas Trial Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.
 YANKA, 1 win, \$ 41,805; dam of **Glen Ida** (3rd in Shadwell Estate Fairway Stakes, etc), etc.
 Other winners: AVIARA (1 win; dam of winners), B. U. ADAMAS and BEVEL (above).
 Connecting Link, placed once; dam of **LINK RIVER** (John A Morris Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc),
DINNER AT ARLENE'S, etc; 3rd dam of **DOUBLE WEDGE**, **YULALONA**, **APPLEGATE**, etc
 Empress Jessie[USA], unplaced; dam of **MACHIAVELLIANISM** (16 wins incl. Indian 2000
 Guineas, **Gr.1**), etc; grandam of **British Empress** (3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**).
 Blonde Prospect; grandam of **ICE PALACE**, **PORTAL**, etc; 3rd dam of **SPACIOUS** (Windsor
 Forest Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **DIMENSION** (Play The King Stakes, **Gr.2**), **QUEEN OF ICE**, etc.
 Arabev; dam of **Saibot**; grandam of **HAGADA** (dam of **Hagalo**, **Hag**, etc), **GRAND CANYON**.

Half-sister to **FORMIDABLE** (sire), **AJDAL** (sire), **FLYING PARTNER** (grandam of **HERO'S
 LOVE**, **INTEGRITY**, **ARYANOUSH**, **Integral**, etc; 3rd dam of **HERECOMESTHEBABE**, **LOVE
 KISS**, **LOVE STING**, **DÉJÀ VU**, etc; 4th dam of **AWESOME HERO**, etc), **FABULEUX JANE**
 (dam of **JOYEUX DANSEUR**, sire, **DOUBLES PARTNER**, **FABULEUX DANCER**, sire, etc;
 grandam of **ARAZI**, sire, **NOVERRE**[USA], sire, **SILENT ROAR**, etc; 3rd dam of **LET**, etc; 4th
 dam of **CENTRE COURT**, **RAVEL**[USA], sire, **CIRCLE OF BLISS**, etc), etc. Their dam,
NATIVE PARTNER won 11 races incl. Maskette Handicap, etc. Tracing to **SNOOT**.

10

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Fastnet Rock | Piccadilly Circus | Razyana |
| | Cougar Mountain[IRE] (b - 2011) | Nureyev | Royal Academy Gatana |
| | Descant | Zaizafon | Northern Dancer Special |
| | | Desert Style | The Minstrel |
| Bay Colt Mar 24, 2020 First Foal | Paco Boy | Tappen Zee | Mofida |
| | | Sadler's Wells | Green Desert |
| | Bluebell (b - 2015) | Phantom Gold | Organza |
| DNA-Typed | Well Hidden[GB] | | Sandhurst Prince |
| | | | Rossaldene |
| | | | Northern Dancer Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Machiavellian |
| | | | Trying for Gold |

BLUEBELL won 2 races, ₹ 17,65,025 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed.**WELL HIDDEN[GB]** won 1 race in England at 3, £ 5,664 and placed; dam of **3 winners**:**BLUEBELL**, above.**CLOAKED**, 1 win in Qatar at 3, Riyals 63,700 and placed.**INVICTA VARSOVIA**, 1 win in Poland at 3; producer.**PHANTOM GOLD** won 4 races in England at 2 to 4, £ 134,720 incl. Tripleprint Geoffrey Freer Stakes, **Gr.2**, Ribblesdale Stakes, **Gr.2**, Perpetual St Simon Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Letheby & Christopher Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:**GOLDEN STREAM**, 3 wins, £ 104,620 incl. Miles and Morrison October Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Oak Tree Stakes, **Gr.3**, Totesport Chartwell Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **REACH FOR THE MOON** (2 wins, £ 82,430 incl. **2021** Solario Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Mainstream** (2 wins; 2nd in Winx Warwick Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Chalk Stream**, etc; grandam of **TWILIGHT GLEAMING** (3 wins, \$ 576,740 + € 30,000 incl. **2021** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.**Flight of Fancy**, 1 win, £ 89,433; 2nd in Vodafone Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, all her starts; dam of:**FABRICATE**, 7 wins at 3 to 6, £ 207,175 incl. Winter Hill Stakes, **Gr.3** (twice), etc.**FLEETING MEMORY**, 1 win in England at 3, £ 5,791 and placed; dam of:**MOMENTARY**, 1 win, £ 20,927 viz. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **L** and placed; dam of winners.**HYPOTENEUSE**, 1 win at 3, £ 6,158 and placed; dam of:**SEXTANT**, 6 wins, £ 116,409 and placed incl. 2nd in Cumberland Lodge Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.**Maths Prize**, 6 wins, £ 15,740 + € 33,240 + HK \$ 1,302,500; 2nd in Lenebane Stakes, **L**, etc**DARING AIM**, 1 win in England at 3 £ 81,022 and placed; dam of:**DAPHNE**, 4 wins, £ 58,742 incl. E.B.F Stallions River Eden Stakes, **L**, etc; producer.**Bold Sniper**, 4 wins, £ 81,022 + Aus \$ 168,125; 2nd in Wolferton Handicap, **L**, etc.**QUEEN'S PRIZE**, 1 win; dam of **Award Scheme** (2 wins; 2nd in Upavon Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.Other winners: **DESERT STAR**, **SILVER MIRAGE** (dam of a winner), **GLITTERING GOLD**, **DRUM MAJOR** and **WELL HIDDEN[IRE]** (above).**TRYING FOR GOLD** won 2 races in England at 3, £ 5,820 and placed; dam of **6 winners** incl.:**FICTITIOUS**, 5 wins, £ 24,480 + \$ 97,039 incl. De La Rose Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:**Quadrille**, 3 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 42,228; 2nd in European Free Handicap, **L**, etc.**PHANTOM GOLD**, above.**Tempting Prospect**, 1 win at 2, £ 15,610; 2nd in Vodafone Group Trial Stakes, **L**; dam of:**TACTICIAN**, 2 wins in England, £ 87,132 incl. John Smith's Silver Cup Handicap, **L**, etc.**Promotion**, 2 wins in England at 3 and 4 and placed incl. 2nd in Wolferton Stakes, **L**, etc.**TRIANON**, 1 win; dam of **Touchline** (dam of **First Receiver**, etc), **MERRIMENT**, etc.**Flash of Gold**, placed; grandam of **Chicadoro** (2nd in Pretty Polly Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.Half-sister to **Salient** (Champion Older Horse in Norway in 1986, 5 wins and placed incl. 4th in Grosser Quick Hansa-Preis, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Their dam, **EXPANSIVE** won 1 race at 3 viz. Ribblesdale Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed twice; all her starts. Tracing to **PARAFFIN**. Family in India of **BRILLIANT CUT** (Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.



Bay Colt
Mar 11, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed Augenblick[IRE]
(b - 2015)

Property of **Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited**

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells |
| | | Urban Sea |
| Ruler of The World (ch - 2010) | | Kingmambo |
| | Love Me True | Lassie's Lady |
| | | Commands |
| | Epaulette | Accessories |
| | | Danzig |
| | Freezing Love | Touch of Love |

Stud: **Sohna**

Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge
Miswaki
Allegretta
Mr. Prospector
Miesque
Alydar
Lassie Dear
Danehill
Cotehele House
Singspiel
Anna Matrushka
Northern Dancer
Pas de Nom
Alydar
Assurgent

11

AUGENBLICK[IRE] won 2 races in England at 2, £ 8,055 and placed once, in all her starts.

FREEZING LOVE won 1 race in France at 2, € 8,500; dam of **4 winners**:

ZERO GAME, 4 wins in England and USA at 3, £ 7,539 + \$ 45,552 and placed; dam of:

RICHIESGOTGAME, 5 wins, \$ 205,354 incl. **2021** Jim Edgar Illinois Futurity, etc.

LOVE FREEZ, 4 wins in Italy at 3 to 5, € 19,027 and placed.

FROZEN ARDOUR, 2 wins in France at 3, € 64,460 and placed; producer.

AUGENBLICK[IRE], above.

TOUCH OF LOVE won 6 races in USA at 2 to 4, \$ 185,932 incl. Bouwerie Stakes, Broadway Handicap and placed 3rd in Tempted Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

ALYZIG, 3 wins at 2 to 6, € 31,206 + \$ 135,550 incl. Exceller Handicap, **L** and placed 2nd in San Carlos Handicap, **Gr.1**, Carleton F Burke Handicap, **Gr.3**, Prix Matchem, **L**, etc; sire.

TWO NAMES, 1 win, \$ 34,005; dam of **NO SILENT** (7 wins incl. Eddie D Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Lost in the Fog Stakes, twice, 3rd in San Simeon Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

URGENT, 1 win in France at 4, € 23,900 and placed.

GREAT IRIS, 1 win in Japan at 3, ¥ 6,770,000; dam of HAPPY SHUTTLE (producer), etc.

FREEZING LOVE, above.

ASSURGENT won 1 race in USA at 2, \$ 21,405 and placed; dam of **9 winners**:

LADY ACK, 3 wins in USA at 4, \$ 74,244 incl. Orange County Matron Stakes, etc; dam of KACHIUMA KATHY (4 wins in Japan; dam of winners), etc.

TOUCH OF LOVE, above.

Urgency, 23 wins in USA, \$ 214,102 and placed incl. 2nd in Kings Point Handicap, **L**, etc.

ARISING, 2 wins, \$ 35,520; dam of **BADLESMERE** (4 wins incl. Skanska Faltrittklubbens Jubileumslopping, **L**, etc), **SWEET ANTONIA** (dam of **STARLIT**, 6 wins, Rands 492,110 incl. Sceptre Stakes, **Gr.2**, Poinsettia Stakes, **Gr.3**, Diana Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Cape of Good Hope Nursery, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Cape Fillies' Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies Championship, **Gr.2**, etc, **SWEET THERESA**, 4 wins, Rands 417,750 + \$ 21,905 incl. Hertz Fillies Mile, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Three Troikas Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in South African Fillies Classic, **Gr.1**, etc, **Sky Blaster**, 4 wins, Rands 268,300 and placed incl. 3rd in SABC Sport The 2200, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Sylvanite**, etc), etc.

Other winners: **TOUCH OF TIFFANY** (dam of TIFFANY, 19 wins in USA), TIFFANY COLON (dam of winners), GOLD GENT (4 wins in USA), ASSURGENT DANCER (3 wins in USA), and MAZURY (1 win in England).

Half-sister to **TIFFANY LASS** (Champion 3YO filly in USA, 8 wins, \$ 534,943 incl. Fantasy Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kentucky Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **YAMANIN KINGLY**, 7 wins, ¥ 10,978,000 incl. Sapporo Kinen, **Gr.2**, etc, **YAMANINMERVEILLEUX**, 7 wins, ¥ 224,094,000 incl. Himba Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc, **YAMANIN SUCRE**, Champion 2YO filly in Japan, etc), **VALDEZ** (8 wins, \$ 519,971 incl. Swaps Stakes, **Gr.1**, San Pasqual Handicap, **Gr.2-ETR**, etc), **BOLD ARCHON**, Buffed Orange (dam of **ORANGE PEEL**, etc; grandam of **RAPID ORANGE**, etc), etc. Tracing to HORNET.

12

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] (b - 2003) | Diesis | His Majesty |
| | Sacred Song | Ruby Ransom | Spring Adieu |
| | | | Sharpen Up |
| | | | Doubly Sure |
| | | | Red Ransom |
| Bay Filly Jan 30, 2020 Fourth Foal | | Northern Dancer | Amelia Bearhart |
| | Razeen[USA] | Secret Asset | Nearctic |
| | | | Natalma |
| | | | Graustark |
| | | | Numbered Account |
| DNA-Typed | Ice Beauty (ch - 2009) | Treasure Leaf[USA] | Lyphard |
| | Romantic Alliance | Passed So Fast[USA] | Noble Treasure |
| | | | Gallant Romeo |
| | | | Past Example |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

ICE BEAUTY placed, ₹ 2,39,050 incl. 2nd in E d'Avoine Trophy, etc; dam of:

Like My Daddy (b c 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

Salisbury (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,15,000.

Beautiful (ch f 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

Romantic Alliance won 4 races, ₹ 4,24,268 and placed incl. 2nd in Chettinad Cement South India St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Rank Aqua Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

STAR BEAUTY, 13 wins, ₹ 18,04,305 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

ROMANTIC FOREVER, 12 wins, ₹ 16,41,205 incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Romantic Scene, 5 wins, ₹ 10,14,039; 4th in K.R.O.A Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; dam of:

Flamboyance, 2 wins, ₹ 33,55,227; 3rd in Garuda Bangalore Juv. Million, **Gr.3**; producer

Other winners: OUTRIDER (2 wins), WINNING FORCE, PORTO BANUS (1 win each).

CATS WHISKERS, 5 wins; dam of **All Pepper** (6 wins, ₹ 21,57,432; 2nd in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), COPPERGLOW (6 wins, ₹ 16,60,982) and AMAZINGLADY (producer).

Other winners: ROMAN KING (6 wins), SUPREME VICTORY (3 wins, ₹ 6,47,000), CROWN WITNESS (3 wins, ₹ 3,02,475), FOREVER AMBER (3 wins; dam of DUSSEHRA, 2 wins).

Ice Beauty, above.

PASSED SO FAST[USA] did not win in Ireland; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

SHAMAAL, 6 wins, ₹ 41,87,465 incl. A V Thomas Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **FIELD MARSHAL** (7 wins, ₹ 1,72,43,041 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc), **Sharaarat** (producer), **White Knight** and **Lightning Bolt**.

Serrafina, 8 wins; 2nd in Calcutta Champion's Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **FAST AND FURIOUS** (8 wins, ₹ 20,58,200), **ADABELLA** (6 wins, ₹ 37,86,630), **ALLORA** (4 wins), etc.

Polish Lightning, 7 wins, ₹ 3,64,000; 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

WARSAW PACT, 5 wins, ₹ 46,02,101 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**; dam of **BOLD MARCH** (4 wins, ₹ 71,04,880 incl. Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**), **RADIANT TREASURE**, etc.

FLOWERSOFTHEFOREST, 3 wins, ₹ 23,63,854 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of

SERENDINE (Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**), **Hope Spring's** (2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**), etc

BIRTHDAY STAR, 6 wins, ₹ 16,41,700 incl. Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

L'AVENIR, 1 win viz. Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Spark of Glory, 6 wins, ₹ 18,00,130 and placed incl. 4th in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Romantic Alliance, above.

Hot Baroness, unraced; grandam of **DARE TO DREAM** (9 wins incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**), **STARIDAR** (6 wins), etc.

PAST EXAMPLE did not race; dam of **3 winners**:

POLISH PRECEDENT, 7 wins incl. Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

JASMINA, 6 wins; dam of **SABADILLA**, etc; grandam of **BOLD GIRL**, etc.

DIALI, 1 win; dam of **MAHARIB** (Curragh Cup, **Gr.3**), etc; grandam of **DESERT FALCON**, etc Zienelle[USA]; grandam of **INTIKHAB** (sire), **NEW PRINCE** (BTC Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **Red**

Dragon, **The General**, **Palisades Park**, etc; 3rd dam of **ROSES ARE FOREVER**, etc.

Musical Precedent, unraced; dam of **MR CHARLYPOTATOES** (13 wins \$ 319,286), etc.

Passed So Fast[USA], above.

The **LADY BE GOOD** (Colleen Stakes) family of **SQUANDER**, **MOTIVATOR** (sire), etc.



Chestnut Colt
Feb 27, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed Alacritas[GB]
(gr - 2015)

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Mark of Esteem | Darshaan | Shirley Heights |
| | Homage | Delsy |
| | Blakeney | Ajdal |
| Percy's Lass | Laughing Girl | Home Love |
| | | Hethersett |
| | | Windmill Girl |
| | | Sassafras |
| | | Violetta III |
| Leroidesanimaux | Candy Stripes | Blushing Groom |
| | Dissemble | Bubble Company |
| | | Ahonoora |
| | | Kerali |
| Albaraka | Selkirk | Sharpen Up |
| | Alborada | Annie Edge |
| | | Alzao |
| | | Alouette |

ALACRITAS[GB] placed in England at 3, £ 2,543 and placed.

Albaraka won 1 race, £ 7,109; 3rd in Totepool Glasgow Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

Alerta Roja, 3 wins, £ 33,603 and placed incl. 2nd in **2021** Doncaster Cup Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.
OASIS CHARM, 4 wins in England and UAE at 3 to 5, £ 58,913 + Dhs 421,961 and placed.
Alacritas[GB], above.

ALBORADA Champion 3YO Filly in Ireland in 1998, won 6 races, £ 590,079 incl. Dubai Champion Stakes, **Gr.1** (twice), Nassau Stakes, **Gr.2**, Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.2**, C L Weld Park Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Esat Digifone Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

ALGONQUIN, 6 wins at 2 to 6, € 66,890 + Aus \$ 299,125 incl. Festival Stakes, **Gr.3**, Vincent O'Brien Ruby Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Fugen Villiers Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

ALVARITA, 2 wins, £ 7,097 + € 23,500 incl. Prix Petite Etoile, **L** etc; dam of:

ALLA SPERANZA, 2 wins, € 62,840 incl. Kilternan Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SHINE SO BRIGHT** (3 wins, £ 263,978 incl. Sky City of York Stakes, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**, Gimcrack Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **Amboseli** (3rd in Prix Petite Etoile, **L**), etc.

ALTESSE, 2 wins at 3 and 5, € 103,295 incl. EBF Noblesse Stakes, **L** and placed incl. 2nd in EBF Give Thanks Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

Almiranta; dam of **ALYSSA** (5 wins, £ 90,643 incl. DFS Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **ALEA**

IACTA (2 wins, € 59,150 incl. Prix Thomas Bryon, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ALEAS**, won **2021** Glasgow Stakes, **L**), **ALOE VERA** (2 wins, £ 35,722 incl. Height of Fashion Stakes, **L**, etc).

Albion, 3 wins at 3 to 5, € 107,600 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Greffulhe, **Gr.2**, etc.

Altruiste, unraced; dam of **WYCLIF** (3 wins incl. Port Adelaide Cup, **L**, etc), etc.

Almamia; dam of **Alamode** (1 win; 2nd in Oh So Sharp Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), etc.

Alta Moda, unraced; dam of **Groor** (4 wins; 2nd in EBF Stonehenge Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

ALOUETTE won 3 races incl. Ardilaun House Hotel Oyster Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Killavullan EBF Stakes, **Gr.3**, Galtres Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

ALBANOVA, Champion Older Mare in Germany in 2004, 7 wins in England and Germany incl. Rheinland-Pokal Stadsparkasse Kolnbonn, **Gr.1** and placed; dam of:

ALGOMETER, 3 wins, £ 112,870 incl. Dubai Duty Free Legacy Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALWILDA, 4 wins, £ 28,397 + € 20,500 incl. Silbernes Band, **L**, etc; dam of **ALPINISTA** (7 wins, £ 179,995 + € 265,000 incl. **2021** Longines Grosser Preis Von Berlin, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

ALL AT SEA, 4 wins, € 111,350 incl. Prix de la Pepiniere, **L**, etc; dam of **A La Voile** (3 wins, £ 23,348 and placed incl. 3rd in **2021** EBF Rothesay Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

ALIGNAK, 3 wins, £ 51,497 incl. IJF Stand Cup Stakes, **L**; 3rd in Geoffrey Freer Stakes, **Gr.3**.

Albamara, 1 win, £ 21,176; 2nd in EBF Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **ELHAFEI** (5 wins in England).

ALMA MATER, 2 wins; dam of **Alumna** (dam of a winner), **Harrovian**, etc.

ALBORADA, above.

ALAKANANDA, 2 wins; dam of **DRAGON DANCER** (sire), etc; grandam of **Nibbling**, etc.

ALTITUDE; grandam of **PYTHAGORAS**, **BLUE GARDENIA**, etc.

Tracing to **MUMTAZ MAHAL**.

14

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Fastnet Rock | Piccadilly Circus | Razyana |
| | Cougar Mountain[IRE] (b - 2011) | Nureyev | Royal Academy Gatana |
| | Descant | Zaizafon | Northern Dancer Special The Minstrel Mofida |
| Bay Colt Feb 11, 2020 Fourth Foal | Ikhtyar[IRE] | Unfuwain | Northern Dancer Height of Fashion |
| | La Femme Fleur (dk b - 2010) | Sabria | Miswaki Flood |
| DNA-Typed | Dawalisha[IRE] | Xaar | Zafonic Monroe |
| | | Dawala | Lashkari Delsy |

LA FEMME FLEUR won 6 races, ₹ 17,02,300 incl. Forbes India Trophy, Kusumben Dhirubhai Shah Trophy, Aziz H Ahmedbhoi Trophy, Exhilaration Double Stakes and placed; dam of: Princess Scarlet (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed twice, ₹ 3,05,563.
(dk b c 2017 by Admiralty), un-named; died at 2.
Metzinger (b c 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), in training.

DAWALISHA[IRE] did not race; dam of **3 winners**:

ALAINA, 2 wins, ₹ 7,93,990 incl. A. P. Kothavala Memorial Cup and placed once; producer.
Other winners: **IMARA** (1 win, ₹ 5,02,500) and **LA FEMME FLEUR** (above).

DAWALA won 1 race in France at 3, € 24,698 and placed 4 times; dam of **5 winners**:

Dawana[IRE], 1 win, £ 11,395; 3rd in Golden Daffodil Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **DALWADA**, etc
Other winners: **DAWADARI** (4 wins, € 36,001), **DARAPOUR** (3 wins, £ 39,711), **DAWARI** (1 win, £ 9,678) and **DAWERA** (1 win in England; dam of **DAWARIYA**, **DAWERANN**, etc).
Dawiya, unraced; grandam of **HIS MASTER'S VICE** (2 wins, ₹ 8,22,400).
Dawalisha[IRE], above.

Delsy won 1 race and placed incl. 3rd in Prix de Pomone, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **12 winners**:

DARSHAAN, Champion 3YO in France, Champion 3YO Stayer in Europe, 5 wins, € 281,573 incl. Prix du Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, Prix Greffulhe, **Gr.2**, etc; sire
DARALA, 3 wins, € 166,772 incl. Prix Vermeille, **Gr.1**, Prix de Psyche, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
RIVER DANCER, 5 wins, £ 1,525,480 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.1** and placed.
DAR RE MI, 5 wins incl. Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **TOO DARN HOT** (Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, Qatar Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **LAH TI DAR**, **SO MI DAR**, **De Treville**, etc.
REWILDING, 4 wins incl. Prince of Wales's Stakes, **Gr.1**, Dubai Sheema Classic, **Gr.1**, etc.
DARIYOUN, 7 wins in France and Spain, € 1,772,762 incl. Prix Lord Seymour, **L**, etc; sire.
Other black-type winners: **DARAZARI** (Ranvet Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire) and **DIAGHILEV**.
Other black-type placed winners: **Rhagaas** (sire), **Kilimanjaro** (sire).
DARARITA, 1 win; dam of **DARASIM** (Prix Kergorlay, **Gr.2**); grandam of **De Charlie**, etc.
Evita; dam of **TRETHIAS** (E.B.F Naas Oaks Trial, **L**, etc), **MOOHAARIB**, **Argentello**, etc.
DALARA, 3 wins, € 110,374 incl. Prix de Royallieu, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **DALIAPOUR** (7 wins incl. Coronation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **DALAMPOUR** (2 wins incl. Queen's Vase, **Gr.3**, etc), **DALASYLA** (1 win; dam of **DALKOVA**, won E.B.F. Corrib Fillies' Stakes, **L**, etc; producer).
Other black-type winners: **DARAYDAN** (15 wins) and **DABARA** (dam of winners).
Dalal, 6 wins in France and Spain and placed incl. 3rd in Grand Prix de Vichy, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.
DANANIRA, 2 wins; dam of **DAROMANN**, etc; 3rd dam of **APPRIMUS**, **Island Paradise**, etc.
DOUMAYNA, 1 win; dam of **Bondstone** (2nd in Foster's Silver Cup Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.
Other winners: **DARIALANN**, **CANNIDAS** (6 wins each), **DASHARAN** and **DAWALA** (above).
Dalawara, unplaced; dam of **HERON ISLAND** (sire), etc; grandam of **UPSALA**, **Uppland**.
Dabiliya, unraced; dam of **DABTIYA**, etc; grandam of **Dabiroun** (sire), etc; 3rd dam of **CRIMSON BLOSSOM**, **DIBAYANI**, **WASHAAR**, **DI FEDE**, **PRINCESS ZAHRA**, etc.
Dayanata, unraced; dam of **COURTEOUS** (sire), **SCRIPTWRITER**, etc; grandam of **HUNTER'S LIGHT** (Jebel Hatta Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire); 3rd dam of **FANNY LOGAN**, etc.

MYRTLEWOOD branch (**MYRTLE CHARM**, **MISS DOGWOOD**, etc) of **FRIZETTE** family.
Family in India of **ROCHESTER** (Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **GERMANICUS**, etc.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| Quasar (ch - 2011) | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | | Danehill | Elusive Quality |
| Bay Filly Mar 7, 2020 Fourth Foal | Multidimensional[IRE] | Razyana | I'll Get Along |
| | | Sacred Song | Deputy Minister |
| | | Razeen[USA] | Sky Beauty |
| | Peninsula | Northern Dancer | Danzig |
| DNA-Typed | | Secret Asset | Ruby Ransom |
| | | Vision of India[IRE] | Flying Bid |

PENNY LANE won 2 races, 5,70,807 viz. Entrepreneurs' Organisation Trophy, Rao Saheb D K Parkar Trophy and placed 2nd in Antiquity Rare Cup; dam of:
JUDY BLUE EYES (dk b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 4,19,625.
Corus (b g 2017 by Quasar), unplaced in three starts, ₹ 28,875.
_____ (b c 2019 by Quasar), in training.

Peninsula, won 1 race, ₹ 8,02,542; 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **2 winners**:
SECRET PURSUIT, 1 win, ₹ 8,07,325 viz. Hyderabad Cup and placed; broodmare.
PENNY LANE, above.

VISION OF INDIA[IRE] won 1 race at 3, £ 2,319; dam of **8 winners**:

CROWN TREASURE, 11 wins, ₹ 50,00,670 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
Crown Secret, 3 wins, ₹ 13,23,114; 2nd in Heritage Estates Juv. Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of AZURE FIRE (10 wins, ₹ 35,98,046), CROWN VISION (dam of DREAM VISION, producer, INTOX, DOUBLY SURE, etc), CROWN CRYSTAL, SYLVANA (both producer), etc.
Cromwell, 6 wins, ₹ 19,96,924 and placed incl. 3rd in S.A. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, etc.
CROWN RULE, 11 wins, ₹ 45,63,592 incl. Farrokh K Irani Gold Cup and placed.
CROWN EMPRESS, 5 wins; dam of ASIAN WARRIOR (4 wins, ₹ 23,77,317), etc.
CORONA DI ORO, 1 win, ₹ 95,125 and placed; dam of winners.
Other winners: CROWN EMPEROR (2 wins), CROWN JEWEL and TREASURE ISLAND.
NATIONALISTIC, 8 wins, ₹ 22,66,000 incl. S.A. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Kingfisher Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
AMAZING POWER, 4 wins, ₹ 28,04,685 incl. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** and placed.
ANDREYAN, 4 wins, ₹ 25,84,384 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.
KING OF HEARTS, 3 wins, ₹ 15,02,263 incl. Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Hyderabad Cup.
Other black-type placed winners: **Amaretto Bay** and **Peninsula** (above).
FINEST HOUR; dam of **FINEST MOMENT** (Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc), HIGH OPINION, etc.

FLYING BID won 1 race at 4, £ 2,826 and placed 9 times; dam of **9 winners**:

FLUTTER AWAY, 3 wins incl. Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Takano Prima**, etc.
FLYING BIDDY, 2 wins; dam of **UNITED FRONT** (Colts & Geldings Handicap, **L**, etc), etc.
RAHWAH, 1 win; grandam of **Good Day Too** (3rd in Arlington Classic Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc.
Other winners: VERDI (6 wins), RIENROE (grandam of **NASHMIAH**, etc), COPPER MOUNTAIN (2 wins), NICE GUY, SONEETO (1 win each), VISION OF INDIA[IRE] (above).
Naseem El Fajr[IRE]; dam of **LOMBARDIA** (Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **LOMBARDY**, 5 wins incl. HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), etc; grandam of **Blaack Mischief** (3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Naughty Lass**, etc.
Osprey Point[IRE], unraced; dam of **Super Sunshine** (3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**).

Full-sister to **MAELSTROM LAKE** (leading sire). Tracing to ROSY CHEEKS; ancestress of **DANTE**, **SAYAJIRAO** and in India of **RED CHIEFTAN**, etc.

16

Bay Filly
Apr 14, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Highraz
(b - 2010)

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Halo | Hail to Reason |
| Sunday Silence | Wishing Well | Cosmah |
| Win Legend[JPN] (b - 2003) | Nashwan | Understanding |
| Shinko Nobby | Christabelle | Mountain Flower |
| | Northern Dancer | Blushing Groom |
| | | Height of Fashion |
| | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Where You Lead |
| | | Nearctic |
| Razeen[USA] | Secret Asset | Natalma |
| | | Graustark |
| | | Numbered Account |
| | Steinbeck[USA] | Mr. Prospector |
| Altitude | | Femme Elite |
| | Climbing High[GB] | Last Tycoon |
| | | Snowtop |

HIGHRAZ won 1 race, ₹ 6,64,537 viz. J D & Peggy Banatwalla Trophy and placed incl. 2nd in Municipal Commissioner's Trophy, etc; dam of:
Highdare (ch g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed once, ₹ 77,250.
Hilad (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.
_____ (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), died as yearling.

ALTITUDE did not race; dam of **8 winners**:

FLASHING STAR, 24 wins, ₹ 1,39,86,904 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
ASSERT THE RIGHT, 8 wins, ₹ 39,93,604 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
HILLS AND STARS, 5 wins, ₹ 84,28,750 incl. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
COSMOS, 9 wins, ₹ 62,60,993 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, S.I. St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.
Daffodil, 4 wins, ₹ 25,25,550 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.
Forcing Bid, 20 wins, ₹ 29,21,679 and placed incl. 2nd in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
Other winners: HIS HIGHNESS, ARTIFICIAL, AVIATOR (1 win) and HIGHRAZ (above).

CLIMBING HIGH[GB] placed 5 times at 3, £ 3,434; dam of **4 winners**:

ADAMILE, 6 wins, ₹ 50,10,311 incl. Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, A.V.Thomas Super Mile Cup, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
AMELIA, 6 wins, ₹ 1,10,67,870 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.
MYRTLEWOOD, 6 wins, ₹ 2,04,94,359 incl. Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; producer.
ARABIA, 3 wins, ₹ 43,57,575 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed incl. 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.
PRINCE KHAISER, 1 win, ₹ 1,26,000 viz. Pierina Builders & Developers Pvt Ltd, Cup.
Other winners: STAR TREASURE (8 wins), TIMBERTOP (2 wins) and DRY MARTINI.
Altitude, above.

SNOWTOP won 3 races incl. Joe McGrath Extended Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

Flurry, 2 wins in France and USA and placed 2nd in Prix de Saint-Cyr, **L**, etc; dam of:
SNOW ALERT, 6 wins, Aus \$ 322,730 incl. XXX Gold Hawkesbury Rowley Mile and placed.
FIDELIO'S MIRACLE, 3 wins, £ 37,913 incl. Prix de la Californie, **L**; dam of **NINJAGO**, etc.
FREEZE FRAME; dam of **GRAND REPORTER**, **Damd**, etc; grandam of **KENDAM**, **KENFREEZE**, etc; 3rd dam of **KENWAY** (Prix la Rochette, **Gr.3**, etc).
SNOW PEAK, 2 wins; dam of **FRANCALETTA** (Taranaki Breeders Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ASSET**.
Snowdrift, placed; dam of **SNOWLAND** (The Galaxy, **Gr.1**), **SNIPPETSON**, **PORTILLO**, etc; grandam of **ADELONG**, **GHISONI** (dam of **Renosu**, 2nd in 2021 Darley Maribyrnong Plate, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **Larkspur Run** (2nd in 2021 Scarborough Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.
Dulceata; dam of **MYBOYCHARLIE** (Anglesey Stakes, **Gr.3**; sire), etc; grandam of **Manguzi**.
Climbing High[GB], above.

Half-sister to **RISING** (sire), **AL HAREB** (sire), etc. Tracing to ERYHOLME.



Bay Filly
Mar 28, 2020
Second Foal

DNA-Typed
Irises
(b - 2013)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| Multidimensional[IRE] (b - 2003) | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| Sacred Song | Diesis | His Majesty |
| | Ruby Ransom | Spring Adieu |
| | | Sharpen Up |
| | | Doubly Sure |
| | | Red Ransom |
| | | Amelia Bearhart |
| China Visit[USA] | Red Ransom | Roberto |
| | Furajet | Arabia |
| | | The Minstrel |
| | | Zummerudd |
| Artwork | Razeen[USA] | Northern Dancer |
| | Regal Grace | Secret Asset |
| | | Common Land[GB] |
| | | Eminence |

IRISES won 1 race, ₹ 3,28,725 viz. E d'Avoine Trophy and placed; dam of:
Vincent Van Gogh (b c 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), in training.

ARTWORK won 5 races, ₹ 17,61,326 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**; dam of **5 winners**: **WIND STREAM**, 6 wins, ₹ 2,26,26,279 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.
Right Again, 16 wins, ₹ 51,45,085 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.
Other winners: NIFTY (producer), THE ARTIST (2 wins, ₹ 11,92,087) and IRISES (above).

REGAL GRACE won 1 race, ₹ 1,16,250 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers' Hyderabad Fillies' Trial Stakes, etc; dam of **8 winners**: **MOON FOREST**, 26 wins, ₹ 98,77,168 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.
YUTAI, 2 wins, ₹ 9,77,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ETERNAL FLAME** (6 wins, ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Yuville** (4 wins; 2nd in A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**; producer), etc; grandam of **The Cheetah** (4 wins; 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **COLACHEL BATTLE** (2 wins).
ARTWORK, above.
Fabulous Star, 4 wins, ₹ 45,11,745 and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.
Other winners: **REGAL SOCIETY** (5 wins), **ROYAL HUNT**, **ASTERISK** and **ROYAL CREST**.
Sea of Grace, unplaced; dam of **MONTECASINO** (3 wins), **ASHWA GRACE** (2 wins), etc.
Adulate, unraced; dam of **STAR DISTINCTION** (3 wins), **DANCING IN THE RAIN** (2 wins), etc; grandam of **CLARISA**, **TREASURE DELIGHT** (3 wins each), **DAYTONA** (producer), etc.

EMINENCE won 5 races, ₹ 9,29,124 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, F.D. Wadia Cup, **Gr.3**, Bookmakers' Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.: **PSYCHIC FLAME**, 4 wins, ₹ 73,72,599 viz. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: **PSYCHIC WARRIOR**, 3 wins, ₹ 31,13,475 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
Other black-type placed winners: **Adiella** and **Sacred Fire** (both producer).
Psychic Light, unraced; dam of **PSYCHIC FORCE** (8 wins, ₹ 1,26,28,871 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **IMMORTALITY** (4 wins, ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BLAVATSKY** (6 wins), etc..
SUPREME PRINCESS, 8 wins incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SUPREME FAIRY** (5 wins, ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**; producer).
Distinction, 3 wins; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, 4th in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PSYCHIC STRENGTH** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Perfect Venue**, **Destined Path**, etc.
Battle Royale, 4 wins, ₹ 1,19,640 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.
Star of Fashion; dam of **STAR FORTUNE** (dam of **Clarion Call**, 2nd in I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**), etc
REGAL GRACE, above.

Immediate family of **MISS NYMPH**, **MACNAL**, etc. Tracing to **PRETTY POLLY** family.

18

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer | Entered For Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million 2023 |
| | | Razyana | Pas de Nom | |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] (b - 2003) | | His Majesty | |
| | | Diesis | Spring Adieu | |
| | Sacred Song | | Sharpen Up | |
| | | Ruby Ransom | Doubly Sure | |
| | | | Red Ransom | |
| | | | Amelia Bearhart | |
| | | Red Ransom | Roberto | |
| | China Visit[USA] | | Arabia | |
| | | Furajet | The Minstrel | |
| | | | Zummerudd | |
| | Skylight Express (ch - 2010) | Danehill | Danzig | |
| DNA-Typed | | Chanteline[IRE] | Razyana | |
| | | Chanteraine | Tremolino | |
| | | | Shoot A Line | |

SKYLIGHT EXPRESS won 1 race, ₹ 5,80,750 and placed incl. 2nd in Satavahana Cup, 3rd in M Ali Asker Memorial Trophy, Radheyshyam Jhunjhunwala Mem. Juv. Million, etc; dam of: Seniority (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 61,500.
LIGHTNING POWER (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 6,39,001 and placed.
Gold Multiplier (b f 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), in training.

CHANTELINE[IRE] won 2 races in France at 3, € 26,700 and placed; dam of **4 winners**:

Kilifi, 5 wins, ₹ 16,09,390 and placed 4th in Maharaja Sir Harisinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

MONARCHIE, 3 wins in USA at 4 and 5, \$ 14,267 and placed; dam of:

ARCHARACHMONARCH, 3 wins in USA at 4 and 7, \$ 104,348 and placed.

Other winners: ICE GATE (2 wins, ₹ 6,88,694) and SKYLIGHT EXPRESS (above).

Crystal, unplaced; dam of **VICTORIOUS SERMON** (5 wins, ₹ 32,64,451 incl. R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**; 3rd in WIRHOA Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc), CRYSTAL BALL (2 wins, ₹ 4,70,412), BRABUS (1 win, ₹ 4,07,175), etc.

CHANTEREINE won 1 race in France at 3, € 15,976 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:

POCHETTINO, 8 wins in France at 3 to 7, € 90,080 and placed.

CHANTERELLE[IRE], 1 win in England at 2, £ 4,966 and placed; dam of:

ZELOS DIKTATOR, 6 wins in England at 3 to 7, £ 17,651 and placed

EXTREMITY, 4 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 47,344 and placed.

Other winners: IQTINAA (1 win in Greece), ROSE GARNET (1 win in England), NYMERIA.

Other winners: METAL PRECIEUX (7 wins, € 77,450), ASTROLOGUE (3 wins, € 27,500), ORLANDUS WILSON (2 wins, € 31,420) and CHANTELINE[IRE] (above).

South Club Hill, unraced; dam of ASHKAN (3 wins in Hungary) and SAN SCOLLATO (1 win).

SHOOT A LINE, Champion 3YO Filly in England and Ireland, won 7 races in England, Ireland and USA incl. Irish Guinness Oaks, **Gr.1**, Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:

Line of Thunder, 3 wins; 2nd in Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, Sceptre Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

THUNDER GULCH, Champion 3YO Colt in USA, 9 wins, \$ 2,915,086 incl. Kentucky Derby, **Gr.1**, Belmont Stakes, **Gr.1**, Florida Derby, **Gr.1**, Travers Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

BATTLE LINE, 8 wins, ₹ 241,603,000 incl. Procyon Stakes, **L**, Elm Stakes, etc; sire.

Other winners: PAMUSI (1 win, £ 6,801; dam of winners) and CHANTEREINE (above).

Head of Victory, placed; grandam of **MISTLE SONG** (2 wins incl. Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Wassfa**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **ALY GIRL** (1 win viz. Ozdemir Atman, **L**, etc), etc.

Shooting Line, placed; grandam of **Paul's Hope**, **Aloha Mya**; 3rd dam of **Amigo Roma**, etc.

The Skeat, unplaced; grandam of **FRAGARACH** (Chukyo Kinen, **Gr.3**, etc), **Fermezza** (3rd in Arlington Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **Illuminance** (dam of a winner), **Estitato**, etc.

Half-sister to **SHARP END** (6 wins incl. Badener-Meile, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **MORE LIGHT** (sire), **Do Battle** (leading sire in South Africa), **Open Fire**, **SIZZLER** (dam of **SIZZLING HOT**, etc; grandam of **XIANLANG**, etc; 3rd dam of **SHONAN TALENT**, **SHONAN ALBA**, **Shonan Parfait**, etc), **FEARLESS** (grandam of **EL LUTE**, won Emirates Mile, **Gr.3**, etc, sire, **Yorgo**, **Karishma's Pet**, **Windmill Power**, etc; 3rd dam of **ANNOUNCER**, etc; 4th dam of **Cool Riddin**, etc), etc. Their dam **Death Ray** won 5 races incl. Admiral Rous Handicap, etc and half-sister to **DAYLIGHT ROBBERY** (sire in South Africa), **HELLS ANGELS**, etc. Tracing to KA-LU-A; ancestress also of **BIREME** (Epsom Oaks, **Gr.1**), **CUT ABOVE**, **DASH FOR CASH**, etc.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Cape Cross | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | Oasis Dream | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Filly | | Bourbonella | Snow Bride |
| Apr 17, 2020 | | Dansili | Miswaki |
| Third Foal | Aqlaam | Bold Empress | Allegretta |
| | Avant Garde (dk b - 2012) | | Green Desert |
| | | | Hope |
| | Silk Road[GB] | | Rainbow Quest |
| DNA-Typed | | | Rum Cay |
| | | | Danehill |
| | | | Hasili |
| | | | Diesis |
| | | | Zaizafon |

Avant Garde won 2 races, ₹11,79,125 and placed 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Third Avenue (b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unraced.
_____ (b c 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

SILK ROAD[GB] won 3 races in France at 3, € 52,550 and placed 4 times; dam of **4 winners**: **Avant Garde**, above.

ZIELONA HERBATKA, 4 wins in Poland at 2 and 3, Zty 186,500; producer.

Other winners: **STAGGER** (2 wins, ₹ 3,85,890) and **SHIPTON** (1 win in England).

BOLD EMPRESS won 1 race at 2; dam of **5 winners**:

Well Dressed, 1 win at 3, € 38,650 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de Courcelles, **L**, etc.

Tsar's Pride, 1 win at 3, € 19,818 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de Liancourt, **L**, etc; dam of:

EXHIBIT ONE, 3 wins incl. Premio Carlo d'Alessio, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **MAITRES D'ART** (6 wins, ¥ 194,248,000 incl. Chunichi Shimbun Hai, **Gr.3**; 3rd in American Jockey Club Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **Auction** (3 wins; 2nd in Sandringham Handicap, **L**, etc; producer), etc.

Other black-type winners: **PAVLOSK** and **ROSTOVA** (both dam of winners).

Other winners: **BRAVO ECHO** (10 wins), **BOWSTAR** (3 wins) and **SILK ROAD[GB]** (above).

Daring Action; dam of **DARING LOVE** (Maurice Lacroix Trophy, **Gr.2**), **DARING MATCH**, etc; grandam of **DARING LIGHT**, **Dapango** (3rd in 2021 Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen, **Gr.3**), etc.

Bold Assumption; dam of **IRISH ROOKIE** (dam of a winner), etc; grandam of **Zamaani**, etc.

ZAIZAFON won 2 races at 2 incl. Seaton Delaval Stakes, **Gr.3**; etc; dam of **9 winners**:

ZAFONIC, Champion 2YO in Europe in 1992, Champion 3YO in Europe in 1993, 5 wins incl.

Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix de la Salamandre, **Gr.1**; Champion Sire.

ZAMINDAR, 2 wins, incl. Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**, etc; 2nd in Prix Morny Piaget, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

CHOICE SPIRIT, 2 wins; grandam of **ANNOUNCE** (Prix Jean Romanet, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Maquette**, etc), **MEXICAN GOLD**, **Straight Thinking** (dam of **STRAIGHT ANSWER**, 2 wins incl. 2021 Blenheim Stakes, **L**, etc), **Valegro** (3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Vanbrugh**, **Glenrowan Rose**, **Wessex**, **Stage Name**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Press Baron** (sire), **Botanic** (sire), **Western Appeal** (dam of **Desert Image**, **Breath of Air**, etc), **Shuttle Diplomacy** (sire), etc.

Other winners: **MARCHING WEST** (grandam of **GIVE ME A HINT**), **BOLD EMPRESS** (above) Descant, unraced; dam of **COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]** (sire in India), **Ambiguity**, etc.

Half-sister to **Dangora** (dam of **DANZARI**, etc; grandam of **SUMMER SURPRICE**, **FOXY HOUSEWIFE**, **ACOUSTICAL**, etc; 3rd dam of **COMPANY ASSET**, **THE ENZO**, etc), **Factual** (sire), **Magnified**, Model Bride (dam of **ARABRIDE**, etc; grandam of **REGAL PARADE**, **ENTIFAADHA**, **THE CHEKA**, etc; 3rd dam of **BOOMER**, etc), Mariakova (dam of **WELL BEYOND**, etc; grandam of **OUT OF REACH**, etc; 3rd dam of **PROHIBIT**, **INORDINATE**, **PRIOR WARNING**, **MY REWARD**, **EMERGENCY**, **HAVE A GOOD DAY**, won 2021 Darley Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**, etc), Modena (dam of **ELMAAMUL**, sire, **REAMS OF VERSE**, **MODERNISE** (sire), **MODERN DAY**, sire, **HIGH WALDEN**, **MODESTA**, **CHASING STARS**, **NOVELLARA**, **MANIFEST**, sire, **CONFRONT**, etc; grandam of **EAGLE POISE**, won Valedictory Stakes, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc, **MANY VOLUMES**, sire, **BUTTON DOWN**, **PLATITUDE**, **DISCLAIMER**, **MIDDAY**, **HOT SNAP**, **MODERNSTONE**, **SUN MAIDEN**, etc; 3rd dam of **ZACINTO**, sire, **ALOCASIA**, **MIDTERM**, **MORI**, etc), etc. Tracing to **DISTANT SHORE**.

20

| |
|--|
| Entered For Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million 2023 |
|--|

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Secret Garden | | Allegretta |
| | | Chalamont | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Kris |
| | | | Durtal |
| | | Kingmambo | Mr. Prospector |
| | Archipenko | | Miesque |
| | | Bound | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | Special |
| Book Thief (b - 2013) | | Tiger Hill | Danehill |
| | Touch My Soul[FR] | | The Filly |
| | | Topline | Acatenango |
| | | | Thekla |

Bay Filly
Mar 23, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed

BOOK THIEF won 1 race, ₹ 3,23,806 and placed incl. 3rd in A Campbell Cup, etc; dam of:
Astrava (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced; died at 3.
Ayr (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

TOUCH MY SOUL[FR] won 2 races in 4 starts in Germany at 2 and 3, € 63,000 incl. Credit Suisse Hanshin Cup - Stutenpreis, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, Pucker Up Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in P. Union-Gestuts Fruhjahren-Stuten-Preis, **L**, etc; dam of **2 winners**:
HARMONIA, 3 wins, ₹ 8,45,060 incl. Classic Story Trophy and placed.
BOOK THIEF, above.

Amber Sultan, unraced; dam of:

PERFECTLY SPLENDID, 1 win, Lira 198,000 incl. **2021** Sadun E G Atig, **L**, etc.

Chaotic, placed in Turkey at 2 and 3, Lira 252,700; 2nd in **2021** Ozdemir Aman, **L**, etc.

TOPLINE won 2 races in 3 starts in Germany at 3 and placed; dam of **9 winners**:

TOUCH MY SOUL[FR], above.

Thyolo, 2 wins in England at 2, £ 32,559 and placed incl. 3rd in Wolferton Handicap, **L**, etc.

TITUS MANIUS, 4 wins in France and Germany at 3 and 4, € 15,145 and placed.

TROPICAL PEARL, 2 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 38,300; dam of **TROPICAL PRINCESS**.

TARSIA, 1 win in France; dam of **Tiger Voice** (2 wins; 2nd in Prix Francois Mathet, **L**), etc.

RONDINAY, 1 win at 2; dam of **ROCK MY LOVE** (3 wins in Germany, € 106,100 incl. Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **ROCK MY SOUL** (dam of **YOUNG RASCAL**, 5 wins, £ 156,155 incl. Chester Vase Stakes, **Gr.3**, Dubai Duty Free Legacy Cup, **Gr.3**, etc, **Timour**, 3rd in **2021** Qatar Prix Niel, **Gr.2**, etc), **ROCK MY HEART**, **RUN WILD**, **Rapido**, etc.

TABITA, 1 win in Germany at 3, € 3,579 and placed in France; dam of **TSARINA BLUE**, etc.

Other winners: **THARGELIA** (dam of **TIFFANY'S CAT**), **TOP ACT** (dam of **TOP OF ESTEEM**).

THEKLA did not race; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

TURFKONIG, Champion Older Horse in Germany in 1991, 11 wins in Germany, € 370,217 incl. Mercedes Benz Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, **Gr.1**, German Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**, Idee Hansa-Preis, **Gr.2**, Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft, **Gr.2**, Mehl-Mulhens Rennen, **Gr.2**, Zanders Union-Rennen, **Gr.2**, Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

TRYPHOSA, Champion 3YO Filly in Germany in 1995, 3 wins in Germany at 2 and 3, € 118,414 incl. German One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in TV Fruhjahren Stuten Preis, **L**, etc; dam of:

TERTULLUS, 6 wins in Norway, Denmark & Sweden incl. Stockholms Stora Pris, **Gr.3** (twice).

Tainos, 2 wins in Germany and France at 3 and 5; 3rd in Prix de Pontarne, **L**, etc.

TIBERIUS CAESAR, 5 wins in Germany at 3 and 4 incl. G. P. der Freien Hansestadt Bremen, **Gr.3**; 2nd in G. P. der Freien Hansestadt Bremen, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Polar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

TOCOPILLA, 2 wins; dam of **DUKE DERBY**, **Takhir**, etc; grandam of **Theodora**, etc.

TRYPHAENA, 1 win; dam of **TECHNO QUEEN** (Esso Cup, **L**; 2nd in Deutsches St. Leger, **Gr.3**).

THESI, 2 wins; grandam of **TOUCH OF LAND** (sire), **TOUCH OF HAWK**, etc.

Turfquelle; dam of **TURFROSE** (dam of **ROSA GIGANTEA**, **STAR OF PERSIA**, etc); grandam of **TURFDONNA** (dam of **ELIZABETH TOWER**, won **2021** Tulip Sho, **Gr.2**, etc, **Turf flamme**).

Half-sister to **Tamina** (dam of **TARSUS**, **TRUDE**, etc; grandam of **TRUDEAU**, **TEMPORAL**, **Tomasi**, **Truneba**, **Tamara**, etc; 3rd dam **TWEN**, **True Lover**, etc), etc. Tracing to **TACTIQUE**.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Dubawi | Dubai Millennium | Seeking the Gold |
| | | Zomaradah | Colorado Dancer |
| | Akeed Champion[GB] (b - 2012) | Kaldoun | Deploy |
| | Shy Lady | Katana | Jawaher |
| | | Shy Danceuse | Caro |
| Bay Colt | | | Groom Dancer |
| Apr 1, 2020 | | Shinko Forest | Shy Princess |
| Second Foal | Moss Vale | Wolf Cleugh | Green Desert |
| | | | Park Express |
| | Be Cautious (dk b - 2012) | Big Shuffle | Last Tycoon |
| DNA-Typed | Key to Luck[GER] | Key to Love | Santa Roseanna |
| | | | Super Concorde |
| | | | Raise Your Skirts |
| | | | Alzao |
| | | | Key Generation |

BE CAUTIOUS won 2 races, ₹ 5,17,220 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Sundowner Challenge and placed 2nd in Warsaw Pact Trophy, etc; dam of: Adea (dk b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

KEY TO LUCK[GER] won 2 races in Germany at 3, € 36,500 incl. Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf, **L** and placed 3rd in Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen, **L**, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

KEY TO PASSION, 14 wins in Germany and France at 3 to 9, € 151,680.

BE CAUTIOUS, above.

KEY TO LOVE won 2 races in Germany at 2 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:

KEY TO PLEASURE, 6 wins in Germany at 3 to 7, € 254,887 incl. Hamburg Trophy, **Gr.3**, Bremer Sprint Cup, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Fahrhof of Goldene Peitsche, **Gr.2**, Wettarena Baden Sprint Cup, **Gr.3**, GP von Berlin, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Benazet Rennen, **Gr.3**, etc.

KEY TO LUCK[GER], above.

Key To Fortune, 1 win at 2, € 30,600 and placed incl. 2nd in Berberis, **L**, Oppenheim, **L**, 3rd in Maurice Lacroix Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of GEORGE DRYDEN (3 wins in England), etc.

Karena, 1 win at 2, € 42,029; 3rd in Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf, **L**, etc; dam of:

KABIR, 10 wins, € 284,470 incl. Grand Prix de Bordeaux, **L**, etc.

Koonunga Hill, 3 wins at 2 and 4, € 68,440 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Isola Bella, **L**, etc; dam of KEYDREAM (6 wins, € 36,400; dam of KIKI DEE, etc), KOONARI, etc.

Kahlua, 2 wins in Germany at 2, € 61,600; 3rd in Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

KALI, 2 wins at 3, € 82,100 incl. German 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of a winner.

Other winners: KING FALCON (9 wins in Germany) and KAGU (6 wins in Germany).

KEY GENERATION won 1 race in Germany at 3 and placed; dam of **9 winners**:

KAKA, 12 wins in Germany and Italy, € 202,041 incl. Silberne Peitsche, **L**, Premio WWF, **L**; 2nd in Goldene Peitsche, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Premio Citta' di Napoli, **Gr.3**, etc.

KENIANA, 2 wins at 2, € 104,099 incl. Winterkonigin, **L**, Berberis, **L**, etc; dam of:

KEY ROYAL, 10 wins in Germany and Italy, € 111,055 incl. Premio Umbria, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

Konqueror, 4 wins, € 22,000 + \$ 11,220 and placed incl. 3rd in Ernst-Meile, **L**, etc.

KING CRIMSON, 6 wins in Germany and France, € 119,035 and placed.

KASSANDRA SONG, 6 wins in Germany at 4 to 6, € 26,350; placed over jumps.

KEY TO SUCCESS, 3 wins in Germany at 3 to 4, € 14,215 and placed.

KEY TO WIN, 1 win; dam of **Kensington**, **Key to Fun** (3rd in Preis der Dreijährigen, **L**), etc.

KEY EVENT, 1 win, € 4,908; dam of KING OF COLOR (10 wins), KENO (5 wins), etc.

Other winners: KEY TO GLORY (1 win, € 4,550) and KEY TO LOVE (above).

Half-sister to **TROGLIO** (5 wins in Germany, € 37,120 incl. Oppenheim Rennen, **L**, etc), etc. Their dam, **Katharina** (2 wins in England, £ 6,870 and placed incl. 3rd in Hermes Handicap, **L**, etc), etc. The next dam, **Karsavina** (2nd in Cherry Hinton Stakes, etc) and half-sister to **ROLLE** (sire), **BOSWELLIA** (William Hill Gold Cup, etc), etc. Tracing to CREDENDA; ancestress in India of **VERSAKI** (Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **AVEC PLAISIR**, **IKARIA**, **SHIVANSH**, **CASTILIAN**, **ASHWA BRAVO**, etc.

22Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023**Bay Filly**
Jan 31, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Mr. Prospector | Danzig |
| Placerville[USA] | Classy Cathy | Razyana |
| Black Magic Woman (b - 2008) | | Kris |
| One Magic Moment | Tirol[IRE] | Durtal |
| | White Magic | Raise a Native |
| | | Gold Digger |
| | | Private Account |
| | | Trestle |
| | | Thatching |
| | | Alpine Niece |
| | | Petong |
| | | Lady of Legend[GB] |

Black Magic Woman won 6 races, ₹ 43,15,123 incl. Hello Million and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: Bewitched (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,91,040.

_____ (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), un-named; died at 3.

BEEMER (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 6,19,585; 2nd in Conrad Pereira Trophy, etc.

MAGIC IN THE WIND (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 2,81,875 and placed.

Lady Santana (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Loch Lomond (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ONE MAGIC MOMENT won 5 races, ₹ 23,26,677 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Stewards Cup, Ashwapriya Cup and placed 2nd in Karnataka Juv. Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

Black Magic Woman, above.

CYCLONE, 5 wins, ₹ 25,38,129 incl. Thumbelina Million, Udhagamandalam Trophy, etc.

THE MAGICIAN, 4 wins, ₹ 13,47,507 incl. Greater Mumbai Police Cup, Kejriwal Trophy, etc.

IZARRA, 3 wins, ₹ 8,95,135 incl. Royal Challenge Cup, Captain G Hall Trophy and placed.

MAJESTIC WARRIOR, 3 wins, ₹ 17,62,568 incl. Animal Welfare Board of India Trophy, etc.

STARLIGHT MAGIC, 3 wins, ₹ 6,45,900 incl. Fedora Trophy; 2nd in Dady Adenwalla Trophy.

BLACKBEAN, 2 wins, ₹ 5,34,775 incl. Animal Welfare Board of India Cup and placed.

WHITE MAGIC won 4 races, ₹ 4,66,059 incl. Jasdanwalla Trophy, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

ONE MAGIC MOMENT, above.

Chief's Courage, 6 wins, ₹ 10,63,951; 3rd in Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

MAGIC SPELL, 4 wins, ₹ 13,74,617; 2nd in Punters Delight Cup, 3rd in M N Nazir Trophy, etc.

VICTOR IVANOV, 2 wins, ₹ 6,95,600; 2nd in Mystical Trophy, 3rd in September Trophy, etc.

BLACK SAPPHIRE, 1 win, ₹ 6,75,896 viz. DNA Trophy; dam of **TROTH** (4 wins, ₹ 7,16,750),

ROYAL SAPPHIRE (3 wins, ₹ 9,21,704; 3rd in Sir Sultan Chinoy Trophy, etc), etc.

RAGING FIRE, 1 win, ₹ 1,51,200 and placed 4th in Champion Trainer Trophy, etc.

LADY OF LEGEND[GB] did not race; dam of **7 winners**:

Buzz Lightyear, 6 wins, ₹ 16,71,275; 4th in Mount Shivalik North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

SERGEANT SLIPPER, 12 wins, ₹ 10,14,450 incl. Legal Steps Cup, Goodfellas Cup, etc.

GRIS RAPIDE, 5 wins, ₹ 13,80,965 incl. J.K. Van Ingen Memorial Gold Cup and placed.

MARATHA PRINCESS, 4 wins, ₹ 6,69,441; dam of **OCEAN SIDE** (6 wins, ₹ 38,77,284),

SHOCKING STAR (5 wins, ₹ 11,82,675), **REAL SPEED** (5 wins), **ALONDRA** (4 wins), etc.

Other winners: **PURE AND SIMPLE** (3 wins), **SPEED MISTRESS** (4 wins; dam of **ALTRUIST**,

CINNAMON RUSH, **ROYAL RAJKUMARI**, **ALEXANDER HELIOS**), **WHITE MAGIC** (above).

Half-sister to **KIERKEGAARD** (10 wins incl. Premio Bereguardo, **L**, twice and placed 2nd in Premio Vittorio di Capua, **Gr.1**, twice, sire), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **JUNGLE PIONEER** (Santa Gertrudes Handicap, **L**, etc), **Private Vie** (2nd in Premio Lydia Tesio, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **TAZEEZ**, won Darley Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Arlington Million, **Gr.1**, etc; 3rd dam of **PASO ALEGRE**, etc), **Enfant d'Amour** (dam of **LOVE SHACK**, etc; grandam of **RINGMOOR DOWN**, etc), etc. Tracing to **BLOODROOT**. Family in India of **BIG SUR** (Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **JAIVANT** (Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Chestnut Colt
Mar 24, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed Columella[GB]
(b - 2010)

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Occupandiste | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | Only Seule | Allegretta |
| | Pivotal | Caro |
| Kyllachy | Pretty Poppy | Katana |
| | Diesis | Lyphard |
| | Blushing all Over | Elle Seule |
| | | Polar Falcon |
| | | Fearless Revival |
| | | Song |
| | | Moonlight Serenade |
| | | Sharpen Up |
| | | Doubly Sure |
| | | Blushing Groom |
| | | Victory Kingdom |

COLUMELLA[GB] won 2 races in England at 2, £ 7,014; dam of:

CIRENCESTER (b f 2014 by Sea The Stars), 1 win in England, £ 5,490; dam of:

Beautiful Black, 1 win in Italy at 2, € 25,060; 3rd in 2021 Premio Criterium Vareseno, **L**, etc.

PAPARAZZI (b g 2015 by Iffraaj), 3 wins at 2 and 4, € 7,151 + £ 6,666 and placed.

Seas of Time (b f 2016 by Charm Spirit), unraced.

Hot Poppy (b f 2017 by Hot Streak), unplaced.

SPIRIT OF ROWDOWN (b g 2018 by Charm Spirit), 4 wins in England, £ 14,360 and placed.

Success (b f 2019 by Havana Gold), in training.

Nausicaa won 3 races in France and USA at 2 and 3, € 27,288 + \$ 38,886 and placed incl. 3rd in Miesque Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

MEMORY, 3 wins, £ 83,040 incl. Cherry Hinton Stakes, **Gr.2**, Albany Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of:

CALL TO MIND, 3 wins, £ 66,038 + \$ 220,000 incl. Belmont Gold Cup Invitational Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Prix Chaudenay, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Yorkshire Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

LEARN BY HEART, 4 wins in England, Denmark, Norway and Sweden incl. Stockholms Stora Pris, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Ascendant Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Norsk Derby, **L**, etc.

REORDER, 2 wins, £ 53,694 incl. Tattersalls Acomb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire in France.

REMEMBER ALEXANDER, 1 win, € 38,175 viz Tyros Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of WORLD TAX WAR (1 win, \$ 19,735), DON JULIO (1 win, € 9,820), etc.

HEDAAYA, 1 win, £ 19,983; dam of **Tamadhör** (2 wins, € 61,120; 2nd in Blenheim Stakes, **L**; producer), BAWAASIL (2 wins in England and UAE), ALNAAS (producer), MADROOS, etc.

Other winners: STAMP YOUR FEET, NAUGHTY FRIDA, KAFUU, COLUMELLA[GB] (above).

BLUSHING ALL OVER won 6 races in France and USA at 3 to 6, € 39,301+ \$ 83,415 incl.

Handicap de la Tamise, **L** and placed 3rd in Tizna Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

Sahib, 3 wins, € 47,213 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Edellie, **L**, 3rd in Prix Pelleas, **L**, etc.

Nausicaa, above.

Other winners: HUDSON DRIVE (4 wins, \$ 24,949) and PLATOON (3 wins, \$ 85,482).

Victory Kingdom won 5 races, \$ 28,016; 3rd in Lady Mannequin Stakes; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

BLUSHING ALL OVER, above.

VALBONNE, 2 wins in West Germany at 2, € 28,581; dam of:

Vallonga, 1 win, € 26,000; 2nd in Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.

VALLERIA, 4 wins; dam of **VAL MONDO** (Deutsches St Leger, **Gr.3**); grandam of **Vallando**.

DUENDE, 1 win; dam of **JALOUSIE** (Middleton Stakes, **L**; 3rd in Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc),

The Deep, etc; grandam of **VAN ELLIS** (Queensferry Stakes, **L**, etc), **Field of Vision**, etc.

COME ON ROSI, 1 win; dam of **GENEROUS ROSI** (9 wins incl. Gordon Richards Stakes, **Gr.3**;

2nd in Jockey Club Gold Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **BIN ROSIE** (12 wins incl. Hungerford

Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **GENEROUS LIBRA** (7 wins incl. Ben Marshall Stakes, **L**, etc), **ROSI'S**

BOY, **Aunty Rose**, etc; grandam of **EMPIRE KING** (Clasico Marino Ignacio Prado, **Gr.3**, etc).

Tracing to ELIZABETH.

24

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | | Occupandiste | | Allegretta |
| | | | Only Seule | Caro |
| Chestnut Filly Jan 27, 2020 Third Foal | | Rock of Gibraltar | Danehill | Katana |
| | | | Offshore Boom | Lyphard |
| | Fab Lolly[IRE] (b - 2010) | | Namid | Elle Seule |
| DNA-Typed | | Violet Ballerina | | Danzig |
| | | | Violet Spring | Razyana |
| | | | | Be My Guest |
| | | | | Push a Button |
| | | | | Indian Ridge |
| | | | | Dawnsio |
| | | | | Exactly Sharp |
| | | | | Violet Somers |

FAB LOLLY[IRE] won 4 races in England at 3 and 4, £ 17,411 and placed; dam of:
 (gr f 2017 by Outstrip), un-named.
 Royal Crown (dk b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

VIOLET BALLERINA won 2 races at 2 and 3, £ 12,083 and placed; dam of **7 winners**:
 PUCHITA, 5 wins in England at 5, £ 30,190 and placed.

CAPE VIOLET, 4 wins in Belgium and Germany at 3, € 8,200 and placed; dam of:

Bimble, 1 win at 3, £ 31,673 and placed incl. 2nd in **2021** E.B.F. Fillies Stakes, **L**, etc.

WOOFIE, 3 wins in England at 3 and 5, £16,710 and placed.

GOOD LUCK FOX, 4 wins in England at 2 and 5, £ 30,190 and placed.

VIOLET'S GIFT, 1 win in Germany at 4, € 1,210 and placed; dam of:

Kodiak West, 2 wins, \$ 35,096 + € 30,000; 2nd in Prix de Pontarme, **L**, etc; producer.

DANCESPORT, 1 win in Greece at 4 and placed.

FAB LOLLY[IRE], above.

VIOLET SPRING won 1 race in Ireland at 5, € 3,492; dam of **4 winners**:

CARRIZO CREEK, 6 wins, £ 45,449 + € 76,700 + Aus \$ 48,450 + HK \$ 2,391,375 incl.

Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

INDIAN VIOLET, 5 wins in England at 4 to 8, £ 17,297 and placed 17 times.

CHROUSSA, 1 win in Ireland at 2, € 15,525 and placed; dam of a winner.

VIOLET BALLERINA, above.

VIOLET SOMERS did not race; dam of **4 winners**:

OCKER, 7 wins in England at 4 and 5, £ 79,515 and placed.

Other winners: BEST DANCER (5 wins), AZOLIMOS (4 wins), VIOLET SPRING (above).

Easter Heroine, placed in Ireland, € 1,047; dam of **DOC HOLIDAY** (3 wins incl. Will Rogers Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), AQUARIUS STAR (1 win in England at 3, £ 6,409 and placed), etc; grandam of **Aquamerica** (1 win in France, € 19,650 and placed 3rd in Criterium du Bequet -Ventes Osarus, **L**, etc; dam of TRANSATLANTIC, etc).

Full-sister to **BALIDAR** (9 wins incl. Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, Prix de Meautry, Prix du Gros-Chene and placed 2nd in Cork and Orrery Stakes, etc; sire), **BALLIOL** (6 wins incl. Cork and Orrery Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.2**, Diadem Stakes, **Gr.3**, Palace House Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in July Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; sire) and half-sister to **BALGADDY** (2 wins incl. Greenlands Stakes, **L**, etc), etc. Tracing to LILY OF THE VALLEY; ancestress also of **FURRY GLEN** (Irish Two Thousand Guineas), **SEED** (Gran Premio Seleccin), **SEMILLETA** (Polla di Potrancas, **Gr.1**), **MY SMOKEY**, **PREDOMINATE**, etc.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Dansili | Hasili | Razyana |
| | | Rahy | Kahyasi |
| Tenth Star[IRE] (b - 2009) | Alpha Lupi | East of the Moon | Kerali |
| | | Unfuwain | Blushing Groom |
| Bay Colt | | Sabria | Glorious Song |
| May 5, 2020 | | Ogygian | Private Account |
| Ninth Foal | Ikhtyar[IRE] | Selerina's Song[USA] | Miesque |
| | Sing Along (b - 2006) | Selerina | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Height of Fashion |
| | | | Miswaki |
| DNA-Typed | | | Flood |
| | | | Damascus |
| | | | Gonfalon |
| | | | Reviewer |
| | | | Swan Dance |

SING ALONG won 1 race, ₹ 1,53,000 and placed; dam of:

_____ (dk b f 2012 by Top Class[USA]), died as yearling.

_____ (b c 2013 by Top Class[USA]), died at 2.

TSAVO (ch f 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 6,34,365; 2nd in Portugal Cup, etc.

Top Singer (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,06,200.

JUNGLE WAVE (b f 2016 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 14,91,525 incl. GOC Delhi Area Cup, etc

_____ (b c 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), un-named.

Arkhip (b c 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.

_____ (b f 2019 by Eljohar[IRE]), died since birth.

SELERINA'S SONG[USA] did not race; dam of **7 winners**:

ALEKONA, 6 wins, ₹ 35,77,215 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc

Fast Car, 7 wins, ₹ 45,14,566 incl. Dr Gnani Lakshmanan Cup, Dr M A Chidambaram Gold Cup and placed 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Christmas Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ENCELADUS, 7 wins, ₹ 15,87,453 incl. Ahmed I Rahimtoola Trophy and placed; broodmare.

EMPEROR OF FRANCE, 3 wins, ₹ 9,74,652 incl. Director Gen. of Police Trophy and placed.

RIOT OF COLOURS, 1 win, ₹ 3,07,250 and placed incl. 3rd in Dady Adenwalla Trophy, etc.

Other winners: EDITH PIAF (dam of C'EST L'AMOUR, 1 win), SING ALONG (above).

SELERINA won 3 races in France at 2 and 3, € 23,477; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

SUMMER PARTIES, 2 wins in France, € 74,319 incl. Prix de a Calonne, **L**; 2nd in Prix Chloe, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Civil Courts** (7 wins; 2nd in Le Vase d'Argent, **L**), etc; 3rd dam of **CHICHICASTENANGO** (4 wins incl. Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, **Gr.1**, Prix Lupin, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Prix du Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, etc), **SMALA TICA** (4 wins incl. G.P. de Lyon, **L**), **Holy Dazzle** (2 wins; 2nd in Prix Imprudence, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prix Miesque, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Skies of Blue, 2 wins, \$ 33,135; 3rd in Gold Beauty Handicap, etc; dam of winners.

Sypharina, 1 win; grandam of **MY PRIVATE LAKE** (7 wins incl. Michael G Schaefer Mile Stakes, **L**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **Silver Treasure** (1 win; 3rd in Prix Zeddaan, **L**, etc), etc.

Selerina's Song[USA], above.

SWAN DANCE did not race; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

NETTLESOME, 6 wins, \$ 69,592 incl. Venus Stakes, etc; grandam of **J'S WILD SLEW**, etc.

Angel Clare, 5 wins; 2nd in Santa Lucia Handicap, etc; dam of **Star Manager** (3rd in Bonusprint Easter Stakes), etc; grandam of **LEE'S FANTASY** (Thoroughbred Futurity), etc.

SELERINA, above.

Half-sister to SUPERIOR SURPRISE (dam of **Americanina**, etc; grandam of **AMERICAN HERO**, **AVENCA**, **FOREST BELL**, **AMERICAN EAGLE**, etc; 3rd dam of **Forkeeis**, etc), Buck The Tide (grandam of **AVIACION**, **CERUTTI**, **THE PROLETARIAN**, 7 wins incl. RWITC Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc, **PERSANE**, **WATCHMAN'S WARNING**, etc; 3rd dam of **EDDINGTON**, **PROMISING RUN**, etc), Sea Swan (grandam of **WATCH NOW**, 12 wins incl. Premio Ismael Tocornal, etc; 3rd dam of **PAULA'S GIRL[CHI]**, **WALES**, etc; 4th dam of **TOROROSSO**, 1 win viz. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **Hope And Glory**, **Imperial Empress**, etc), etc. Their dam SWANSEA, a full-sister to **SIR GAYLORD** (leading sire) and half-sister to **SECRETARIAT** (Champion Sire), **FIRST FAMILY** (sire), etc. Tracing to BILL and COO.

26

Quasar
(ch - 2011)

Bay Filly
Mar 7, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Diani
(b - 2007)

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Seeking the Dia | Storm Cat |
| | Seeking the Pearl |
| Belle Jour[USA] | Smarty Jones |
| | Sky Legend |
| Alnasr Alwasheek[GB] | Sadler's Wells |
| | Someone Special |
| Maevella[IRE] | Ahonoora |
| | Pleasant Review[IRE] |

Storm Bird
Terlingua
Seeking the Gold
Page Proof
Elusive Quality
I'll Get Along
Deputy Minister
Sky Beauty
Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge
Habitat
One In a Million
Lorenzaccio
Helen Nichols
The Minstrel
Stoshka

Diani won 1 race, ₹ 17,96,425; 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: Pardon My Dust (dk b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced in 4 starts, ₹ 18,000. Theodosia (ch f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.
 _____ (b f 2019 by Quasar), in training.

MAEVELLA[IRE] did not race; dam of 8 winners:

Bold Faith, 14 wins, ₹ 21,60,400 incl. North India 1000 Guineas, North India 2000 Guineas and placed 2nd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; died at 5.
Diani, above.

STARRY SHINE, 5 wins, ₹ 11,46,750 incl. Bangalore Trophy and placed.

WHISPERING HILLS, 4 wins, ₹ 8,22,000 incl. Abs Fabs Trophy and placed; producer.

Other winners : RANIER (3 wins, ₹ 5,35,520), INIMITABLE (3 wins; dam of ARABIAN PRIDE, SUCCESSFUL DREAM. etc), GOLDEN SKY (dam of UNIQUE PRINCE), SAMIT (2 wins), etc.
Miss Discreet, unraced; dam of SHUB SHUBH (11 wins, ₹ 20,90,600), FANAA (5 wins), etc.

PLEASANT REVIEW[USA] won 2 races, \$ 41,880 and placed; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

INDISCRETION, 12 wins, ₹ 77,75,276 incl. Wills Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy, **Gr.2**, twice, V.A.T.C. Trophy-**NTR**, A.P. Governor's Cup-**NTR**, Squanderer Trophy-**NTR**, etc; dam of:

AURORA AUREALIS, 3 wins, ₹ 34,05,225 incl. F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

INTELLIGENCE, 4 wins, ₹ 28,08,044 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

TITHONUS, 8 wins in Ireland, €205,713 + £10,951 incl. Ladbrokes Red Day Handicap, etc

PETRONIUS MAXIMUS, 3 wins, ₹ 16,26,458 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed.

Other winners: DIOMEDES (6 wins), BIDSTONE HILL (producer), TRIGANCE (dam of POURU CHISTI, etc), PETRA (dam of BIRCHWOOD, TRONADA, 3 wins each), INSPIRATION (dam of ORGANIC SINGH, 3 wins, ₹ 7,35,000), etc.

LOUD WATER, 1 win; dam of **ALASKAN** (3 wins, ₹ 11,23,345 incl. Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Cascades**, RUBY ROUGE (dam of **Organic**, 10 wins; 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc, ASHWA JAGIRA, 8 wins, ₹ 18,14,000), etc. Maevela[IRE], above.

STOSHKA won 5 races in France and USA, € 28,203 + \$ 33,000 incl. Prix de Tuileries, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix Finlande, **L**, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

Summer Senate, 13 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Swoon's Son Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.

Spending Continues, 2 wins and placed 2nd in Shanbally House Stud Stakes, L, etc; sire.

NEED FOR CASH; grandam of **NETWORK** (Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

PLEASANT REVIEW[USA], above.

Fashion Graduate[USA]; dam of **Fly By Wire** (10 wins; 3rd in Darley Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**).

Full-sister to **BUBINKA** (2 wins incl. Premio Buontalenta, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SEASONAL PICKUP**, **Strong Commitment**, etc; grandam of **GREY SWALLOW**, **MOONLIGHT DANCE**, etc; 3rd dam of **NIGHT STYLE**, won Gran Criterium, **Gr.1**, etc, **SIMPLE EXCHANGE**, **SIGHTS ON GOLD**, **REKINDLED INTEREST**, **TWILIGHT ROYALE**, **WHERE WE LEFT OFF**, **SENSE OF PURPOSE**, **POTRICCIO**, **MAID OF DAWKINS**, etc), **Taufan** (sire), Ivory's Date (dam of **LADY CARLOTTA**, etc), Destiny's Hour (grandam of **LAKE KINNERET**, etc), Ivor's Tryst (grandam of **LA BREA PITS**, etc), etc. Tracing to **HERD GIRL**.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | | Seeking the Gold |
| Quasar (ch - 2011) | | Smarty Jones | Page Proof |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | | Elusive Quality |
| | | Sky Legend | I'll Get Along |
| Bay Filly Mar 15, 2020 First Foal | | Anabaa | Deputy Minister |
| | Arazan[IRE] | Asmara | Sky Beauty |
| | | | Danzig |
| | | | Balbonella |
| | | | Lear Fan |
| | | | Anaza |
| DNA-Typed | Ace Two Three (b - 2014) | Alnasr Alwasheek[GB] | Sadler's Wells |
| | Blackjack | | Someone Special |
| | | Academy | Riyahi[IRE] |
| | | | Lovely Smitha |

ACE TWO THREE placed, ₹ 1,12,450 viz. 3rd in Excalibur by Nahar Trophy.

Blackjack won 4 races, ₹ 26,69,798 incl. Goffs Juvenile Million, Saarrthi Maiden Million, Smart Chieftan Trophy and placed 3rd in Gitanjali Lifestyle Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: Ace Two Three, above.

ACADEMY won 3 races, ₹ 7,41,000 incl. Kwalify Fillies' Million, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

ROSMINI, 7 wins, ₹ 31,87,423 incl. Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, Maharaja of Morvi Trophy and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

ONLY FOR GOLD, 15 wins, ₹ 22,39,690 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, DBA Fillies' Trial Stakes and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

HARVEY, 6 wins, ₹ 23,66,208 incl. IBJA Trophy and placed incl. 2nd in B T C Trophy.

Other winners: EXCELLENT GOLD (4 wins, ₹ 22,76,432), FORTUNE HUNTER (4 wins), MEHERANI, SUPER START (3 wins each), SMART N NOBLE, MARKET KING, AGRAMI.

Blackjack, above.

QUEEN'S GUEST, 23 wins; dam of **GOLDEN GUEST** (4 wins, ₹ 17,35,687 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), JUNO'S GUEST (3 wins, ₹ 7,15,749) and QUEEN'S ACE (1 win), etc.

Other winners: PRINCE ACADEMY (2 wins, ₹ 6,12,385), ALUMINA (1 win; dam of ALUMINOUS, MORE THAN A WOMAN, etc), FREE STYLER and GLORIOUS SPIRIT.

LOVELY SMITHA won 4 races, ₹ 1,01,040 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Arc De Triomphe, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

APHROZE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,18,096 incl. Classic Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Irresistible, 5 wins; 4th in Breeders' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Rescue Act**, PERSUASION, etc.

My Colours, 4 wins; 2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**; dam of **Fruits And Flowers** (4th in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**), **God's Desire** (4th in Royal HKJC Trophy, **Gr.3**; dam of winners), etc.

WHITE LIGHTNING, 4 wins; dam of **ROMANTIC BLAZE** (Byculla Club Trophy, **L**, etc), etc.

SO SMITTEN, 7 wins, ₹ 2,19,845 incl. Christmas Gold Cup, etc; dam of:

Pearl White, 11 wins, ₹ 5,75,515 and placed incl. 3rd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

FUNNY GIRL, 3 wins, ₹ 1,76,264; dam of **Bounty Bay** (3 wins, ₹ 5,98,098; 2nd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3**), LADY CHALLENGER (13 wins), BOLD

CONCORDE, GOLIATH, etc; grandam of **Oasis Dream** (2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, S.I. 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, S.I. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Dashing Brave** (2nd in S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

ACADEMY, above.

City Queen, placed; grandam of **Pepe Junior**, **Colour Me Pretty**, DECK OF CARDS, etc.

Half-sister to JEEVAN JYOTI (7 wins; dam of **ZELDA**, won Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **PRISTINE PRINCESS**, 6 wins incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc), MOON DUST (4 wins; grandam of **ATALANTA'S GLORY**, etc), ENTER AND CANTER (3 wins; dam of **ENTER THE RED**, etc, **Maandavi**, 4 wins; 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **DESERT WARRIOR**, won McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **TURF RULER**, 8 wins incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.2**, etc, **LA BONNE VIE**, etc; 3rd dam of **BOURBON KING**, etc, **STAR WAVE**, **LA UNIQUE**, **CIEL FLEURI**, **MAGISTERIAL**, **ARSENAL**, **STAR MAGIC**, **OLYMPIC FLAME**, sire, **EMPEROR CRUISE**, etc; 4th dam of **NANHIPARI**, **CIELO REY**, etc), etc. Tracing to WIDGEON.

Half-sister to JEEVAN JYOTI (7 wins; dam of **ZELDA**etc; 3rd dam of **PRISTINE PRINCESS**, etc), **MOON DUST** (4 wins; granddam of **ATALANTA'S GLORY**, etc), **ENTER** and **CANTER** (3 wins; dam of **ENTER THE RED** etc, etc; granddam of **DESERT WARRIOR**, etc; sire, **TURF RULER**, **LA BONNE VIE**, etc; 3rd dam of **BOURBON KING**, **STAR WAVE**, **LA UNIQUE**, **CIEL FLEURI**, **MAGISTERIAL**, **ARSENAL**, **STAR MAGIC**, **OLYMPIC FLAME**, sire, **EMPEROR CRUISE**, etc; 4th dam of **NANHIPARI**, **CIELO REY**, etc), etc. Tracing to WIDGEON.

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Colt
Mar 6, 2020
Eighth Foal

DNA-Typed

Leitir Mor[IRE]
(b - 2010)

Amazing Ray
(b - 2006)

Holy Roman Emperor
L'On Vite

Christinas Letter
Danemarque

Placerville[USA]
Classy Cathy

Aroma
Riyahi[IRE]
Menorah

Danzig
Razyana
Secretariat
Fanfreluche
Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Circus Ring
Raise a Native
Gold Digger
Private Account
Trestle
Red God
Ravela II
Gombos[FR]
Scalaris[IRE]

Amazing Ray won 1 race, ₹ 20,53,100 and placed 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: Amazonian (b c 2012 by Ace[IRE]), died at 3.

(b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), destroyed as yearling.

CHAPLIN (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 9,65,751 incl. Indian Navy Trophy, etc.
DIVINE POWER (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,44,711 incl. Indian Navy Trophy, etc.
AMAZING BLAZE (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 4,01,895 and placed.
KNIGHT IN HOOVES (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 6,51,582; 2nd in RCTC Cup.
Banksy (ch c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

AROMA won 5 races, ₹ 27,84,812 incl. Eveready Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

RADICAL FORCE, 9 wins, ₹ 45,88,673 incl. B K Rattansay Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mah. Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), etc
GOLDEN EDITION, 4 wins, ₹ 34,23,240 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed.

ROAD RUNNER, 4 wins, incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Radiate, 3 wins, ₹ 11,06,681; 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

IN THE SPOTLIGHT, 11 wins, ₹ 5,28,18,142 viz. McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ISN'T SHE LOVELY, 5 wins, ₹ 82,26,241 incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

MRS THATCHER, 1 win, ₹ 2,83,055 and placed.

Other winners: INTO THE SPOTLIGHT, RAY OF LIGHT (dam of a winner), RUNNING SUN.

Other black-type placed winners: **Marauder**, **Andromache** and **Amazing Ray** (above).

Other winners: **RADICAL POWER** (1 win, ₹ 4,71,250) and **OUR WARRIOR** (1 win).

MENORAH won 6 races, ₹ 7,71,164 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

MOON EMPEROR, 50 wins, ₹ 1,28,80,506 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

AVAGLOW, 7 wins, ₹ 24,26,332 incl. Classic Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

AROMA, above.

Star Pride, 7 wins; 3rd in S. I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Lady Stardust** (5 wins, ₹ 15,01,800; 3rd in S.I Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PARTY ROYAL**, 20 wins, ₹ 2,14,89,771 incl. S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), ICE SKATES, GIMME CREDIT, etc.

Astreus, 3 wins, ₹ 5,02,810 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **STAR CRAFT** (19 wins), **STAR IMAGE** (11 wins), **ADMIRALS FORCE** (9 wins), etc.

Romantic Heights, 5 wins, ₹ 14,10,253; 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **DANCING DRAGON** (5 wins, ₹ 28,73,510 incl. Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **AMARETTO** (6 wins, ₹ 26,20,126 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of

HARBOUR SUNRISE (2 wins, ₹ 14,05,185), **ROYALTY** (1 win, ₹ 7,28,000; broodmare), etc.

Pas de Memories, 2 wins, ₹ 9,59,616; 2nd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Half-sister to **COLUMBIA** (sire), **Silver Sovereign** (3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc), **Sovereign Edition**, etc. Tracing to BENDLET; ancestress also of **ST. BRENDAN**, **DEIRI**, etc.

30

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | Occupandiste | | Allegretta |
| | | Only Seule | Caro |
| Bay Filly Apr 13, 2020 First Foal | | Kitten's Joy | Katana |
| | Dean's Kitten[USA] | Summer Theatre | Lyphard |
| | | | Elle Seule |
| | | | El Prado |
| | | | Kitten's First |
| | | | Ide |
| | | | Key to the Safe |
| DNA-Typed | Marietta (ch - 2015) | Efisis | Formidable |
| | Fourpenny Lane[GB] | | Eldoret |
| | | Makara | Lion Cavern |
| | | | Rohita |

Marietta placed, ₹ 5,10,204 viz. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**.

FOURPENNY LANE[GB] won 6 races in Ireland at 2 to 5, € 187,852 incl. Fairy Bridge Stakes, L, Cooley Fillies Stakes, L and placed 2nd in Hurry Harriet Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

THE UNICORN, 6 wins, ₹ 35,53,927 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byramjee Jeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Marietta, above.

LORRAINE, 5 wins, ₹ 15,59,432 incl. R M Mandal Trophy, etc; broodmare.

MAKARA did not race; dam of **4 winners**:

FOURPENNY LANE[GB], above.

Graphic Guest, 2 wins, £ 32,792; 3rd in EBF Dick Poole Fillies' Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

Come On Leicester, 2 wins, £ 29,634; 3rd in Shadwell Dick Poole Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

COPPER PENNY, 7 wins in England and Greece at 3 to 6 and placed; producer.

ASQUE, 4 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 64,850; dam of DANISH DESIGN (5 wins in Sweden and Denmark, Krona 316,500 + Kronas 114,120), KENDASK (2 wins, € 27,680), etc.

Rohita won 2 races in England at 2, £ 20,002 and placed incl. 2nd in Empress Stakes, L, 3rd in Hillsdown Cherry Hinton Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

KALINDI, 2 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 40,078 incl. Play Scoop6 on totalbet.com Sceptre Stakes, L and placed 2nd in Swettenham Stud St Hugh's Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

MEDICEAN MAN, 13 wins in England and UAE at 3 to 11, £ 289,801 + Dhs 1,869,866 incl. Mere Golf Resort & Spa Achilles Stakes, L and placed 2nd in King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.1**,

Ascot and Camra Anniversary Rous Stakes, L, 3rd in Macquarie Group Rous Stakes, L, etc

ABIGAIL PETT, 3 wins in Ireland at 2, € 138,055 incl. Go And Go Round Tower Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Owen Brown Rockfel Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of winners.

CERVEZA, 2 wins in France at 3, € 65,450 incl. Prix La Sorellina, L and placed.

Tayseer, 2 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 76,420 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de Bonneval, L, 3rd in Prix de Meautry-Lucien Barriere, **Gr.3**, etc.

ZETTO FLASH, 5 wins in Japan at 3 to 5, ¥ 114,349,000 and placed.

MAHMOOM, 3 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 40,478 and placed.

MOVETHEGOALPOSTS, 2 wins in England and France at 2 and 3, £ 4,009 + € 12,400.

Other winners: TAFAWUT (dam of winners), ADDEYLL and RAQUERO (1 win each).

Abigail's Aunt; dam of **Fields of May** (3rd in Star Appeal Stakes, L; dam of a winner).

Rohlindi, placed; dam of **Mistress of Venice** (3rd in EBF Marygate Stakes, L, etc), etc.

Makara, above.

Half-sister to **Rum Destiny** (4 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Costcutter Roses Stakes, L, etc), KNOCK KNOCK (17 wins in England and Belgium), DON'T JUMP (3 wins in England), SUPER ZOOM and RIVERBIRD. Tracing to CONCERTINA; ancestress of **BOIS ROUSSEL** (Epsom Derby, etc), **SIR GALLAHAD III**, **BULL DOG**, **ADMIRAL DRAKE**, **SHAHMIAD** (Oaks d' Italia, **Gr.1**, etc), **GAULTIER** (Levin Turf Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **MALIBU PIER** (Santa Ana Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc), **CERVEZA**, **CATCH A FLIGHT**, **RIBBONS**, **LIA FAIL**, etc and in India of **LAGARDE** (Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc), **SUN PRINCE**, etc.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Colt
Mar 14, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed Coccinella
(b - 2008)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | | Danzig |
| | | Razyana |
| | | Kris |
| | | Durtal |
| Alnasr Alwasheek[GB] | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Someone Special | | Fairy Bridge |
| | | Habitat |
| | | One In a Million |
| Placerville[USA] | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Classy Cathy |
| Palazzio | | Santiago[IRE] |
| | Stately Home | Stately Treasure[USA] |

Coccinella won 6 races, ₹ 18,47,391 incl. A Campbell Trophy, Beautiful Stranger Trophy, Cursetjee Dhunjishaw Trophy; 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of: Mercy Pilot (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced; producer.

Marianella (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,29,780 incl. 3rd in Hallmark Run, etc.

HIDDEN GOLD (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 16,57,261 incl. Tattersalls Million, etc.

ROYAL GRACE (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 7,91,002; 3rd in Kunigal Stud Million.

Arshiya (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Inamorata (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

PALAZZIO won 9 races, ₹ 36,94,324 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, twice, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

PALAZZIO'S SUN, 8 wins, ₹ 73,93,350 incl. Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Nanoli Stud and Breeders' Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**.

Messalina, 2 wins, ₹ 36,97,475; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**; dam of

Golden Oaks (2 wins, ₹ 60,19,937; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **Spirited Regent** (1 win, ₹ 14,10,258; 2nd in Bangalore Juv. Million, **Gr.3**, etc), ISABELLA (6 wins), GLORIOUS HYMN (producer), TURF MAGIC, D GOLD (3 wins each), TRUE HEIR.

Coccinella, above.

STAR GODDESS, 5 wins; dam of **CHASE YOUR DREAMS** (6 wins, ₹ 51,95,718 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc), SONGKRAN, MENILLY, etc.

Other winners : RISING BRAVE (3 wins, ₹ 13,81,766), PETITE FLEUR (1 win, ₹ 6,68,950).

STATELY HOME won 7 races, ₹ 13,90,900 incl. Nilgiris Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.2**, Kwaliti Walls Fillies' Million; 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

RAPIER, 3 wins, ₹ 20,20,476 incl. Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 4th in McDowell Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, etc

PALAZZIO, above.

Flaming Glory, 2 wins, ₹ 21,00,058; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi Million, **Gr.1**; dam of:

CHIEF OF COMMAND, 9 wins, ₹ 1,28,90,398 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SITARA, 4 wins, ₹ 30,60,235 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**.

SEA QUEEN, 2 wins, ₹ 5,34,460; dam of LUMOS (4 wins, ₹ 22,48,275), ASTRILD (2 wins).

STATELY TREASURE[USA] won 1 race, \$ 17,907 and placed; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

STATELY HOME, above.

FIVE SHILLINGS, 4 wins in USA at 3, \$ 8,777 and placed.

BAYWATCH, 4 wins; dam of **Cote d'Azur** (dam of MASTER NOVAK, 9 wins, ₹ 31,25,100).

COURBETTE, 1 win; dam of GUIDING LIGHT (10 wins; dam of a winner), ATHLETIC STAR.

Half-sister to **NEAR THE LIMIT** (10 wins incl. Sentinel Stakes and placed 2nd in Louisiana Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **Profanity** (sire), **Raise a Princess** (dam of **NATIVE SAL**, etc; grandam of **BALLY'S STARLET**, etc), Desire (dam of **ADVOCATE TRAINING**, sire, **TOTAL TEMPO**, etc; grandam of **TAKES TWO TO MANGO**, etc; 3rd dam of **TWO TO GET READY**, **Cahill Chrome**, etc), Fallibility (dam of **ALL ABILITY**, etc; grandam of **AVAILABILITY**, etc), Nearly a Princess (dam of **AUTOBOT**, **GREG AT BAT**, etc; grandam of **RIVER MOUNTAIN RD**, **UPPITY KITTY**, etc) and full-sister to LEPRECHAUN LYN (dam of **KITS PEAK**, etc; grandam of **CARLSBAD**, etc). Tracing to MAGNOLIA.

32

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Cape Cross | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | Invincible Spirit | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Colt Feb 18, 2020 Third Foal | Lawman | Laramie | Snow Bride |
| | Beforememoryfades (b - 2010) | Barathea | Miswaki |
| | Gold Bar[IRE] | Sun Princess | Allegretta |
| DNA-Typed | | | Green Desert |
| | | | Rafha |
| | | | Gulch |
| | | | Light The Lights |
| | | | Sadler's Wells |
| | | | Brocade |
| | | | English Prince |
| | | | Sunny Valley |

BEFOREMEMORYFADES won 3 races, ₹ 8,67,625 incl. Race of Hope Gold Cup, etc; dam of: Powerful Star (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.
Republica (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

GOLD BAR[IRE] placed in England at 3, £ 4,293; dam of **4 winners**:

Megasthenes, 12 wins, ₹ 61,02,244 and placed 3rd in Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

UNDISPUTED, 8 wins, ₹ 30,08,201 incl. Dome Entertainment Million, KM Munshi Trophy, etc

Other winners: **SUGHERA** (1 win in Ireland; producer), **BEFOREMEMORYFADES** (above).

SUN PRINCESS won 3 races, £ 268,354 + € 152,449 incl. Epsom Oaks, **Gr.1**, Epsom St Leger, **Gr.1**, Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Coronation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

PRINCE OF DANCE, 4 wins at 2 and 3, £ 106,323 incl. Dewhurst Stakes **Gr.1**, etc.

PRINCELY VENTURE, 3 wins, £ 74,871 + € 3,855 incl. Scottish Derby, **Gr.2** and placed.

BALLET PRINCE, 4 wins, £ 78,298 incl. Winge Oslo Cup, **L** and placed; sire.

Golden Ball, 2 wins; 2nd in Magnolia Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Sport on 5 March Stakes, **L**, etc.

STAGE STRUCK, 1 win at 3, £ 6,188 and placed twice; dam of:

STAGE GIFT, 5 wins, £ 166,733 incl. York Stakes, **Gr.2**, Darley Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed.

Drama Class, 1 win; dam of **SCOTTISH STAGE**, **ELEANORA DUSE** (both dam of winners),

Voice Coach (2nd in Kingston Town Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

Playgirl, placed; dam of **NO ONE** (Hochi Hai Fillies Revue, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Ballet Queen, unraced; dam of:

UNRIVALED, 4 wins, ¥ 232,479,000 incl. Japanese Two Thousand Guineas, **L**, etc.

FUSAICHI CONCORD, 3 wins, ¥ 234,158,000 incl. Japanese Derby, **L**, etc; sire.

BORN KING, 2 wins, ¥ 150,542,000 incl. Kaisei Hai Stakes, **L** and placed; sire.

Grace Admire, 5 wins, ¥ 111,086,000; 2nd in Fuchu Himba Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

LINCOLN, 6 wins, ¥ 588,420,000 incl. Kyoto Daishoten, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

VICTORY, 3 wins, ¥ 208,627,000 incl. Japanese Two Thousand Guineas, **L**, etc.

Glorious Days, 1 win; 2nd in Sho Flora Stakes, **L**; dam of **JEALOUSY** (Sweet Pea Stakes).

ROBERTA, 3 wins; dam of **Franz** (3rd in 2021 Shirafuji Stakes, **L**, etc).

Blue Diamond, unplaced; dam of **ARISTOTELES** (2021 American Jockey Club Cup, **Gr.2**).

Scarlet, unraced; dam of **ADMIRABLE** (TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho, **Gr.2**, etc), **Espoir**, etc.

Fusaichi Mignon, unplaced; dam of **AMBROISE**, etc; grandam of **SATONO NEPTUNE**, etc.
Gold Bar[IRE], above.

SUNNY VALLEY won 2 races in France at 3 and placed 3 times; dam of **5 winners**:

SADDLERS' HALL, 6 wins incl. Coronation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

Other Black-type winners: **SUNDAR** (Prix Turnne, **L**, etc) and **SUN PRINCESS** (above).

Dancing Shadow, 2 wins; 3rd in Nassau Stakes; dam of **DANCING BLOOM**, **RIVER**

DANCER; grandam of **MILLENARY** (sire), **SPECTRUM** (sire), **STREAM OF GOLD**, **HEAD**

IN THE CLOUDS, **DANCING MASTER**, **ERIN BIRD**, etc; 3rd dam of **PETRUSHKA**,

CONDUIT (sire), **HARD TOP**, **COSMO MEADOW**, **BEAUTY O' GWAUN**, **ERIN COURT**,

ROSES FOR THE LADY, **TENERIFE SONG**, **THREE BODIES**, **KNIGHT TO BEHOLD**, etc.

Elevate, 2 wins; 3rd in Ballymacoll Stud Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **CAPAL GARMON**, etc;

grandam of **ADMIRE FUJI**, **ADMIRE HOPE**, **ADMIRE COSMOS**, **NEWTON AMIGONI**, etc.

Tracing to **PARAFFIN**.

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Galileo | Fairy Bridge | |
| | | Urban Sea | Miswaki |
| | Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | Kaldoun | Allegretta |
| | Occupandiste | Caro | Katana |
| | | Only Seule | Lyphard |
| | | Danzig | Elle Seule |
| Bay Colt Mar 24, 2020 Second Foal | Mull of Kintyre[USA] | Northern Dancer | |
| | Retrospective | Pas de Nom | |
| | | Easy Goer | |
| | Melena (b - 2014) | Hay Patcher | |
| DNA-Typed | | Shirley Heights | |
| | Talita Kumi[IRE] | Regal Beauty | |
| | | Northfields | |
| | | Templeogue | |

MELENA did not race; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), in training.

TALITA KUMI[IRE] won 3 races in Germany at 3 (2000 m. and 2200 m.), € 22,345 and placed 5 times; dam of **5 winners**:

JACQUELINE, 8 wins, ₹ 3,25,98,101 viz. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Vandrewala Foundation Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

LORD NAPIER, 4 wins in England at 5 and 6, £ 91,378 and placed.

PRIMOGENITURE, 3 wins € 15,585 + £ 24,356 and placed.

ZENON, 3 wins in England at 3, £ 46,514 + € 30,335 and placed.

NICOLLINI, 1 win, ₹ 3,36,750 and placed 3rd in P R Mehta Trophy, etc; broodmare.

JAKEINI, 2 wins in England at 3, £ 15,445 and placed.

Other winners: TALITA'S GIRL, HEADBOY and JACQUES (1 win each).

TEMPLE MUSIC won 4 races in Germany at 2 and 3, DM 55,800 incl. Jacobs-Kaffee-Rennen, **L** and placed 4th in Deutscher Ford Hentschel Stuten-Preis, **Gr.3**; dam of **10 winners** incl.: TACHFUN, 14 wins in Germany and France at 3 to 13 and placed 33 times.

TEMPLE ESPIRIT, 5 wins in Germany; dam of **Tempelstern** (5 wins, £ 36,237 + € 73,650 and placed 2nd in Geoffrey Freer Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of **Temple Lord** (8 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Francois Boutin, **L**, etc), **TEMPLE BOY** (5 wins), etc.

TEMPLEMORE, 1 win in Germany at 2, € 5,880; dam of TAMBURLAINE, **TEMPLE BAR**, etc.

TALITA KUMI[IRE], above.

TEMPLEOGUE won 1 race at 3 and placed 8 times; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

TERSON, 7 wins in France and USA incl. Prix de Compiegne, **L**, Prix du Nabob, **L** and placed 2nd in William P Keene Golden Anniversary Handicap, 4th in Prix Perth, **Gr.3**, etc.

TIGRESS SILVER, 7 wins in Holland incl. Dutch Cambridgeshire, **L**, etc; dam of:

THE FILLY, 4 wins in Germany and placed; dam of:

TIGER HILL, Champion 3YO colt, Champion Older Horse in Germany, 10 wins at 2 to 4, € 854,113 incl. Grosser Preis von Baden, **Gr.1**, etc; Champion Sire.

Tiger Roi, 11 wins, € 83,597; 2nd in Grosses Hannoversches-Auktionsrennen, **L**, etc.

Toyah, 2 wins; 2nd in Deutscher Buchmacher Stutenpreis, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.

TECHNIK, 1 win; dam of **TECH EXCEED** (Premio Mario Ubcusa Della Rochetta, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Premio Verziere, **Gr.3**, etc), **Tech Engine** (2nd in Bremer Stuten-Meile, **L**, etc), etc.

TEMPLE QUEEN, 4 wins at 2 to 4 incl. Hamburger Kriterium, **L**, etc; producer.

TEMPLE MUSIC, above.

Thalassa III, 3 wins; 2nd in Oaks Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **MIRAMAR REEF** (sire), etc.

Half-sister to **TIGERIN** (Champion 3YO filly, Champion Older Mare in Germany, won Herbst-Stutenpreis, etc; dam of **TOWNSMAN**, 10 wins incl. Dutch Cesarewitch, **L**, twice, etc; sire in Belgium, etc; grandam of **TAYLOR**, **Touch of Gold**, etc; 3rd dam of **TERRE DE L'HOME**, etc), etc. Tracing to **LA FLECHE**; ancestress also of **CINNA**, **VICTRIX** (sire), **ROSEWELL**, etc.

34Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Pivotal | Polar Falcon | Nureyev |
| | | Fearless Revival | Marie d'Argonne |
| Excellent Art[GB] (b - 2004) | | Cozzene | Stufida |
| | Obsessive | Seeking The Gold | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Secret Obsession | Con Game |
| | | | Secretariat |
| Dark Bay Filly Feb 2, 2020 Eleventh Foal | | Sharpen Up | Ann Stuart |
| | Selkirk | Annie Edge | Atan |
| | | | Rocchetta |
| | | | Nebbiolo |
| | Praise of Folly[GB] (b - 2006) | Chief Singer | Friendly Court |
| DNA-Typed | | | Ballad Rock |
| | Song of Hope | Penny Blessing | Principia |
| | | | So Blessed |
| | | | Pennycuick |

PRIDE OF FOLLY[GB] did not place; dam of:

HOLY BULL (b g 2010 by Papal Bull), 2 wins, ₹ 6,47,780 incl. Volkswagen India Trophy and placed 2nd in P R Mehta Trophy, 3rd in General Obaidullah Khan Trophy, etc.

GLORIOUS HARMONY (b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 4,90,500 and placed; producer.

Red Wonder (ch f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,64,628 incl. 2nd in G2 Gold Cup, etc.

Silver Shadow (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,20,000; producer.

_____ (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), destroyed as yearling.

Sandra (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 48,385; 3rd in Moosa M Hoosein Trophy, etc.

Tacksta (ch g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 63,000; 3rd in Purple Lifestyle Trophy.

Exclusive Stevia (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unraced; producer.

Hilma Klint (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

Wind Sprite (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

Song of Hope won 2 races, \$ 22,556; 2nd in Firth of Clyde Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

FRONTO, 3 wins in Greece at 4 and placed.

SONG OF SKYE, 3 wins, £ 37,506; dam of **Skyelady[GB]** (3 wins; dam of **EXCELLENT**, 5 wins, ₹ 28,68,037 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc, **OMBER GLAZE**, **REMEMBRANCE OF YOU**, **D KNIGHT MYSCORE**; grandam of **IN CONTENTION**, etc), **CLAN PIPER** (5 wins in Sweden), **STEVIE JUNIOR** (2 wins in England), **SKYERON**.

MIRIAM, 2 wins; dam of **IVORY LACE** (13 wins; dam of **SOLVEIG'S SONG**, 6 wins),

VIEWFORTH (10 wins, £ 73,621), **PARK STAR** (dam of **LETS MOVE IT**, etc), **LA LUZ** (5 wins), **PARA SIEMPRE** (producer), **UNITED PASSION** (dam of **BOOKIESINDEX**, etc), etc.

KINGDOM PRINCESS, 2 wins in England; dam of **Mint Julep** (8 wins in Denmark and Sweden incl. 3rd in Golden Mile, **L**, etc), **SHORT RESPITE** (dam of **GOOD MAN JOM**), etc.

XTRENSORY, 2 wins, £ 46,540; dam of **TISHTAR**, **RESPONSIVE** (dam of a winner), etc.

STOLEN MELODY, 1 win; dam of **STOLEN GLANCE** (5 wins; dam of **DANGEROUS ENDS**, 5 wins, etc), **DANCE TO MY TUNE** (3 wins in England), **OLD MAN CLEGG**, etc.

Other winners: **PREMIER GUEST** (1 win in Denmark), **PAPERETTO**, **WHISTLE BLOWER**.

Praise of Folly[GB], above.

Penny Blessing won 2 races in England at 2, £ 8,872 and placed incl. 3rd in Acorn Stakes, **L**, 4th in William Hill Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

Song of Hope, above.

TIZZY, 3 wins; dam of **La Galerie** (2 wins; 3rd in Harry Rosebery Challenge Trophy, **L**), etc.

Petite Maxine, placed; dam of **B Fifty Two** (2nd in Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**, etc), **Pipadash**, etc.

Pennycuick won 2 races, £ 3,343; 3rd in Molecomb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

Penny Blessing, above.

POUSSEZ, 4 wins; dam of **MALADY** (dam of **DANCIN OLIVIA**, etc), etc.

DOM PENNION, 1 win at 3 and placed; dam of **DARJEELING** (Prix Matchem, **L**, etc), etc.

Little Change, placed at 2; grandam of **TOROSAY SPRING**, **BARATHEA BLAZER**, etc.

Half-sister to **PARSIMONY** (4 wins incl. Corl and Orrery Stakes, etc; dam of **PETTY PURSE**, **SCARCELY BLESSED**, etc; grandam of **COLLEGE CHAPEL**, etc; 3rd dam of **LEAP FOR JOY**, etc; 4th dam of **TURTLE ISLAND**, sire, **WELSH DIVA**, **EXPRESS WISH[GB]**, sire in India, etc), etc. Tracing to **PARAFFIN**.



Chestnut Colt
Mar 9, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed
Adiella
(b - 2010)

Invincible Spirit
Speaking of Which[IRE]
(b - 2009)
Suitably Discreet
Alywow
Danehill
Multidimensional[IRE]
Sacred Song
Psychic Flame
Eminence

Danzig
Foreign Courier
Kris
Eljazzi
Raise a Native
Gold Digger
Alysheba
Triple Wow
Danzig
Razyana
Diesis
Ruby Ransom
Northern Dancer
Secret Asset
Grey Gaston*
Tina's Way[GB]

Adiella won 7 races, ₹ 66,38,303 incl. Indian Champagne Stakes, Kunalig Stud Indian Produce Stakes and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of: Adorinda (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,78,900.
Commandment (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.
Ravishing Form (ch c 2019 Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

PSYCHIC FLAME won 4 races, ₹ 73,72,599 viz. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

PSYCHIC WARRIOR, 3 wins, ₹ 31,13,475 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Sacred Fire** (producer) and **Adiella** (above).

Other winners: **STAR OF DESTINY** (3 wins, ₹ 11,41,400), **SPELLBINDER** (dam of winners).

Psychic Light; dam of **PSYCHIC FORCE** (8 wins, ₹ 1,26,28,871 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **IMMORTALITY** (4 wins, ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BLAVATSKY** (6 wins), etc.

EMINENCE won 5 races, ₹ 9,29,124 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

SUPREME PRINCESS, 8 wins incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SUPREME FAIRY** (5 wins, ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**; producer).

PSYCHIC FLAME, above.

Battle Royale, 4 wins, ₹ 1,19,640 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

Distinction, 3 wins; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, 4th in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PSYCHIC STRENGTH** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**), **Perfect Venue**, **Destined Path**, etc.

Star of Fashion; dam of **STAR FORTUNE** (dam of **Clarion Call**, 2nd in I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**), etc
REGAL GRACE, 1 win; dam of:

MOON FOREST, 26 wins, ₹ 98,77,168 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ARTWORK, 5 wins, ₹ 17,61,326 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

WIND STREAM, 6 wins, ₹ 2,26,26,279 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Right Again, 16 wins, ₹ 51,45,085 and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

YUTAI, 2 wins, ₹ 9,77,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ETERNAL FLAME** (6 wins, ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Yuville** (4 wins; 2nd in A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**; producer), etc; grandam of

The Cheetah (4 wins; 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **COLACHEL BATTLE** (2 wins).

Fabulous Star, 4 wins, ₹ 45,11,745 and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

TINA'S WAY[GB] placed in England; dam of **5 winners**:

EMINENCE, above.

Little Tina, 2 wins, ₹ 1,39,634 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: **TRIBAL WAY** (in England), **LEAD THE WAY** and **MIKONOS**.

Immediate family of **MISS NYMPH**, **MACNAL**, etc. Tracing to **PRETTY POLLY** family.

36

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Dansili | Hasili | Razyana |
| | Surfrider[IRE] (b - 2008) | Rahy | Kahyasi |
| | Ecoutila | Ecoute | Kerali |
| | | | Blushing Groom |
| | | | Glorious Song |
| Bay Filly Jan 6, 2020 Second Foal | | Rahy | Manila |
| | Dancing Forever[USA] | Dancinginmydreams | Soundings |
| | | | Blushing Groom |
| | | | Glorious Song |
| | Melinda (ch - 2011) | Seeking the Gold | Oh What a Dance |
| DNA-Typed | | Naskra | Naskra |
| | Superlative[USA] | Carols Christmas | Tsunami Slew |
| | | Slew of Pearls | Cassock of Pearls |

Melinda won 5 races, ₹ 27,08,455 incl. J P Vazifdar Trophy, B K Lagad Memorial Gold Trophy and placed 2nd in Pelican Trophy, Lufthansa Senator Cup, 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Armed Forces Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Above The Law (b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 42,000; 3rd in Karl Umrigar Trophy.

SUPERLATIVE[USA] won 4 races at 2 and 3, \$ 224,838 incl. Maker's Mark Stakes, **L**, Blue Northern Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Miesque Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

Melinda, above.

SUPERIOR ATTITUDE, 3 wins in USA at 2, \$ 57,690 and placed; producer.

STORMY PRINCESS, 3 wins, ₹ 12,56,398 incl. Tricumdas Dwarkadas Trophy, etc; producer.

COLOMBIA, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 26,600; dam of **BUTTERFLY FAITH** (1 win, \$ 10,935), etc.

SUPER ANJO, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 5,269 and placed.

SLEW OF PEARLS won 5 races at 2 and 3, \$ 411,051 incl. Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.3**, Queen Empress Stakes, **L**, Songstress Stakes, **L**, Critical Miss Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in California Oaks, **L**, Marie P. DeBartolo Memorial Oaks, **L**, Natalma Stakes, **L**, Montclair State College Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Miss Grillo Stakes, **Gr.3**, Honeymoon Handicap, **Gr.3**, Pucker Up Stakes, **Gr.3**, San Clemente Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

SUPERLATIVE[USA], above.

Royal Win, 6 wins at 2 to 5, \$ 158,965; 2nd in Donnie Whilite Memorial Handicap, **L**, etc.

FORTY FIVE CALIBUR, 6 wins at 3 to 5, \$ 117,176 and placed.

WILD MARKET, 5 wins in USA at 4, \$ 87,659 and placed.

Cassock of Pearls placed at 3 incl. 3rd in Peach Blossom Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

SLEW OF PEARLS, above.

Orbiting Slew, 3 wins, \$ 99,486 and placed 2nd in Delicada Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

LOUIE SLEW, 2 wins in USA at 4, \$ 22,817 and placed.

Other winners: **MARKET SLEW** (dam of winners), **GOODNPLENTY TOUGH**.

Prairie Pearl, 3 wins, \$ 70,751 and placed 3rd in Heartland Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of:

Say Maybe Baby, 1 win at 2, \$ 22,313; 3rd in Debutante Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners.

MANY MANY PEARLS, 4 wins; grandam of **BIG SWEETS** (8 wins, \$ 135,917 incl. Prairie Gold Lassie Stakes, **L**), **Avisonofchocolate** (2nd in My Dear Stakes, **L**, etc; producer), etc.

Other winners: **OYSTER BAY** (6 wins), **MAJOR STORM** and **SANDRIGO** (4 wins).

Half-sister to **Dawn o'the Dance** (4 wins, \$ 147,382 and placed 3rd in New Jersey Turf Classic, **Gr.3**, etc), **Lovely Sebeecha**, **SALLY SLEW** (2 wins; dam of **PRINCESS HAYA**, 4 wins incl. Canadian Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **LADY KATE**, 5 wins incl. Groupie Doll Stakes, **L**, etc, **Princess Theorem**, 2nd in 2021 Indiana Grand Stakes, **L**, etc, **Prince of Arabia**, etc), **RUFFLES N RUBLES** (1 win; dam of **KLEOFUS**, **TEQUILA GOLD**, etc), **Prissy Penny** (dam of **TWO PENNY SLEW**, **Wonderous Glory**, etc), etc. Her dam, **Precocious Lass** won 3 races at 2 and 3, \$ 34,792 and placed 2nd in Office Queen Stakes and half-sister to **Beldale Gunflint**, **SAUCY COLLEEN** (dam of **Another Capable**, **Bandit Corsair**, etc; grandam of **POLIZONTE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SAINT ASTRA**. Family in India of **MOGADISHU** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BOLD COMMAND** (BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **STAR COUNCILLOR**, etc.



Bay Filly
Apr 11, 2020
Second Foal

DNA-Typed

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Royal Applause | Danzig |
| Acclamation | Princess Athena | Razyana |
| Favourite Royal[IRE] (b - 2014) | Pivotal | Kris |
| Affirmative | Favourable Terms | Durtal |
| | | Waajib |
| | | Flying Melody |
| | | Ahonoora |
| | | Shopping Wise |
| | | Polar Falcon |
| | | Fearless Revival |
| | | Selkirk |
| | | Fatefully |

FAVOURITE ROYAL[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3, £ 19,314 and placed; dam of: _____ (b f 2019 by Havana Gold), died since birth.

AFFIRMATIVE did not race; dam of **4 winners**:

AFFIRMATIVE REPLY, 7 wins in Italy at 2 to 6, € 73,580 and placed.

JOHN SPLENDID, 2 wins at 2 and 4, £ 5,111 + HK \$ 561,000 and placed.

UNFORGETTABLE MARK, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 12,939 and placed.

FAVOURITE ROYAL[IRE], above.

FAVOURABLE TERMS won 6 races, £ 310,092 incl. Nassau Stakes, **Gr.1**, Windsor Forest Stakes, **Gr.2**, Matron Stakes, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golden Daffodil Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of **5 winners**: **DERIVATIVES**, 1 win, € 22,100; dam of **BERNEUIL** (3 wins, € 124,135 incl. Prix du Petit Couvert, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix du Gros-Chêne, **Gr.2**, etc), **FORMI** (4 wins), etc. **STARLETINA[IRE]**, 1 win in Ireland, € 2,911; dam of **RAISE THE ROOF** (2 wins, £ 9,068). Other winners: **NEW TERMS** (producer), **BOW STREET** and **SEMESTER** (1 win each). **Affirmative**, above.

FATEFULLY won 4 races at 3, £ 59,601 incl. October Stakes, **L**, Rosemary Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Ben Marshall Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

MODERN HISTORY, 3 wins, € 46,900 + Dhs 261,361 incl. Prix F.B.A Aymeri de Mauléon, **L**.

FAVOURABLE TERMS, above.

Opportunist[IRE], 8 wins, \$ 22,400 + Dhs 1,160,086; 3rd in Burj Nahaar, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

HAVE FAITH, 1 win, £ 8,502; dam of **Faithful One[IRE]** (3 wins, £ 18,143 + € 22,400; 2nd in Prix du Point du Jour, **L**, etc; dam of **Beast Mode**, 1 win, £ 15,365 and placed incl. 2nd in Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, **L**; also placed in Hong Kong, HK \$ 91,600), **KEA**, etc.

Portentous, unraced; dam of **Signposted** (6 wins; 3rd in Cocked Hat Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

FATEFUL won 2 races at 2 and 3 and placed once; dam of **7 winners**:

POINTS OF GRACE, 7 wins in Canada at 3 to 5, Can \$ 456,300 incl. Dance Smartly Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Dance Smartly Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

VICTORY TO VICTORY, Champion 2YO filly in Canada in 2016, 3 wins, Can \$ 182,150 incl. Natalma Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Sweet Briar Too Stakes, **L**, etc.

Double Blessed, 1 win, \$ 22,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Fillies' Turf Stakes, etc.

FATEFULLY, above.

DARK MILE, 6 wins at 3 to 7, £ 6,698 + € 124,777; dam of:

Lutece Eria, 7 wins in France at 2 to 4, € 142,620; 3rd in Prix Zeddaan, **L**, etc.

Super Eria, 3 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 92,450 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Ronde de Nuit, **L**, etc; dam of **MONA LISA KLAXON** (4 wins), **TEPEKA** (3 wins), etc.

CLEVER MILLIE, 1 win at 4; dam of **Majeed** (7 wins, £ 106,416; 2nd in Wolferton Handicap, **L**, 3rd in Glorious Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **CLEVER MISS** (1 win, £ 5,114), **DENAAR**, etc.

Other winners: **INTER VISION** (12 wins), **PLEASANT WOOD** (10 wins) and **FATAL FLAW**.

Half-sister to **Happenstance** (dam of **CLASS**, won Monongahela Handicap and placed 3rd in Selima Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Lovely Later** (dam of **LOVELY AFTERNOON**, won Arlington Breeders' Cup Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc, **WITH PATIENCE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **FLAMBETTE**.

38

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | Halo | Hail to Reason |
| | Sunday Silence | Wishing Well | Cosmah |
| | Win Legend[JPN] (b - 2003) | Nashwan | Understanding |
| | Shinko Nobby | Christabelle | Mountain Flower |
| | | | Blushing Groom |
| | | | Height of Fashion |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Where You Lead |
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] | Sacred Song | Razyana |
| | | | Diesis |
| | | | Ruby Ransom |
| | Mannat (dk b - 2010) | Razeen[USA] | Northern Dancer |
| DNA-Typed | Flowersoftheforest | Polish Lightning | Secret Asset |
| | | | Track Lightning |
| | | | Passed So Fast[USA] |

MANNAT won 2 races, ₹ 12,72,393 incl. Mahalaxmi Race Course 130 Years Anniversary Million and placed 2nd in Kolkata Cup, Original Vel B Ashok Kumar Memorial Cup, etc; dam of:

_____ (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), died since birth.

_____ (b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), died since birth.

Fidato (dk b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

_____ (b c 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), died since birth.

FLOWERSOFTHEFOREST won 3 races, ₹ 23,63,854 incl. Wills Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**; 3rd in McDowell Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

SERENDINE, 3 wins, ₹ 63,42,948 incl. Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; broodmare.

Hope Spring's, 6 wins, ₹ 9,18,304 and placed incl. 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners : **ONE WISH** (4 wins, ₹ 13,47,684), **SOLAR FLOWER** (4 wins, ₹ 6,49,650; dam of **MIDNIGHT WANDERER**, 2 wins, ₹ 12,35,000), **ORIENTAL SPEED** (4 wins, ₹ 6,52,985), **RIGHT DIMENSION**, **ROSHAN STAR** (3 wins, ₹ 12,59,038) and **MANNAT** (above).

Polish Lightning won 7 races, ₹ 3,64,000 incl. Karnataka Gold Cup; 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Blue Riband Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

WARSAW PACT, 5 wins, ₹ 46,02,101 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Dawn R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Gen. Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

BOLD MARCH, 4 wins, ₹ 71,04,880 incl. Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Karnataka Juv. Million, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc

BRETTON WOODS (1 win; dam of **ORION'S BELT**, 2 wins, ₹ 8,73,960 and placed), etc.

BIRTHDAY STAR, 6 wins, ₹ 16,41,700 incl. Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

L'AVENIR, 1 win, ₹ 21,60,711 viz. Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed incl. 2nd in The Hindu Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLOWERSOFTHEFOREST, above.

Spark of Glory, 6 wins, ₹ 18,00,130 and placed incl. 4th in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other winners: **ADVANCING STAR**, **FORESTRY** & **PARADISE DANCER** (dam of winners).

PASSED SO FAST[USA] did not win in Ireland; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

SHAMAAL, 6 wins, ₹ 41,87,465 incl. A V Thomas Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

FIELD MARSHAL, 7 wins, ₹ 1,72,43,041 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Sharaarat** (producer), **White Knight** and **Lightning Bolt**.

Romantic Alliance, 4 wins, ₹ 4,24,268; 2nd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

STAR BEAUTY, 13 wins, ₹ 18,04,305 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

ROMANTIC FOREVER, 12 wins, ₹ 16,41,205 incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Romantic Scene, 5 wins, ₹ 10,14,039; 4th in K.R.O.A. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Flamboyance** (2 wins, ₹ 33,55,227; 3rd in Bangalore Juv. Million, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

CATS WHISKERS, 5 wins; dam of **All Pepper** (2nd in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Serrafina** (dam of winners) and **Polish Lightning** (above).

Hot Baroness, unraced; grandam of **DARE TO DREAM** (9 wins incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**), **STARIDAR** (6 wins), etc.

The **LADY BE GOOD** (Colleen Stakes) family of **SQUANDER**, **MOTIVATOR** (sire), etc.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Cape Cross | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | Konigsstuhl | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Colt | | Mosella | Snow Bride |
| Mar 7, 2020 | | Baillamont | Miswaki |
| Sixth Foal | Monsun | Bella Senora | Allegretta |
| | City On Sea[IRE] (b - 2009) | | Dschingis Khan |
| | Napoli | | Konigskronung |
| | | | Surumu |
| DNA-Typed | | | Monasia |
| | | | Blushing Groom |
| | | | Lodeve |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Sex Appeal |

CITY ON SEA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3, € 7,850; dam of:

Lacustre (b f 2015 by Dansili), 1 win in England at 3, £ 13,059 + \$ 30,632 and placed incl. 3rd in Keertana Overnight Stakes, etc.

BUILDING BRIDGES (br g 2016 by New Approach), 1 win, € 10,112; also winner over the jumps Fifth Dynasty (b f 2017 by Sepoy), unraced.

Lady Lucky Leslie (b f 2018 by Zoffany), unplaced in one start in England.

Venetian (b f 2019 by Nathaniel), in training.

NAPOLI won 4 races in France at 3 and 4, € 106,942 incl. Prix de la Pepiniere, **L**, Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L** and placed 3rd in Prix Minerve, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

DOMEDRIVER, 6 wins at 2 to 4, € 386,378 + \$ 556,400 incl. NetJets Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, Prix Daniel Wildenstein, **Gr.2**, Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

TAU CETI, 5 wins, € 129,707 + £ 19,732 incl. Prix du Prince d'Orange, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

Other black-type placed winners: **Speartooth** (3rd in Prix Pelleas, **L**, etc) and **Simbad**.

FOREST RAIN, 2 wins at 3, € 12,805 and placed; dam of:

FREEDONIA, 3 wins incl. Prix de Pomone, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. Stakes,

Gr.1, etc; dam of **ALBIGNA** (3 wins incl. Airlie Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **POLYBIUS**, etc.

Teepee; dam of **Nomadic** (1 win, € 36,500; 3rd in Prix Miesque, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), etc.

Other winners: **NIAMEY** (dam of **SAVOIR AIMER**, won 2021 Yukan Fuji Hai Opal Stakes, **L**, etc) and **CITY ON SEA[IRE]** (above).

Neutrina; dam of **Heaven's Vault** (dam of **Andre Amar**, **BUCCANEERS VAULT**), etc.

BELLA SENORA placed once in USA at 2; dam of **4 winners**:

D'ARROS, 3 wins, € 119,521 incl. La Coupe, **Gr.3** and placed.

NAPOLI, above.

Olympic Majesty, 4 wins, € 21,855 + \$ 76,642; 2nd in Gallinule Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

METAPHYSIQUE, 2 wins; dam of **SERGEANT YORK** (3 wins incl. Winter Derby, **L**, etc), etc.

Winning Appeal, placed; grandam of **IM SPARTACUS**, **Caesar Imperator**, **FERMI**, etc.

SEX APPEAL did not race; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

EL GRAN SENOR, Champion 2YO and 3YO in England, 7 wins incl. William Hill Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, Irish Sweeps Derby, **Gr.1**, 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; Leading Sire.

TRY MY BEST, 4 wins incl. William Hill Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**etc; Leading sire in Italy.

SOLAR, 3 wins; dam of **Devlish Ninja**, **FAYROOZ** (grandam of **CLASSIC COLORI**, **VAUQUELIN**, etc), **Shining Through** (dam of **BAHAMIAN PIRATE**, won Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **STRONG HOPE**, sire; grandam of **DISCREETNESS**), **Love From The Air** (dam of **TAKEAWAKATLOVE**, etc; grandam of **CLAPTON**, etc), **Solarlat** (dam of **SEXY SLEW**, **ANGELINA BALLERINA**, **ALEX NUREYEV**, sire; grandam of **ANGELINA CAROLINA**).

Compliance, placed in Ireland at 3, € 1,354 incl. 3rd in Ballycorus Stakes, etc.

GOLDEN ORIOLE; dam of **CASTLE GANDOLFO** (sire); grandam of **ESTRELA MONARCHOS**,

PEACE ACHIEVED (Dixiana Bourbon Stakes, **Gr.3**; 3rd in 2021 Fair Ground Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

Carillon Miss; dam of **BLU CARILLON** (sire), **BLU AIR FORCE**, **BLUE AIR GUN**, etc.

Northern Prancer; 3rd dam of **CHINCHON**, **ENTREPRENEUR** (sire), **ROMAN ROMANCE**, etc.

Lotta Lace; dam of **FUSAICHI PANDORA**, etc; grandam of **ALMOND EYE**, **Unakite**, etc.

Tracing to **HERD GIRL**.

40

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Holy Roman Emperor | Razyana |
| | | L'On Vite | Secretariat |
| | Leitir Mor[IRE] (b - 2010) | Galileo | Fanfreliche |
| | Christinas Letter | Urban Sea | Sadler's Wells |
| | | Danemarque | Danehill |
| | | | Circus Ring |
| Bay (mtg) Colt | | Danehill | Danzig |
| May 25, 2020 | | | Razyana |
| Third Foal | Ace[IRE] | Tea House | Sassafras |
| | | | House Tie |
| DNA-Typed | Grey Allure (gr - 2013) | Wekiva Springs | Runaway Groom |
| | Personal Allure[USA] | Jetting Angel | |
| | | Krispar | Kris |
| | | | Parioli |

GREY ALLURE did not race; dam of:

Cold Pursuit (gr c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 11,300.

Kings Best (b c 2019 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), in training.

PERSONAL ALLURE[USA] won 2 races in USA at 4, \$ 36,617; dam of **7 winners**:**TURALLURE**, 6 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 1,378,997 incl. Woodbine Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, Makers 46 Mile Stakes, Gr.1, Bernard Baruch Handicap, **Gr.2**, Opening Verse Handicap and placed 2nd in Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Commonwealth Turf Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.**ALLURING SILVER**, 4 wins, ₹ 42,44,403 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.**Pure Allure**, 2 wins, ₹ 12,50,577 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

TENPIN ALLEY, 6 wins in USA at 2 to 5, \$ 49,925 and placed.

HAPPENSTANCE, 4 wins in USA at 4 and 5, \$ 69,424 and placed; dam of:

BOURBON HAPPENS, 7 wins in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 122,852 and placed.

Other winners: DADDY'S HOME (2 wins, \$ 66,380) and SALLY ANN (1 win, \$ 20,033).

GUNFORHOME, 2 wins at 3 and 5, \$ 69,971; dam of JENNIFER (8 wins in Saudi Arabia).

LUREGO, 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5, \$ 76,061.

Grey Allure, above.

KRISPAR did not race; dam of **9 winners**:**Mr Krisley**, 4 wins in USA at 3 to 7, \$ 205,988 and placed 2nd in Turfway Park Fall Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prairie Bayou Stakes, **L**, etc.

Other winners: TRICKY KRIS (10 wins, \$ 43,936), NO KOWTOWING (5 wins), PARILLA (4 wins; dam of winners), GOODSPRINGS (3 wins; dam of winners), KRIS ROYAL (2 wins)

TRIPLEQUICKHIT, REBEL IN TOWN (1 win each) and PERSONAL ALLURE[USA] (above).

PARIOLI won 9 races in France, € 210,359 incl. Prix de Saint-Georges, **Gr.3**, Prix de Seine-et-Oise, **Gr.3** (twice), Prix du Gros-Chêne, **Gr.3**, Prix du Petit Couvert, **Gr.3** (twice); 2nd in Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix du Meautry, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:PARIOLI'S GIFT, 3 wins, \$ 100,250; dam of **Adorkable**, ROARING HOME (10 wins), etc.

Other winners: POLIOLI (3 wins, \$ 57,850) and AND AGAIN (3 wins, \$ 47,108).

Graceful Bering, placed; dam of **GOLDEN HONOR**, **Handsome Maestro**, **Great Deal**, etc; grandam of **PLEUVEN** (Wise Dan Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **PLEGASTELL**, etc.Flight To Rome, unraced; dam of **FOREVER BOND** (Assoc. Brasil dos Criadores Cavalo Corrida, **Gr.1**, etc), **FLY DORCEGO** (Grande Premio Gervasio Seabra, **Gr.2**, etc), **FIT ZUN**,**FLIGHT FENIX**, etc; grandam of **VOO DE ICARO** (2021 Proclamcao de Republica, **Gr.2**, etc), **LOULE**, **Flight At Night**, etc; 3rd dam of **Beaumont Time**, etc.

Krispar, above.

Half-sister to CHER DAUPHINE (dam of **Buckles**, etc), GLACIERET (grandam of **LOYALTON**, etc) and full-sister to Bold Courtesan (grandam of **PASS THE VIRTUE**, **Nalymn**, etc), etc. Their dam, **RUMBLING ROMAN** won 6 races, \$ 62,660 incl. Natalma Stakes, **L**, etc. Tracing to **FLAMBETTE** (C.C.A. Oaks), etc; grandam of **OMAHA**, **FLARES**, **FLEAM**, **JOHNSTOWN**, **JACOLA**, etc; ancestress also of **MARK OF ESTEEM** (sire), **DANZIG CONNECTION** (sire), **LOCAL TALENT[USA]** (sire in USA and India), **NORTHERN BABY** (sire), etc.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Galileo | Fairy Bridge | |
| | | Urban Sea | Miswaki |
| Ampere[FR] | | Sri Pekan | Allegretta |
| (b - 2012) | Amorama | Red Ransom | |
| | | Lady Godolphin | |
| | | Tanzania | Alzao |
| Bay Filly | | Chief's Crown | Triple Couronne |
| Jan 14, 2020 | | Balbonella | Danzig |
| Sixth Foal | Key of Luck | Pistoleto Bleu | Six Crowns |
| | | Renashaan | Gay Mecene |
| | Cogito Ergo Sum | | Bamieres |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2007) | Highshaan[GB] | Top Ville |
| | | | Pampa Bella |
| | | | Darshaan |
| | | | Gerbera |

COGITO ERGO SUM won 4 races, ₹ 8,59,624 incl. Maharashtra And Gujarat Area Trophy, Municipal Commissioner's Trophy and placed 3rd in Almanac Trophy, etc; dam of: CHARLES BRIDGE (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win, ₹ 2,78,840 viz. Rajcoomar Gujadhur Memorial Trophy and placed incl. 2nd in Janardhan Trophy, etc.
 KNIGHT OF THUNDER (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins, ₹ 6,39,610 incl. David Jacob Cup.
 PENSE'E (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,73,531; 2nd in Bahrain Trophy, etc.
 Divine Chakram (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.
 _____ (dk b c 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

HIGHSHAAN[GB] won 2 races in France at 2 and 3, € 28,660 and placed; dam of **5 winners**:
 EDGEFOUR, 2 wins in England at 5, £ 17,432 and placed; producer.
 NIGHT DRIVER, 2 wins in England at 3, £ 11,891.
 LAKE SPIRIT, 2 wins, ₹ 5,18,275.
 Other winners: ANNA BANANA (1 win in France; producer), COGITO ERGO SUM (above).

RENASHAAN won 2 races in France at 2 and 3, € 42,382 incl. Prix Casimir Delamarre and placed 3rd in Prix Vanteauxm **Gr.3**, Prix Saraca, etc; dam of **6 winners**:
ALEXANDER GOLDRUN, Champion Older Mare in Ireland, 10 wins, € 10,60,785 + HK \$ 10,200,000 + £ 224,580 + Sin \$ 300,000 incl. Nassau Stakes, **Gr.1**, Audi Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, twice, Prix de l'Opera Casino Barriere d'Enghien Les Bains, **Gr.1**, Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Cup, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Irish One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Tattersalls Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Audi Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Sun Chariot Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: **GOLDRUSH**, 3 wins in Ireland, € 72,732 incl. EBF Cooley Stakes, **L**, etc; producer.
MEDECIS, 4 wins at 2 and 3, € 219,823 incl. Prix de la Joncgere, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix de la Foret, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.
 Other winners: RENAZIG, RENALEON, SHADOWY FIGURE and HIGHSHAAN[GB] (above).
 Foreign Legionary, unplaced; dam of **MANTASTIC** (Hayes Memorial Cup, **L**, etc), etc.
 Dashing, unraced; dam of AZENZAR (dam of winners), BAAID (2 wins in England), etc.

GERBERA won 1 race in France at 3, € 22,334 and placed; dam of **5 winners**:
RENASHAAN, above.

HANNABARBERA, 2 wins in France at 2, € 27,288 and placed; dam of:
Military Angel, 1 win, € 49,230; 2nd in Stud Fairy Bridge Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.
 Grega; dam of **LAMBERT** (3 wins incl. Grande Premio Doutor Enio Buffolo, **Gr.3**, etc),
GRECIA CENTRAL (6 wins incl. Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida, **L** and placed 2nd in Presidente Jose Antonio Pamplona de Andrade, **Gr.2**, etc), IKEPELA, etc.
 HONNORIFIQUE, 2 wins; dam of HIGH DEFINITION (dam of winners), HUNTING, etc.
 Other winners: SILVER PEAK (dam of IRIK STAR, CALL ME MARY, etc) and TROMBOLI.

Half-sister to **WAY WEST** (3 wins incl. Prix Servanne, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix de Ris-Orangis, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **Green Gold** (10 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Georges Trabaud, **L**, etc), Greenvera (dam of **ROYAL REBEL**, 7 wins incl. Ascot Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, twice, etc; grandam of **GUADALUPE**, 4 wins incl. Oaks d'Italia Milan, **Gr.1**, etc, **GETAWAY**, sire, **GUADALAJARA**, etc; 3rd dam of **GUIGNOL**, **GUILIANI**, sire, **GUANTANA**, **Guiri**, **Gauguin**, etc), etc. Their dam, **GREENWAY**, won 3 races incl. Prix d'Arenberg, **Gr.3**, etc. Tracing to BLACK RAY; ancestress also of **GOLD RIVER**, **GOLDIKOVA**, etc. Family in India of **KING CHARLES**, **MY OPINION**, etc.

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Colt
Apr 14, 2020
Eighth Foal

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------|
| DNA-Typed | Heiress (b - 2007) |
|-----------|-----------------------|

Leitir Mor[IRE]
(b - 2010)

Danehill
Holy Roman Emperor
L'On Vite

Christinas Letter

Danemarque

Mr. Prospector

Placerville[USA]

Classy Cathy

Greensmith[GB]

Ramada

Virginia Princess[USA]

Danzig
Razyana
Secretariat
Fanfreluche
Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Circus Ring
Raise a Native
Gold Digger
Private Account
Trestle
Known Fact
Infra Green
Nijinsky[CAN]
Shuvee

HEIRESS won 2 races, ₹ 8,96,700 incl. Panchshil Million and placed; dam of:
 CHIZZLER (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 4,59,775 incl. Koku-Kika Trophy, etc.
 Night Watch (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 66,000.
 KORA JADE (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 3,55,551.
 Vincitrice (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced in 2 starts.
 HIDDEN HOPE (ch c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 7,38,001 and placed.
 Sunlord (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.
 Weronika (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

RAMADA won 1 race, ₹ 1,44,115 and placed incl. 2nd in Agumbe Cup, etc; dam of **2 winners**: SEVEN SEAS, 3 wins, ₹ 9,32,184 incl. P A d'Avoine Trophy; 2nd in Samson Controls Trophy. HEIRESS, above.
Star Gleam, placed, ₹ 1,86,310 and placed; producer.

VIRGINIA PRINCESS[USA] placed twice in USA; dam of **9 winners**:

FREE RADICAL, 5 wins, ₹ 37,71,338 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

MYSTIC QUEST, 3 wins, ₹ 42,58,005 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of SALVADOR DALI, KNIGHT'S QUE.

EQUINE LOVER, 5 wins, ₹ 66,49,488 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

FREE GOLD, 2 wins, ₹ 10,15,120 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.

Other black-type placed winners: **Perfect Star** and **Nora** (dam of winners).

Powerthrust, 9 wins, ₹ 28,45,063 and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Ocean Breeze** (dam of **Sound of Cheers**, etc) and **Rage**.

Other winners: APACHE LEN (14 wins, ₹ 6,68,217), SEA MINSTRAEL (3 wins), RIVAGE (dam of winners), POWER PUNCH (2 wins) and RAMADA (above).

Social Whirl, unplaced; dam of **Social Place**[USA] (dam of **Winston**, NERON, etc), etc.

SHUVEE, Champion Older Mare in USA, won 16 races, \$ 890,445 incl. Jockey Club Gold Cup (twice), Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alabama Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

SHUKEY, 5 wins; dam of **Alyshena** (dam of **WIN GLANZ**, etc), etc; grandam of **SINGLE ROSE**, **ESKIWAY**, **Scatkey**, etc; 3rd dam of **FIRE KEY**, won Floral Park Stakes, L.

ONE LICKETY SPLIT (sire), **GUESS WHAT**, Rhi's Rocket, Fun Runner, etc.

Other black-type winners: **TOM SWIFT** (3 wins; sire) and **BENEFACT** (1 win; sire).
Vatza, 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$ 60,660 and placed incl. 2nd in Hill Prince Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.
 Counting Rainbows, unraced; dam of **Return of Mom** (dam of **LEMON DROP MOM**,

SARAGUARO; grandam of **TRIPLE NINE**, won Owner's Cup, L; 3rd in Korea Cup, **Gr.1**),etc Virginia Princess[USA], above.

Half-sister to **NALEE** (dam of **NALEES FOLLY**, **NALEES MAN**, sire, **MENEVAL**, sire, etc; grandam of **SACAHUISTA**, **FAR FLYING**, **BOLD L B**, sire, **FORETAKE**, sire, **NO BEND**, sire **SILK SLIPPERS**, etc; 3rd dam of **IMMEDIATE REACTION**, **KAFIRISTAN**, **INDIA BRAVA**, **FORCING BID**, **RUNNING FLAME**, **EKRAAR**, sire, **SHINING DANCER**, in India, **ORENSE**, **DALHART**, etc; 4th dam of **DESERT GOD**, **RAGING FEVER**, **SECRET LIASON**, **WILDWOOD ROYAL**, **GERI**, sire, **BORSALINO**, **SUR LA TETE**, **INDIAN PHARAOH**, etc), **ROYAL GUNNER** (sire), **A.T'S OLIE** (dam of **DOC SYLVESTER**), etc. Tracing to **AFFECTION**.

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | El Prado | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Lady Capulet | Fairy Bridge |
| Lord Admiral[USA] (b - 2001) | | Tremolino | Sir Ivor |
| | Lady Ilsley | | Cap and Bells |
| | | Sue Warner | Sharpen Up |
| Dark Bay Colt Jan 19, 2020 Third Foal | | | Trephine |
| | | | Forli |
| | | Northern Dancer | Bitty Girl |
| | Razeen[USA] | | Nearctic |
| | | Secret Asset | Natalma |
| | | | Graustark |
| | Silver Cruise (gr - 2009) | | Numbered Account |
| DNA-Typed | | Steinbeck[USA] | Mr. Prospector |
| | Silver Grey | | Femme Elite |
| | | Silver City | Razeen[USA] |
| | | | Silver Meteor |

SILVER CRUISE, 4 wins, ₹ 12,80,671 incl. Krishna Cup, Original Vel V Balasubramani Memorial Cup; 3rd in Chirala Cup, A P Race Horse Owners Association Cup, etc; dam of: COASTAL CRUISE (gr f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 6,75,000 and placed.
_____ (b mtg f 2018 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), died as yearling.

SILVER GREY won 4 races, ₹ 4,25,340 incl. Lt Gen Jameel Mahmood Memorial Trophy, Police Commissioner's Cup and placed 2nd in Baba Nauratan Cup, etc; dam of **4 winners**: SYMBOL OF CHOICE, 5 wins, ₹ 21,95,769 incl. G V Rao Memorial Cup and placed.
Other winners: AIRLEAS (2 wins, ₹ 3,99,000), SUPER SILVER, SILVER CRUISE (above).

SILVER CITY won 1 race, ₹ 1,71,625 and placed; dam of **3 winners**:

SILVER PRINT, 3 wins, ₹ 15,28,588 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SILVERINA, 6 wins, ₹ 1,15,51,986 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Silvarius** (placed 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Supreme Regime** and **Sage Valley**.

VOLANTIS, 5 wins, ₹ 17,28,723 incl. Chisel Arts Trophy, H R C Cup, etc; producer.

Parthenon, 8 wins, ₹ 18,85,681; 3rd in Chateau Indage Chantilli Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Maj P.K. Mehra Memorial Super Mile Trophy, **Gr.1**, etc.

SILVER GREY, above.

Silver Meteor won 5 races, ₹ 2,11,716; 2nd in S.I.1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

BOLD GESTURE, 6 wins, ₹ 27,79,134 incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.2**, George Williamson Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

DIAMANTAIRE, 6 wins incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2-NTR**; 2nd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

SON OF SILVER, 5 wins, ₹ 11,68,950 incl. Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1** and placed.

STATE PRINCESS, 2 wins; dam of **GOLD EMPRESS** (Nilgiris Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

Other winners: METEOROID (9 wins), ULYSSES (5 wins), SECRET SILVER (dam of SECRET PRAYER, HUCKLEBERRY FINN, 2 wins each) and SILVER CITY (above).

Half-sister to **CALLIGRAPHY** (7 wins, ₹ 3,00,613 incl. Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **CLASSIC STUDY**, 7 wins incl. S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc, **PRANCING**, 13 wins, ₹ 25,12,696 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **ANDRO MAQUE**, 9 wins incl. Darley Arabian Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Sprinters' Classic, **Gr.1**, etc, **ELUSIVE STUDY**, 6 wins incl., Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc, **Amoret**, **Starline**, etc), **ANELISA** (6 wins incl. Hong kong Bank Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Silk Masque**, etc; grandam of **CREDIT SQUEEZE**, 6 wins incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc), **Trigger Happy** (1 win and placed incl. 3rd in Breeders' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **SHRIKE** (dam of **WELLY'S WONDER**, 13 wins incl. Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc, **Dai-Seiko**, 4 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Mehra Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **MASTER BULLET**, 7 wins incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc **JOE THE PRO**, 5 wins incl. Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; 3rd dam of **Blazing Comet**, **Star of Fashion**, 3rd in S I Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), etc. Tracing to LITTLE FLUTTER; ancestress also of **AMBERGRIS** (Irish Oaks), **PETINGO** (Champion Sire), etc.

44

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | Suitably Discreet | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| | | | Raise a Native |
| | | | Gold Digger |
| | | | Alysheba |
| | | | Triple Wow |
| Bay Colt Feb 27, 2020 Third Foal | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] | Sacred Song | Razyana |
| | | | Diesis |
| | Arlene (b - 2012) | Razeen[USA] | Ruby Ransom |
| DNA-Typed | Allaire | Fly For Baby[USA] | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Secret Asset |
| | | | Arctic Tern |
| | | | Active Voice |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

ARLENE won 3 races, ₹ 7,29,892 incl. Nawabzada Rashiduzzafar Khan Trophy, etc; dam of: Arrow (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 49,910. Aldgate (b c 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

ALLAIRE won 7 races, ₹ 1,00,73,593 incl. Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **14 winners**: **REAL EXCELLENCE**, 4 wins, ₹ 35,75,760 incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of: **WINGED FOOT**, 2 wins, ₹ 24,58,099 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

Other black-type placed winners: **Real Presence** (dam of a winner), **Bostonia**.

STAR NIJINSKY, 4 wins, ₹ 73,36,229 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Hill Stayers Trial Stakes and placed 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

Abriella, 8 wins, ₹ 26,97,723 incl. Cavalry Cup; 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**; producer **Reflected Glory**, 3 wins; 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Multiglory** (6 wins, ₹ 38,64,898 and placed 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **CLASSICO** (3 wins), etc.

Aldero, 4 wins, ₹ 15,66,204 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

AKALIKI, 1 win; dam of **Akita Pro** (4 wins, ₹ 25,21,970; 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **DIGGER** (4 wins, ₹ 25,05,552), **NAVELROCK** (3 wins, ₹ 14,66,435), etc.

Other winners: **AKSINYA** (dam of winners), **STAR SALUTE**, **ALERIO** (6 wins each), **AGIOS** **NIKOLAOS**, **MAHASHAKTI**, **LUMINOUS**, **DARWIN** and **ARLENE** (above).

FLY FOR BABY[USA] won 1 race at 3, \$ 15,860 from only 5 starts; dam of **7 winners**:

ACROBAT, 8 wins, ₹ 72,89,163 incl. Kingfisher Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 4th in Maj P K Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLY FOR AVIE, 5 wins incl. E.P. Taylor Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **AVIE'S TALE** (producer), **AVIE'S QUALITY**, **Avie's Sense**, etc; grandam of **AVIE'S FLATTER** (Transylvania Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **AVIE'S MINESHAFT**, **Avie's Mesa**, **Avie's Samurai**, etc.

SUPERIOR FORCE, 4 wins, ₹ 41,73,131 incl. Super Mile Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; died at 4.

FLASHY WINGS, 2 wins, ₹ 9,41,760 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALLAIRE, above.

Presentation, 2 wins, ₹ 20,83,086; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; died at stud.

SILKEN STAR, 5 wins; dam of **CAPRIOLE** (Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners), **SIMPLY STYLISH** (producer), **ORIANA**, **Silken Eyes** (producer), **Nandish**, etc.

ACTIVE VOICE won 3 races incl. Real Delight Handicap, etc; dam of **3 winners**:

SENORA TIPPY, 5 wins, etc; dam of **TIPPY WITCH** (dam of winners), **SENR BENNY**, etc

Other winners: **DEMON DAME** (3 wins; dam of winners) and **FLY FOR BABY[USA]** (above).

Kind Reception, unraced; dam of **QUEEN CARSON** (3 wins incl. Colleen Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **BRORITA** (dam of **MENDOCINO**, sire), etc. Tracing to **COURT DRESS**.

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| | | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | War Chant | Hollywood Wildcat | Pas de Nom |
| | Midnight Interlude[USA] (dk b - 2008) | Groom Dancer | Kris S. Miss Wildcatter Blushing Groom Featherhill Night Shift Secorissa |
| | Midnight Kiss | Midnight Assembly | Northern Dancer Sweet Alliance Formidable As Blessed Sadler's Wells Someone Special Pleasant Colony Tour Verte |
| Bay Colt Jan 12, 2020 Fourth Foal | | Shareef Dancer Glory of Hera | |
| | | Glory of Dancer[GB] | |
| | Pour Vous (b - 2011) | Alnasr Alwasheek[GB] | |
| DNA-Typed | | Estonia | |
| | | Chloe's Delight[USA] | |

POUR VOUS placed, ₹ 9,55,312; dam of:

Master of Success (b g 2017 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unraced in 1start.

Pavan Putra (b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), unraced.

Golden Inzio (b c 2019 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), in training.

ESTONIA won 4 races, ₹ 59,09,640 incl. Airtel Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, Dashmesh and Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby **Gr.1**, Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 4th in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

Tsesebe, 3 wins, ₹ 8,62,628 and placed incl. 2nd in United Spirits Challenge, 3rd in Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Mishka's Pride** (2 wins, ₹ 12,50,125; 2nd in Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc), AYRA'S PET (5 wins; producer), QUEEN OF VENICE (5 wins, ₹ 20,11,970; 2nd in Army Cup, etc), FABIO (1 win), etc.

ANCIENT TITLE, 5 wins, ₹ 22,32,839 incl. R S Nagendra Kumar Memorial Trophy, B K Krishnadevaraj Urs Memorial Trophy, Chamundi Million; 2nd in Tippu Sultan Cup, etc.

GOSSIP, 1 win; dam of **LIGHT** (2 wins incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), etc.

Other winners: DEIMUS (3 wins, ₹ 10,00,175) and DIVINE INSPIRATION (1 win; producer).

Pour Vous, above.

CHLOE'S DELIGHT[USA] won 3 races at 3 to 6, \$ 72,449 and placed; dam of **8 winners**:

FEDORA, 2 wins, ₹ 56,55,752 viz. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ZAMBIAN** (2 wins, ₹ 12,98,137), **PALAZZO GRAZIOLI**, **NICHE ORGANIC** (2 wins each), **GRAND CELEBRATION** (1 win).

ESTONIA, above.

Rococo, 2 wins, ₹ 19,48,545; 2nd in Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc
Other winners: **ENGLISH POETRY** (dam of winners), **MICHELE MARIECI** (dam of **YANGA**, 6 wins, ₹ 20,17,782, **MIRACLE KING**, 5 wins, ₹ 30,30,693), **PHOENIX RISING** (dam of **MAALIK**, **DIABLO**, etc), **HEARTHROB** and **ARRIVAL** (1 win each).

TOUR VERTE won 1 race in France at 3, € 13,896 and placed; dam of **12 winners** incl.:

Glamour Tour, 2 wins, \$ 34,076 and placed incl. 3rd in Candy Eclair Stakes, **L**, etc.

DANCE ON TOUR, 2 wins; grandam of **My Privileged** (8 wins; 2nd in R. Baez Stakes), etc.

CHLOE'S DELIGHT[USA], above.

Hill Tour; dam of **Dazzling Dancer** (2nd in D C South Island 3YO Final, **L**; dam of winners).

Half-sister to **IL TIGRE** (9 wins in Italy, € 47,400 incl. Premio Alessandro Sambruna, **L**, etc; sire), **TEMPTATION** (dam of **One Moment in Time**, etc; grandam of **THIS IS THE MOMENT**, etc; 3rd dam of **TAUMAN**, **GENEROUS TOUCH**, **SIGNATURE SPRING**, **DOTTED LINE**, etc), **TOURAINE** (dam of **Farm Club**, etc; grandam of **BAROOD**, sire, **DESERT CARNIVAL**, 5 wins incl. Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **ANGELES**, **Kass**, **Cold Fire**, etc), **Torriglia** (dam of **MONSIEUR MYSTERE**, etc; grandam of **Don't Panic**, etc), **Hanglands** (dam of **Zuno Warrior**, etc), etc.
Their dam **Tour Nobel** won 4 races, € 33,457 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prix Meautry, **Gr.3**, etc and half-sister to **CARLEMONT** (sire), **AVARAY** (sire), **TOURANGEAU** (sire), **PRINCESS TORA** (dam of **BOREALE**, **TORY CONQUEST**, **Princesse Lee II**, **Nobloys**, etc; grandam of **CORRE CAMINOS**, **PRINCESSE LIDA**, **RECITAL**, won Derby Trial, **Gr.2**, etc; sire, **RACINGER**, sire, **RIVER OF LIGHT**, **PRINCESSE VALI**, **Si Je N'Avais Plus**, etc; 3rd dam of **DICE ROLL**, etc), etc. Tracing to **CANALETTE**.

46

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | Indian Ridge | Ahonoora |
| | Compton Place | Nosey | Hillbrow |
| | | | Nebbiolo |
| | Shifting Power[GB] (ch - 2011) | Alzao | Little Cynthia |
| | Profit Alert | | Lyphard |
| | | Raysiya | Lady Rebecca |
| Chestnut Colt | | | Cure the Blues |
| Mar 31, 2020 | | Danehill | Rilasa |
| Third Foal | Ace[IRE] | | Danzig |
| | | Tea House | Razyana |
| | | | Sassafras |
| | Nefertari (ch - 2011) | Placerville[USA] | House Tie |
| DNA-Typed | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | Star Crowned | | Classy Cathy |
| | | Haunting Beauty[USA] | Barachois |
| | | | Vitale |

NEFERTARI did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), died as yearling.

Marine Girl (b f 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), in training.

STAR CROWNED won 1 race, ₹ 14,70,816; 3rd in Allah Rakha Gold Trophy; dam of **1 winner**: PALM READER, 1 win, ₹ 5,13,770 and placed.

Nefertari, above.

HAUNTING BEAUTY[USA] won 5 races in England and USA at 2 to 6, £ 40,649 + \$ 79,608 incl. Molecomb Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Gainsborough Stud Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**, Sandy Lane Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Four Winds Stakes, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

HAUNTING MEMORIES, 12 wins, ₹ 1,48,70,464 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Maj. P K Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **STORM BREAKER** (4 wins, ₹ 18,99,290 incl. Juv. Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), MYGRATOR (4 wins, ₹ 17,58,280), GOLDBLOCKS (producer).

CARDINAL, 5 wins, ₹ 87,17,973 incl. Maj P.K. Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S.A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc **SIX SPEED**, 9 wins, ₹ 1,14,47,872 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**; dam of:

SPEED SIX, 11 wins, ₹ 1,20,10,888 incl. Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi Million, **Gr.2**, Sprinters' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Six Shooter, 3 wins, ₹ 13,40,701; 3rd in Deccan Chronicle Juv. Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

COOL APPROACH, 6 wins, ₹ 18,68,663 and placed incl. 2nd in Ashwapriya Cup, etc.

Six Sigma, unraced; dam of PRIVATE PARADISE (3 wins, ₹ 13,54,655), PANKTI (3 wins, ₹ 11,64,610), ATMOS (2 wins, ₹ 7,51,455; producer), THE SIXTH SEAL (1 win), etc.

Affability, 3 wins, ₹ 16,81,600; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; died at 4. **PASTICHE**, 7 wins, ₹ 15,40,230 incl. Ministerial Trophy, Kempegowda Cup and placed.

SURE FUTURE, 5 wins; dam of **WAR COMMAND** (3 wins, ₹ 59,89,550 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**), **Star Future** (5 wins, ₹ 25,30,750; 2nd in Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**), **SHAMROCK LADY**, etc Other winners: **SOUL MOUNTAIN** (2 wins, ₹ 7,71,800 incl. Ahmed Abbas Gold Million, etc), **MYSTIC WARRIOR** (1 win, ₹ 1,70,750) and **STAR CROWNED** (above).

Caractere; dam of **ALEXANDRA MILLS** (5 wins, ₹ 82,94,627 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; producer), **FOREVER YOUNG** (dam of **FOREVER YOURS**, 5 wins), **OCEAN ODYSSEY**, **YOUNG OFFENDER**, **ACE FORCE**, etc.

VITALE ran once at 3; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

HAUNTING BEAUTY[USA], above.

Vitage, 4 wins, \$ 100,970; 2nd in Dolly Sods Handicap, etc; 3rd dam of ANMOL HIRA, etc.

CASINO ACTION, 21 wins in USA, \$ 106,358 and placed 22 times.

SLEEK TIGRESS, 1 win, dam of **Sleek John** (10 wins; 2nd in Alysheba Stakes, etc), etc.

Tracing to **BONNY BLINK**; dam of **HAWTHORNDEN** (St. Leger), etc.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Cape Cross | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | Snow Bride |
| Chestnut Colt | | | Miswaki |
| Apr 22, 2020 | | Diesis | Allegretta |
| Fourteenth Foal | Halling | Dance Machine | Sharpen Up |
| | | | Doubly Sure |
| | | | Green Dancer |
| | | | Never A Lady |
| DNA-Typed | Darkara[IRE] (b - 2001) | Doyoun | Mill Reef |
| | Daralbayda | Dumka | |
| | | Daralinsha | Empery |
| | | | Darazina |

DARKARA[IRE] won 4 races in France at 3 and 4, €65,100 incl. Prix des Tourelles, **L**; dam of: **DARMIANA** (ch f 2007 by Lemon Drop Kid), 1 win in France at 3, € 7,600; dam of: **WRITTEN WORD**, 1 win in one start in USA at 4, \$ 22,800; also placed in Ireland. **DAZZLING ROSE**, 1 win in England at 3, £ 4,747 and placed; producer.

Darkova (ch f 2008 by Maria's Mon), unraced; dam of:

ALMANZOR, 8 wins in France, England and Ireland, € 1,901,600 + £ 737,230 incl. Prix du Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, QIPCO Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

Troarn, 2 wins in France at 3, € 40,200; 2nd in Derby du Midi, **L**, etc; producer.

Another Sky, 1 win in France at 3, € 28,250 and placed 3rd in Prix de Guiche, **Gr.3**, etc.

Darvaza (dk b / br f 2009 by Smart Strike), unplaced; dam of **AZARMIN** (5 wins in Australia).

Darkazinia (b f 2010 by Arch), unraced; dam of **DARZAN** (3 wins in 5 starts in France, € 70,750 incl. **2021** Prix Vulcain, **L** and placed 3rd in **2021** Prix Michel Houyvet, **L**, etc), etc.

Dardiza (b f 2011 by Street Cry), placed, € 2,850; dam of **GUILDSMAN** (3 wins incl. Franklin-Simpson Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Round Tower Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Coventry Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc).

Darnella (b f 2012 by Manduro), unraced; dam of **SUGAR BABY** (1 win in France), etc.

_____ (dk b, mtg, f 2013 by Dalakhani), destroyed as yearling.

_____ (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), destroyed.

Fundamental Right (ch f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,78,500; producer.

KING OF THE SAND (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win, ₹ 2,72,860 viz. Parfait Amour Trophy (b c 2017 by Varenar[FR]), died since birth.

Ashwa Migsun (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 4,23,000.

_____ (dk b f 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

Daralbayda won 1 race at 3, € 25,306; 3rd in Prix Minerve, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

DARKARA[IRE], above.

Darinski, 3 wins at 3, € 36,700; 3rd in Prix de Clairefontaine-Etalon Enriquer, **L**, etc.

Darinska, 1 win; 2nd in Prix des Tourelles, **L**, 3rd in Prix de Royaumont, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of

DARJINA (5 wins, € 862,210 incl. Poule d'Essai des Pouliches-French One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**; producer), etc; grandam of **DARBUZAN** (4 wins, € 121,150 incl. Prix de Lutece, **Gr.3**, etc), **Duque**, etc; 3rd dam of **Slicked Back** (2nd in **2021** Virginia Derby, **Gr.3**).

DARALINSHA won 5 races at 2 and 3, € 104,473 incl. Prix Minerve, **Gr.3**; dam of **7 winners**:

DARALIMARA, 5 wins in Australia, Aus\$ 135,150 incl. W J Mckell Cup, **L**, etc; producer.

DARAYDALA, 2 wins incl. Prix des Tourelles, **L**; 2nd in Prix de Royallieu, **Gr.2**; dam of winners

Darakiyla, 2 wins; 2nd in G. P. de la Ville de Nantes, **L**; dam of **Daralara** (dam of winners).

Darashandeh, 1 win; dam of **DARSI** (French Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **Darsha** (dam of winners), **DARASA** (dam of **MARCETI**, etc), **DARMA** (dam of **DARIYMA**, **Deremah**, etc), etc

Daraliya, 1 win; dam of **CIRCASSIAN** (6 wins), **Vulcanite** (11 wins), **Attercliffe**, etc.

Other placed black-type placed winners: **Darandala** (dam of winners), **Daralbayda** (above).

Daralaka, unraced; dam of **BEYOND EXPECTATION** (Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **L**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **GENTLE GENIUS** (dam of **IRONSTEIN**, etc), **DARBAWAN**, **DARATA** (dam of **DARYABA**, etc; grandam of **DARYAKANA**, **DARAYBI**, **DARAMSAR**, sire, **Daryamar**, etc; 3rd dam of **DARIYAN**, sire, **DEVAMANI**, **DARABAD**, **DARIYZA**, etc), **DEREBEY**, Spirit Of South (dam of **DUCHES LEMONADE**, etc), etc. Tracing to PRIMROSE LANE.

48

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | | Anabaa | Elusive Quality |
| | | Asmara | I'll Get Along |
| | Arazan[IRE] | Placerville[USA] | Deputy Minister |
| | | Academic | Sky Beauty |
| | | | Danzig |
| | | | Balbonella |
| | | | Lear Fan |
| | | | Anaza |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Classy Cathy |
| | | | Riyahi[IRE] |
| | | | Potential Celebrity |

Chestnut Colt

Jan 15, 2020

Second FoalDNA-Typed
Champagne
(b - 2012)

CHAMPAGNE won 6 races, ₹ 19,72,873 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, Ranjit V Bhat Mem. Gold Trophy, F A & K A Irani Trophy, Racing World Trophy, etc; dam of: _____ (ch c 2019 by Quasar), died since birth.

CHANTALE did not race; dam of **6 winners**:

THE SPARTAN, 5 wins, ₹ 18,23,525 incl. H H Sri Chamaraja Wadiyar Memorial Gold Cup, Safi Darashah Memorial Trophy; 2nd in Varada Trophy, 3rd in Abs Fabs Cup, etc.

CELERINO, 4 wins, ₹ 12,88,902 incl. Navy Cup, Philippines Cup; 2nd in T2 Cup, etc.

CHOCOLATE GREEDY, 3 wins, ₹ 9,45,868 incl. Nizam Sagar Cup and placed.

SPORTING MASTER, 3 wins, ₹ 7,19,250 incl. M R C Trophy, Hotel R R R Gold Cup, etc.

Other winners: HILLS OF THE MOON (1 win, ₹ 2,03,000) and CHAMPAGNE (above).

ACADEMIC won 4 races, ₹ 11,64,852 incl. Blue Riband Duet Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Cruickshank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

NOBLE EXECUTIVE, 8 wins, ₹ 30,15,256 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, 4th in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

BRYCE CANYON, 7 wins, ₹ 22,21,843 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

HER EXCELLENCY, 6 wins from 6 starts, ₹ 57,79,528 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

PERPETUATE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,69,345 and placed; dam of:

AWARDING, 2 wins, ₹ 19,45,696 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of

KILDARE (6 wins, ₹ 16,26,562), N R I POWER (5 wins), STAR GAZER, FUHRER, etc.

Feliciana, 4 wins, ₹ 21,47,510; 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' C'ship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Aidan** (2nd in Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**), **Unforgettable**.

Pandora, unraced; dam of **Take Five** (1 win; 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Other winners: FIRECREEK (5 wins), ASHRIDGE (4 wins), MOUNTAIN TRAIN (2 wins).

Silver Academy, unraced; dam of SILVER CROWN (7 wins), SILVER SCREEN (6 wins), etc.

Intuition; dam of ELENA (6 wins; dam of STAR GUITAR, WISE CHILD), MR MORRISON, etc Chantale, above.

POTENTIAL CELEBRITY won 3 races, ₹ 96,010 and placed; dam of **1 winner**:

ACADEMIC, above.

Full-sister to **MARCHETTA** (5 wins, incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **STARFIRE GIRL**, 5 wins incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **SO SPLENDID**, **Splendid Girl**, 1 win and placed 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 4th in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **CAPITAL RISK**, 13 wins incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **HALL OF GLORY**, 14 wins incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc, **ACT IN TIME**, 6 wins incl. Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc, **Simply Splendid**, 2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc, **Arendal**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc, **Originality**, **Stafire**, etc; 3rd dam of **HUGO**, 9 wins incl. RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **SO PERFECT**, **ICE CUBE BABY**, **Cirque du Soleil**, **Seven Star**, etc), **PRIVATE COLLECTION** (dam of **BOUNTIFUL TREASURE**, 11 wins in India and Malaysia incl. Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc, **AMYNTOR**, **Lady Marchetta**, etc; grandam of **Amber Dancer**, etc), etc. Tracing through **AURORA** to **MARCHETTA**.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Chestnut Colt
May 2, 2020
Eighth Foal

DNA-Typed Elouana[IRE]
(b - 2005)

Galileo

Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
(b - 2008)

Secret Garden

Kalanisi

Edabiya

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Danehill

Chalamont

Doyoun

Kalamba

Rainbow Quest

Ebaziya

Northern Dancer

Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Danzig

Razyana

Kris

Durtal

Mill Reef

Dumka

Green Dancer

Kareena

Blushing Groom

I Will Follow

Darshaan

Ezana

ELOUANA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

ARCHIE (ch g 2010 by Muhtathir), 4 wins, ₹ 10,33,325 incl. Lt Col Govind Singh (VRC) Trophy and placed 2nd in Bennett, Coleman – Procam Million, etc.

PERSIAN PRINCE (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins, ₹ 22,37,904; 2nd in Fair Haven Trophy. Arvan (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,35,810.

_____ (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), destroyed.

American Odessey (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 73,500.

Empower (b g 2018 by by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

Nugget (b f 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

EDABIYA won 2 races at 2, € 124,434 viz. Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1** and Debutante Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

EDEYMI, 3 wins in Ireland at 4 and 5, € 60,665; also placed over the jumps.

EDESSYA[IRE], 1 win in Ireland at 3, € 11,205 and placed twice; dam of:

Exception, 2 wins, ₹ 44,40,526 incl. Calcutta Fillies' Trial Stakes and placed incl. 2nd in

Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**.

Other winners: MYSTERIOUS MAN (3 wins in England) and ERDELI (3 wins in England).

Elouana[IRE], above.

EBAZIYA won 4 races in Ireland at 2 and 3, € 53,047 incl. Leopardstown Gold Centre Trigo Stakes, **L**; 2nd in EBF Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Blandford Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

ENZELI, 6 wins, € 70,658 + £ 144,300 incl. Ascot Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Doncaster Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ESTIMATE, 5 wins, £ 374,228 incl. Ascot Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of CALCULATION, etc.

EBADIYLA, Champion 3YO Filly in Ireland in 1997, 3 wins at 3, € 217,761 incl. Kildangan Stud Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, Prix Royal Oak, **Gr.1**; 3rd in Coronation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

EYSHAL, 5 wins in Ireland and Hong Kong, € 59,671 + HK\$ 5,439,500 incl. The Jebson Centenary Vase, **L**; 3rd in National Stakes, **Gr.1**, Airlie Stud Gallinule Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Ebanoran** (Derby Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc) and **Edelpour**.

EBALISTA, 1 win; dam of **EBIYZA** (Qatar Prix de Royallieu, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **EBAIYRA**, won 2021 Prix Corrida, **Gr.2**, etc, **EDISA**, etc), **Ebeyina**, **Ebayya**, etc.

Ebatana; dam of **Ensaya** (dam of winners), **Ebasani**, etc; grandam of **Staisenzpenzieri**, etc

EDABIYA, above.

Other black-type placed winners: **Eytarna** (dam of **EZIYRA**, **ESHERA**, **Etneya**, etc; grandam of **Erzindjan**, 2nd in 2021 Amethyst Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc) and **Elasouna** (dam of winners).

Other winners: **EBARAYA** (dam of **Estimation**, producer) and **ERZEN** (2 wins).

Ebaza, unplaced; dam of **EMIYNA** (dam of **Emaniya**, **Embiran**, etc), etc.

Elbasana, unplaced; dam of **EDELMIRA** (EBF Give Thanks Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Elishpour**, etc.

EZANA won 1 race in France at 3, € 10,976 and placed 5 times; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

EBAZIYA, above.

Ezilla; dam of **EZIMA** (dam of **TAGHROODA**, 4 wins incl. Investec Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winners), **Ezalli**, etc; grandam of **TAMMANI**, **SOLOMON'S BAY**, **Meadow Creek**, etc; 3rd dam of **NOTICEABLE GRACE** (2021 Prix Chloe, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Lanzana, unraced; grandam of **Bridge Jazzaraat** (2nd in Premio Roma Vecchia, **L**, etc), etc.

Tracing to FRIZETTE; ancestress also of **TOURBILLON**, **MR. PROSPECTOR**, etc.

50

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Dansili | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Hasili | Razyana |
| Surfrider[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Rahy | Kahyasi |
| | Ecoutila | Ecoute | Kerali |
| | | Red Ransom | Blushing Groom |
| Bay Filly Mar 18, 2020 Seventh Foal | China Visit[USA] | Furajet | Glorious Song |
| | | Razeen[USA] | Manila |
| | Circus Ring (b - 2007) | Florescence | Soundings |
| DNA-Typed | Prevalence | | Roberto |
| | | | Arabia |
| | | | The Minstrel |
| | | | Zummuerrud |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Secret Asset |
| | | | Grey Gaston* |
| | | | Stamen[GB] |

CIRCUS RING won 1 race, ₹ 2,18,500 viz. Marriott Hotels, Pune Trophy; dam of:

Sex Appeal (b c 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

_____ (b c 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), died since birth.

Prime Star (b f 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,15,715.

DILBAR (dk b f 2016 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 3,09,375 and placed.

CIRCUS QUEEN (b f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 2,46,000 and placed.

_____ (b c 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), died as yearling.

PREVALENCE won 8 races, ₹ 24,77,350 incl. Mount Shivalik North India Derby, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Beyerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in KRHOA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

PREVALENT FORCE, 11 wins, ₹ 2,45,31,120 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLAMING ACE, 7 wins, ₹ 31,55,562 incl. S.A. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, London Bridge Cup and placed 4th in F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SUNSHINE GIRL, 1 win, ₹ 60,73,257 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

Star Formation, 2 wins, ₹ 62,76,282; 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

Ave Maria, 9 wins, ₹ 31,49,445; 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of ROMAN SENATOR (3 wins), DEVOTED EYES (producer), ROETHKE, SPYGLASS HILL, SUNFLOWER (both producer), ANSALDO and ROYAL PEARL.

Other winners: ANALEAH (dam of **Allamanda**, 1 win, ₹ 33,39,215 and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc, **Rhapsody**, 3 wins, ₹ 10,53,587; 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**; broodmare, STELVIO PASS, 3 wins, ₹ 10,13,860), VITTORIA (dam of **Gallantry**, 4 wins, ₹ 20,57,249 and placed 3rd in Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc, VENEZIA, 2 wins; producer) and CIRCUS RING (above).

FLORESCENCE won 5 races, ₹ 1,37,377 incl. Jasdanwalla Cup, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

REGAL EQUITY, 9 wins, ₹ 43,57,215 incl. McDowell Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

PREVALENCE, above.

MICHELLISA, 5 wins, ₹ 2,51,932 incl. Jasdanwalla Trophy; 3rd in Jeanne D'arc Trophy, etc.

Other winners: COSTA SMERALDA (2 wins, ₹ 1,47,500), ABOLISHER (1 win, ₹ 1,04,325).

Sparkling Vision; dam of DROP DEAD GORGEOUS (dam of **MR. GORGEOUS**, 11 wins, ₹ 93,85,350 incl. Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Deserving Lady, placed; dam of **Deserving Visit** (6 wins; 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **Abubble** (4 wins and placed 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to SPECTACULAR (5 wins, ₹ 3,20,402 incl. Vijay Chaulal Trophy, Rose Royal Trophy, etc), BRAVE DON, RIVER LEAF, ACE OF SPADES, SILVERESTRO, etc. Their dam, half-sister to **THE NEUROLOGIST**, FAHREWOHL, Fashionable (dam of **MY EBONY BOY**, etc), etc. Tracing to BOUDOIR II; ancestress also of **ALEXANDER TANGO** (Garden City Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc) and in India of **SIACHEN**, etc.



Bay Filly
Apr 7, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Mine Forever
(b - 2011)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Mr. Prospector | Danzig |
| Placerville[USA] | Classy Cathy | Razyana |
| | | Kris |
| | | Durtal |
| | | Raise a Native |
| | | Gold Digger |
| | | Private Account |
| | | Trestle |
| | Unfuwain | Northern Dancer |
| You Are The One[GB] | Someone Special | Height of Fashion |
| | | Habitat |
| | | One In a Million |

MINE FOREVER won 6 races, ₹ 17,27,200 incl. Mr Greedy Trophy, Otters Club Trophy, Ranjit V Bhat Memorial Gold Trophy; 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Sprint Million, etc; dam of: **YAHALLA** (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 6,03,670; 3rd in Rotary District 3291 Cup. Cherished (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced in one start. Emperor Roderic (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

YOU ARE THE ONE[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 4,992 and placed; dam of **4 winners**: **Ypsilon King**, 10 wins in Slovakia, Austria and Hungary at 3 to 8 and placed incl. 3rd in Preis des Casino Baden-Baden, **L**, etc.

YOU TOO, 1 win in England at 3, £ 4,570 and placed; dam of:

CAROLINAE, 7 wins at 4 to 6, £ 159,157 incl. Totepool Queen Charlotte Stakes, **L**, etc.

Other winners: **VANGUARD** (1 win, ₹ 3,75,500) and **MINE FOREVER** (above).

Someone Special won 1 race at 3; 3rd in Coronation Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

ONE SO WONDERFUL, Champion Older Mare in Europe, 5 wins at 2 to 4, £ 257,082 incl.

Juddmonte International Stakes, **Gr.1**, Sun Chariot Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SUN BAOT, 4 wins at 4 and 5, \$ 334,345 incl. San Diego Handicap, **Gr.2-NTR**, etc.

Peppermint Green, unplaced; dam of **FOUR WHITE SOCKS** (Lanwades Stud Stakes, **Gr.3**)

ALNASR ALWASHEEK[GB], 4 wins at 2 to 4, £102,846 + \$ 39,250 incl. Homeowners Dante Stakes, **Gr.2**, Craves Stakes, **Gr.3**; Champion Freshman Sire in India in 1999-2000.

RELATIVELY SPECIAL, 2 wins at 2, £ 43,607 + € 55,698 incl. Tattersalls Rockfel Stakes, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Nassau Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

BLUE GOLD, 6 wins, £ 92,484 + Riyals 193,020 incl. Fast Track Consulting Gala Stakes, **L**.

JUST SPECIAL, 2 wins incl. Knockaire Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Prix d'Astarte, **Gr.2**; dam of:

BEST DATING, 4 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 168,710 incl. Prix du Pin, **Gr.3** and placed.

SPESIALTA, 1 win; dam of **NARGYS** (2 wins, £ 63,145 incl. Sceptre Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

RAUCOUS LAD, 2 wins in France, € 45,124 incl. Prix de Tourgeville, **L** and placed.

ONE SO MARVELLOUS, 1 win; dam of **CONQUET** (dam of a winner); grandam of **Jaega**, etc.

ALL TIME GREAT; dam of **Atlantic High** (2nd in Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**; dam of a winner), etc; grandam of **Teofilo's Princess** (2nd in EBF Stallions Silver Tankard Stakes; producer).

Other winners: **HERCULEAN**, **SOMEONE BRAVE** and **YOU ARE THE ONE**[GB] (above).

Special Oasis, unraced; dam of **Boxing Day** (3rd in Karkila Dansk Pokallob, etc), etc.

ONE IN A MILLION won 5 races in England at 2 and 3, £ 790,784 incl. 1000 Guineas Stakes, **Gr.1**, Coronation Stakes **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

MILLIGRAM, 4 wins, £ 264,829 + € 26,069 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

MILLENNIUM DASH, 1 win; dam of **DASH TO THE TOP** (dam of **ANAPURNA**, 4 wins incl.

Investec Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc, **Dynasty**, **Very Dashing**, etc), **DASH TO THE FRONT** (dam of **SPEEDY BOARDING**, **Value Proposition**, etc),

MILLISTAR, 2 wins in England; dam of **Famillarity** (3rd in Castle Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

FOOTLIGHT FANTASY, 1 win; grandam of **Dominant Fellow** (3rd in Jagersro Sprint, **L**).

Alligram, unplaced; dam of **KISSOGRAM** (dam of a winner), etc; grandam of **FASTEST**

FINGER (Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Alexander Burnes**, **Speciano**, etc.

Someone Special, above.

Tracing to **MAID OF THE MIST**; ancestress of notable sires **CRAIG AN ERAN**, **BUCHAN**, etc.

52

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | | Anabaa | Elusive Quality |
| | | Asmara | I'll Get Along |
| | Arazan[IRE] | | Deputy Minister |
| | | Placerville[USA] | Sky Beauty |
| | | Angel Heights | Danzig |
| | | | Balbonella |
| | | | Lear Fan |
| | | | Anaza |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Classy Cathy |
| | | | Riyahi[IRE] |
| | | | Shocking |

Chestnut Colt
Jan 30, 2020
Second Foal

DNA-Typed Fantasy Queen
(dk b - 2012)

Rave

FANTASY QUEEN won 2 races, ₹ 5,66,495 incl. A M C Gowda Memorial Trophy, etc; dam of: _____ (ch f 2019 by Quasar), died since birth.

Rave won 1 race, ₹ 4,66,686; 2nd in F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **4 winners**: SUGAR LOAF, 9 wins, ₹ 31,08,397 incl. New Year Cup, P D Avasia Trophy and placed. MILLENIUM FALCON, 3 wins, ₹ 7,19,000 incl. Bol Publication Cup; 3rd in Trainers Trophy, etc. Other winners: LEADING LADY (2 wins, ₹ 5,68,420) and FANTASY QUEEN (above). Velvet Queen; dam of ROYAL BLACK (5 wins), RED GALILEO, ICE BERRY, BLARNEY STONE

ANGEL HEIGHTS won 3 races, ₹ 14,39,131 incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Tata Cellular Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **10 winners**:

MR GREEDY, 9 wins, ₹ 70,82,642 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Oxford Properties RWITC Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.

Angel Star, 12 wins, ₹ 16,28,190; 3rd in Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**.

Ministrel Heights, 11 wins, ₹ 24,18,579; 4th in Heritage Estates Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Divine Honey, 1 win, ₹ 2,36,870; 4th in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.

Rave, above.

AVELINE, 2 wins, ₹ 6,50,816; dam of **NAMAK HALAAL** (4 wins, ₹ 13,37,420), etc.

BOUNTIFUL HEIGHTS, 2 wins; dam of **AQUARIUS** (4 wins), **SURPRISE PACKAGE**, etc.

Other winners: **ANGELFIRE** (dam of **LIBA**, etc), **MYSTIC DAWN** and **ACE OF BASE**.

SHOCKING won 5 races incl. Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

ANGEL HEIGHTS, above.

The Royals, 6 wins, ₹ 19,45,080; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SHOCKWAVE, 3 wins; dam of **Heatwave** (3rd in Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**), **HOME ALONE**, etc.

Other winners: **GAME OF TALENT**, **ELEGANT JADE**, **KNOXVILLE**, **CULTURE SHOCK** (dam of **RUSH MORE**, 3 wins, ₹ 23,47,773, **FRANCO**, etc), **DELTA'S GLORY** (dam of **PRECIOUS SCRIPT**, 3 wins, **DELTIN**, etc), **SO SHOCKING** (grandam of **JAKE**, 4 wins, ₹ 23,14,100 incl. Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **MYSTIC WONDER**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **ADLER** (9 wins in India and USA incl. Classic Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **Amazing Crown**, **Sans Egale** (dam of **SANS PAREIL**, 5 wins incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc, **PANAMERA**, etc; grandam of **San Martino**, **Sans Peur**, etc) and full-sister to **STAR COMRADE**, **VESUVIUS** (sire), **IMPERIAL SATSUMA** (dam of **BUSINESS TYCOON**, won Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **CLASSIC SKY**, etc; grandam of **ROYAL BLUE STAR**, **Balthazaar**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **DIVINE LIGHT** (dam of **MYSTIC MEMORY**, **DIVINE DREAMS**, **AIR STRIKE**, **ASCOT LASS**, **Stara Zagora**, **Desert Pride**, etc; grandam of **MYSTICAL**, **CASTLE PARK**, **SUN DIVINE**, **GREEN BAX**, **GUEST CONNECTIONS**, etc; 3rd dam of **SOUTHERN EMPEROR**, **FOREST FLAME**, **CAPTAIN COURAGE**, **WOMAN ON TOP**, **WELL CONNECTED**, **APACHE SUNRISE**, etc; 4th dam of **CASTLEBRIDGE**, **ARECA LEGEND**, etc), **MINISTERIAL**, **MINISTRELLA** (dam of **MINISTERIAN**, etc), **Speedbird** (dam of **ESTERELLI**, **Sensuality**, etc; grandam of **APRILLIA**, etc), **Deutsche Mark**, **Spectacular Blood** (grandam of **ROCK WITH U**, **That's My Class**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SCHIAPARELLI**. Family in India of **MICKEY MOUSE**, **KINGOFTHEWORLD**, **MISSING YOU**, etc.

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| Quasar (ch - 2011) | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | | Pivotal | Elusive Quality |
| Chestnut Colt Feb 10, 2020 First Foal | Excellent Art[GB] | Obsessive | I'll Get Along |
| | | Ace[IRE] | Deputy Minister |
| | Take Five (dk b - 2014) | Perpetuate | Sky Beauty |
| DNA-Typed | | | Polar Falcon |
| | Pandora | | Fearless Revival |
| | | | Seeking The Gold |
| | | | Secret Obsession |
| | | | Danehill |
| | | | Tea House |
| | | | Placerville[USA] |
| | | | Academic |

Take Five won 1 race, ₹ 13,65,580 and placed incl. 2nd in P Hadow Trophy, J R Jethmalani Memorial Trophy, 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Viloo C Poonawalla Million, etc.

PANDORA did not race; dam of **1 winner**:

Take Five, above.

PERPETUATE won 4 races, ₹ 8,69,345 and placed; dam of **8 winners**:

AWARDING, 2 wins, ₹ 19,45,696 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Juv. Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of KILDARE (6 wins, ₹ 16,26,562), N R I POWER (5 wins, ₹ 20,02,128), STAR GAZER (3 wins, ₹ 29,73,806), FUHRER (1 win), etc.

Aidan, 1 win, ₹ 27,14,300; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Unforgettable, 1 win, ₹ 12,30,500 viz. S N Harish Mem. Trophy and placed 3rd in Abaran Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Feliciano, 4 wins, ₹ 21,47,510; 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' C'ship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

NICHE STATE, 4 wins, ₹ 7,09,500 incl. Animal Welfare Board of India Trophy and placed.

Other winners: AIRLIFT (3 wins), ZODIAC PRINCE, FIRST IN COMMAND (1 win each).

Pandora, above.

ACADEMIC won 4 races, ₹ 11,64,852 incl. Blue Riband Duet Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Cruickshank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

NOBLE EXECUTIVE, 8 wins, ₹ 30,15,256 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, 4th in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

BRYCE CANYON, 7 wins, ₹ 22,21,843 incl. Bookmakers Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

HER EXCELLENCY, 6 wins from 6 starts, ₹ 57,79,528 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

Other winners: FIRECREEK (5 wins, ₹ 4,05,610), ASHRIDGE (4 wins, ₹ 13,31,500), MOUNTAIN TRAIN (2 wins, ₹ 5,65,512) and PERPETUATE (above).

Silver Academy, unraced; dam of SILVER CROWN (7 wins), SILVER SCREEN (6 wins), STAR OF WONDER (4 wins), SEA GULL, MARMALADE (both dam of winners), etc.

Chantale, unraced; dam of CHAMPAGNE (6 wins; producer), THE SPARTAN (5 wins), etc.

Intuition, unraced; dam of ELENA (6 wins, ₹ 18,74,299; dam of STAR GUITAR, 4 wins, ₹ 18,31,762, WISE CHILD, 3 wins, ₹ 15,29,219, etc), ARRECIFE, MR MORRISON, etc.

Her dam, full-sister to **MARCHETTA** (5 wins, incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Indian 1000 Guineas **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **SO SPLENDID**, 8 wins incl. C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc, **STARFIRE GIRL**, 5 wins incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **Splendid Girl**, 1 win and placed 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 4th in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **CAPITAL RISK**, 13 wins incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **HALL OF GLORY**, 14 wins incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc, **ACT IN TIME**, 6 wins incl. Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc, **Simply Splendid**, 2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc, **Arendal**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc, **Originality**, **Stafire**, etc; 3rd dam of **HUGO**, 9 wins incl. RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **SO PERFECT**, **ICE CUBE BABY**, **Cirque du Soleil**, **Seven Star**, etc), **PRIVATE COLLECTION** (dam of **BOUNTIFUL TREASURE**, 11 wins in India and Malaysia incl. Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc, **AMYNTOR**, **Lady Marchetta**, etc; grandam of **Amber Dancer**, etc), etc. Tracing through **AURORA** to **MARCHETTA**.

54

Bay Colt
Mar 18, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed Elena
(b - 2008)

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Pivotal

Obsessive

Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]

Intuition

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Sadler's Wells

Someone Special

Placerville[USA]

Academic

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida
Mr. Prospector
Con Game
Secretariat
Ann Stuart
Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge
Habitat
One In a Million
Mr. Prospector
Classy Cathy
Riyahi[IRE]
Potential Celebrity

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

ELENA won 6 races, ₹ 18,74,299 incl. Calcutta Juvenile Sprint and placed; dam of:
WISE CHILD (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 15,29,219; 2nd in MRC Trophy, etc.
(b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), destroyed.
STAR GUITAR (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins, ₹ 18,31,762 and placed.
Alisha's Jewel (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced; died at 3.
Indio (ch c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced in one start.
Ristretto (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

INTUITION did not race; dam of **4 winners**:

ARRECIFE, 1 win, ₹ 6,19,795; 2nd in Lady In Lace Trophy, Dhun P Kothavala Trophy, etc.
MR MORRISON, 1 win, ₹ 5,41,224; 2nd in Col Kaikhushroo Maneckji Bharucha Mem. Trophy.
Other winners: ROMANTIC MOONLIGHT (1 win, ₹ 4,10,000) and ELENA (above).

ACADEMIC won 4 races, ₹ 11,64,852 incl. Blue Riband Duet Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed
3rd in Cruickshank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

NOBLE EXECUTIVE, 8 wins, ₹ 30,15,256 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, 4th in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

BRYCE CANYON, 7 wins, ₹ 22,21,843 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

HER EXCELLENCY, 6 wins from 6 starts, ₹ 57,79,528 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

PERPETUATE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,69,345 and placed; dam of:

AWARDING, 2 wins, ₹ 19,45,696 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of
KILDARE (6 wins), STAR GAZER (3 wins), N R I POWER (broodmare), FUHRER, etc.

Feliciana, 4 wins, ₹ 21,47,510; 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' C'ship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Aidan** (2nd in Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**), **Unforgettable**.

Pandora; dam of **Take Five** (1 win; 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; producer), etc.

Other winners: FIRECREEK (5 wins), ASHRIDGE (4 wins), MOUNTAIN TRAIN (2 wins).

Silver Academy, unraced; dam of SILVER CROWN (7 wins), SILVER SCREEN (6 wins), etc.

Chantale, unraced; dam of CHAMPAGNE (6 wins; producer), THE SPARTAN (5 wins), etc.

Intuition, above.

POTENTIAL CELEBRITY won 3 races, ₹ 96,010 and placed; dam of **1 winner**:

ACADEMIC, above.

Full-sister to **MARCHETTA** (5 wins incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Indian 1000 Guineas **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **SO SPLENDID**, 8 wins incl. C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc, **STARFIRE GIRL**, 5 wins incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **Splendid Girl**, 1 win and placed 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **CAPITAL RISK**, 13 wins incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1** etc, **HALL OF GLORY**, 14 wins incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc, **ACT IN TIME**, 6 wins incl. Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc, **Simply Splendid**, **Arendal**, **Originality**, **Stafire**, etc; 3rd dam of **HUGO**, 9 wins incl. RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **SO PERFECT**, **ICE CUBE BABY**, **Cirque du Soleil**, **Seven Star**, etc), **PRIVATE COLLECTION** (dam of **BOUNTIFUL TREASURE**, 11 wins in India and Malaysia incl. Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc, **AMYNTOR**, **Lady Marchetta**, etc; grandam of **Amber Dancer**, etc), etc. Tracing through **AURORA** to **MARCHETTA**.



Bay Filly
May 7, 2020
Twelfth Foal

DNA-Typed Intuition
(b - 2003)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Mr. Prospector | Danzig |
| Placerville[USA] | Classy Cathy | Razyana |
| | Riyahi[IRE] | Kris |
| Academic | Potential Celebrity | Durtal |
| | | Raise a Native |
| | | Gold Digger |
| | | Private Account |
| | | Trestle |
| | | Red God |
| | | Ravela II |
| | | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | Adriana[GB] |

INTUITION did not race; dam of:

Intekhaab (b f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced; died at 4.

ELENA (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins, ₹ 18,74,299; dam of STAR GUITAR (4 wins, ₹ 18,31,762), WISE CHILD (3 wins, ₹ 15,29,219; 2nd in MRC Trophy, etc), etc.

MR MORRISON (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 5,41,224 and placed.

Redemption (b c 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Bay Sunday (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

ARRECIFE (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 6,19,795; 2nd in Lady In Lace Trophy, etc.

Foresight (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced in 1 start.

ROMANTIC MOONLIGHT (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 4,10,000; 3rd in Welcome Cup.

Stark (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 90,000.

Rastafarian (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Divine Intuition (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ACADEMIC won 4 races, ₹ 11,64,852 incl. Blue Riband Duet Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Cruickshank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

NOBLE EXECUTIVE, 8 wins, ₹ 30,15,256 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, 4th in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

BRYCE CANYON, 7 wins, ₹ 22,21,843 incl. Bookmakers Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

HER EXCELLENCY, 6 wins from 6 starts, ₹ 57,79,528 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

PERPETUATE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,69,345 and placed; dam of:

AWARDING, 2 wins, ₹ 19,45,696 incl. Bangalore Juv. Million, **Gr.3**; dam of STAR GAZER.

Other black-type placed winners: **Aidan**, **Felician** and **Unforgettable**.

Pandora; dam of **Take Five** (1 win; 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; producer), etc.

Other winners: FIRECREEK (5 wins), ASHRIDGE (4 wins), MOUNTAIN TRAIN (2 wins).

Intuition, above.

POTENTIAL CELEBRITY won 3 races, ₹ 96,010 and placed; dam of **1 winner**:

ACADEMIC, above.

ADRIANA[GB] won 2 races in England and Italy and placed; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

MARCHETTA, 5 wins, ₹ 3,56,800 incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed; dam of:

SO SPLENDID, 8 wins incl. C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **CAPITAL RISK** (13 wins incl. S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **ACT IN TIME** (6 wins incl. Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of winners), **Simply Splendid** (producer), **Arendal**, **MARIELLA** (dam of **HUGO**, 9 wins incl. RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**), Circus Maid (dam of **Cirque du Soleil**, etc), etc.

STARFIRE GIRL, 5 wins incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Stafire**, **Seven Hearts** (dam of

SO PERFECT, **Seven Star**, etc; grandam of SERIOUSLY PERFECT, etc), etc.

Splendid Girl, 1 win; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winners.

HALL OF HONOUR; dam of **HALL OF GLORY**, **Originality**; grandam of **ICE CUBE BABY**.

PRIVATE COLLECTION; dam of **BOUNTIFUL TREASURE**, **AMYNTOR**, **Lady Marchetta**, etc; grandam of **Amber Dancer** (dam of SOKUDO, STRAWBERRY DREAM, etc), etc.

Adriatic, unplaced; dam of **EAGLE PINES** (10 wins incl. Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Tracing to MARCHETTA.

Pivotal

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Anabaa

Asmara

Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]

Iceberga

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida
Mr. Prospector
Con Game
Secretariat
Ann Stuart
Danzig
Balbonella
Lear Fan
Anaza
Sadler's Wells
Someone Special
Placerville[USA]
Frost Queen

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million

Bay Colt
Jan 23, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed Iceglow (b - 2012)

Icebreaker

ICEGLOW won 2 races, ₹ 7,19,925 incl. K Venkatesh Nayak Memorial Tropy, etc; dam of:
 ICELANDIC (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.
 Winter Glow (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ICEBREAKER won 9 races, ₹ 1,57,04,835 incl. Poonawalla Bangalore Derby **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** (twice), etc; dam of **5 winners**:

ICE GLACIER, 4 wins, ₹ 1,30,58,185 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Poll Ramchandra Rao Mem. Trophy; 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; producer.

Ice Floe, 1 win, ₹ 10,79,865; 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.

VIJAYA MIRACLE, 3 wins, ₹ 10,68,702 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Million and placed.

HAILSTORM, 2 wins, ₹ 14,09,400; 2nd in Madras Race Club Cup, 3rd in Taramati Cup, etc.

ICEGLOW, above.

ICEBERG won 5 races, ₹ 19,57,651 incl. Gool S. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Western India Owners' Racing Awards Trophy; 4th in Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**; dam of **1 winner**: **ICEBREAKER**, above.

FROST QUEEN did not race: dam of **10 winners**:

RONIN, 5 wins incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 2nd in C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ICE MAGIC, 3 wins, ₹ 13,59,370 incl. Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; broodmare.

RED EAGLE, 2 wins, ₹ 22,83,808 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed.

ICEBERG, above.

PREMIER QUEEN, 3 wins, ₹ 7,73,851; dam of PRANCING QUEEN (2 wins, ₹ 6,97,816), etc.

QUEEN OF SWORDS, 1 win; dam of SPEED UP (4 wins), SECRET REWARD & MR FORD.

Other winners: MOUNTAIN FORCE, FROST FAIRY (producer), LEONTINE, FAIR VALUE.

Because of You, unraced; dam of FURIOSA (3 wins) and SPONTANEOUS EDDIE (2 wins).

Half-sister to **REGAL GROOM** (12 wins, \$ 488,500 incl. Pomona Invitational Handicap, **L**, etc; sire), **Beaba** (4 wins, Reals 21,976 and placed incl. 3rd in Premio Presidente da Associaçao, **L**, etc; grandam of **Bolt U**, 3rd in Clasico Gran Premio Jockey Club, **Gr.1**), etc. Their dam, half sister to Vicereine (dam of **OFFICER'S SWORD**, 25 wins in USA and Dominican incl. Wild Event Stakes, etc), etc. The next dam, **REGAL QUILLO** won 11 races, \$ 135,494 incl. Shirley Jones Stakes, **L**, etc and half-sister to **BACCALAUREATE** (sire), **SHARP-EYED QUILLO** (Prince of Wales Stakes, etc), **ALLQUILLO** (Prince Elizabeth Stakes, etc), etc. Immediate family of **DANCE SMARTLY** (Breeders' Cup Distaff, **Gr.1**, etc), **SKY CLASSIC** (sire), **ALWAYS A CLASSIC** (sire), **CLASSY 'N SMART**, **SMART STRIKE** (sire), **HELLO SEATTLE** (Champion 2YO Filly in Canada, won Mazarine Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **FULL OF WONDER** (Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **GAL IN A RUCKUS** (Kentucky Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **HABIBTI** (Hollywood Starlet Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), etc. Tracing to GALLOPADE JR.; ancestress also of **FIRST PAGE** (Kentucky Oaks, etc), **DEDICATE** (sire), **DISCOVERY** (sire), **PLEASANT STAGE** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, **Gr.1**, etc), **ROANOKE** (sire), **CLASS PLAY** (C.C.A. Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc) and in India of **SECRET HALO** (Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc). **ENDORSEMENT** (dam of **BLUE RIBBON**, won Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Galileo | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | | Sri Pekan | Miswaki |
| Ampere[FR] (b - 2012) | Amorama | Tanzania | Allegretta |
| | | Rock of Gibraltar | Red Ransom |
| Bay Colt | Varenar[FR] | Visor | Lady Godolphin |
| Jan 22, 2020 | | | Alzao |
| Second Foal | | Sadler's Wells | Triple Couronne |
| | Et Voila (ch - 2013) | | Danehill |
| DNA-Typed | Sayuri[USA] | | Offshore Boom |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Look[USA] |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Lahib |
| | | | Thaidah |

ET VOILA won 2 races, ₹ 7,59,097 incl. P M Bokdawala Memorial Cup and placed; dam of: Voice of a Dream (dk b f 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

SAYURI[USA] won 1 race in France at 3, € 11,747 and placed; dam of **7 winners**:

NO MORE POLITICS, 12 wins, ₹ 3,45,95,650 incl. Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi- Million, **Gr.1**, S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, R W I T C Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2** (twice), Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ET VOICI, 2 wins, ₹ 8,19,400 and placed.

CYMANDE, 1 win in France at 3, € 18,850 and placed.

JAQUES VERT, 1 win in England at 3, £ 3,180 and placed.

Other winners: OXBRIDGE, COSIMO (1 win each) and ET VOILA (above).

Spiffy, unplaced; dam of AKSHAYA (5 wins, ₹ 23,06,714), YOGASTHA (1 win, ₹ 11,25,967).

IRTIFA won 1 race in England at 2, £ 7,458 and placed; dam of **7 winners**:

With Certainty, 2 wins at 3, \$ 52,400; 2nd in Canterbury Park Oaks, **L**, etc; dam of:

Safety Valve, 9 wins, \$ 188,089 and placed incl. 2nd in Henry S Clark Stakes, etc.

Certainly Special; dam of **COLTIMUS PRIME**, **CRYSTA'S COURT**, **Narrow Escape**, etc.

Other winners: MUTAJAMMEL (5 wins in England and UAE), MISTY LANE (5 wins in Ireland), BRASSAI (4 wins in France), MAN RAY, MAWSEM and SAYURI[USA] (above).

THAIDAH won 2 races at 2 and 3, £ 29,185 incl. City of York Stakes, **L**; dam of **9 winners**:

Andrea Dora, 4 wins; grandam of **PACIFIC BREEZE** (dam of HOLLYWOOD THUNDER), etc.

TAWAADED, 1 win; dam of **SHAKIS** (Bernard Baruch Handicap, **Gr.2-NTR**, etc), **Sahaat**, etc; grandam of **WINFROMWITHIN** (2 wins in England incl. **2021** Columbia Stakes, **L-NCR**, etc), **Manasarova** (dam of a winner), etc.

Other winners: MAWAYED (8 wins), MANDOOR (6 wins), LA BAHAMIENNE (dam of winners), PRINCESS DANAH, DAHLIOYEV (1 win in Spain), KISMAH (dam of **Tahirah**, etc; grandam of **Louie de Palma**, WONDER EYE, 4 wins, SAMARJEET, etc), IRTIFA (above).

Half-sister to **GLORIOUS SONG** (Champion Older Mare in Canada, 17 wins incl. Spinster Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **SINGSPIEL**, 8 wins incl. Juddmonte Intl. Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **RAKEEN**, 6 wins incl. Allen Snijman Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire, **RAHY**, 3 wins incl. Bel Air Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc; sire, **Rivottious**, sire, **Song of Freedom**, etc; grandam of **MEZZO SOPRANO**, won Prix Vermeille Fouquet's Barriere, **Gr.1**, etc, **CAMPANOLOGIST**, won Gran Premio Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, etc, sire, **DANON CHANTILLY**, won NHK Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **EMIRATES TO DUBAI**, sire; 3rd dam of **WELL ROUNDED**, **MARTINBOROUGH**, sire, **CLAREMONT**, **FRERE JACQUES**, **ONE FINE DAY**, **Belle Diva**, etc; 4th dam of **VERXINA**, won Victory Mile, **Gr.1**, etc), **DEVIL'S BAG** (sire), **SAINT BALLADO** (sire), Angelic Song (dam of **SLIGO BAY**, sire, **WOLFE TONE**, sire, **LADY BALLADE**, **MILLENIUM WING**, etc; grandam of **DANON BALLADE**, sire, **MR BIG NEWS**, **YUZURU**, **FUSAICHI SEVEN**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **AIR ALMAS**, **LIGHT IN PARIS**, etc), etc. Tracing to LINDOS OJOS.

58

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Invincible Spirit | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | | | Kris |
| | Mr. Prospector | Eljazzi | Raise a Native |
| Suitably Discreet | | Gold Digger | Alysheba |
| | Alywow | Triple Wow | |
| | | Danzig | |
| | Danehill | Razyana | |
| Multidimensional[IRE] | | Diesis | |
| | Sacred Song | Ruby Ransom | |
| Heaven is Here (b - 2012) | | Gulch | |
| DNA-Typed | Thunder Gulch | Line of Thunder | |
| | Margarita Rita[USA] | Alydar | |
| | Reason To Give | Reason To Act | |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Chestnut Colt
Jan 21, 2020
Second Foal

Heaven is Here won 1 race, ₹ 28,28,181 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nrcr Cup, 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Hellbent (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

MARGARITA RITA[USA] won 2 races at 3, \$ 38,587 and placed; dam of **7 winners**:

Wizard of Stocks, 1 win, ₹ 46,50,208; 2nd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Eyes For You, 1 win, ₹ 14,26,531 and placed incl. 2nd in Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Mulraj Goculdas Trophy, German Unity Day Trophy, etc; producer.

Heaven is Here, above.

WAR HORSE, 4 wins, ₹ 12,67,310 incl. RCTC Trophy; 2nd in Indian Air Force Trophy, etc.

SCARLET PIMPERNEL, 4 wins, ₹ 10,34,631 incl. Indian Navy Trophy, Uttam Singh Cup, etc.

MANDARIN, 3 wins, ₹ 17,52,379 incl. B K Krishnadevaraj Urs Memorial Trophy and placed.

PRINCESS RUMELA, 1 win, ₹ 9,74,664 and placed incl. 3rd in Hyderabad Cup, etc; producer.

Reason To Give won 1 race at 3, \$ 30,585 and placed incl. 2nd in Ponca City Breeders' Cup Stakes, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

Elaines Reason, 3 wins, \$ 208,530; 2nd in Bourbonette Breeders' Cup Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **LOVE'S REASON** (3 wins, \$ 101,010 incl. Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship Stakes, etc; dam of **MAJESTIC REASON**, 6 wins incl. Barbara Fritchie Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer,

Jump For Love, **Good Reasoning**, etc), **Conquest Tiz One**, etc.

Kentucky Maid, 2 wins at 3, \$ 9,520 and placed incl. 2nd in Oh Say Stakes, **L**, etc.

REASON TO LIVE, 4 wins in USA, \$ 29,302; dam of SANDPIT'S DELIGHT (dam of winners),

CALLED AN AUDIBLE (10 wins, \$ 159,040), SEEKING REASON, VALHALLER, etc.

BEAUTY RUNS, 1 win; dam of **West Hawk** (5 wins; 2nd in Michigan Sire Stakes, etc), **Run**

West (3 wins; 2nd in Michigan Juvenile Fillies Stakes, etc), BEAUTY'S KITTY (10 wins incl.

Established **ETR** at Philadelphia Park for 4.5 furlongs, etc; dam of winners), etc.

Other winners: THUNDER REASON (dam of winners), NATIVE REASON (3 wins), FAST

REASON and MARGARITA RITA[USA] (above).

Pretty Reason, unraced; dam of **WITHIN REASON** (5 wins incl. Sunny Slop Stakes, **L**), etc.

REASON TO ACT won 2 races at 3 and 4, \$ 33,285 and placed; dam of **13 winners**:

HATTIESBURG, 8 wins, \$ 542,675 incl. Azalea Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Seaway Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Humana Distaff Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **SERIOUS TALK**, etc.

MONTREAL MARTY, 4 wins, \$ 314,273 incl. New York Derby and placed, etc; sire.

Perfect Reason, 4 wins, \$ 97,648 and placed incl. 2nd in Urbane Stakes, etc; dam of:

TINSELTOWN, 4 wins, \$ 181,337 incl. Home of the Free Stakes, etc.

Reason To Give, above.

BLARNEYSTONE LASS, 2 wins at 3 and 4; dam of **SMOKED EM**, **TECHNOLASS**, etc.

Other winners: SLEW'S MINER (6 wins), OTELLO (6 wins), D' REASON IS TIM (6 wins),

DEVILS MARBLE, VANITY FAIR, TUFFASNAIS, DEVIL'S WALK and MARTHA'S PICK.

Her dam, half-sister to **Big Boy Franco** (sire), HER PREROGATIVE (dam of **FABULOUS TIME**, **Baltimore Canyon** (sire), **New Lawn**, etc; grandam of **INCREDIBLE BLUES**, etc), Sarah Bernhardt (grandam of **LYPHARD'S RIDGE**, sire, **MAGICAL BRUSH**, etc), etc. Tracing to

Chatelaine. Family in India of **AIKA AIKA AIKA**, **ELUSIVE PIMPERNEL**, **RIGHT STEP**, etc.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Fastnet Rock | Piccadilly Circus | Razyana |
| | Cougar Mountain[IRE] (b - 2011) | Nureyev | Royal Academy |
| | Descant | Zaizafon | Gatana |
| | | Flying Spur | Northern Dancer |
| Bay Colt | | Fizzi Lizzi | Special |
| Feb 18, 2020 | | Ikhtyar[IRE] | The Minstrel |
| Third Foal | Kingda Ka[AUS] | Rahy's Serenade[USA] | Mofida |
| | Leptis Magna (b - 2013) | | Danehill |
| | | | Rolls |
| | | | Royal Academy |
| DNA-Typed | | | Fancy Miss |
| | Al Khazneh | | Unfuwain |
| | | | Sabria |
| | | | Rahy |
| | | | Shihama |

LEPTIS MAGNA placed, ₹ 1,27,020; dam of:

HALLUCINATE (b f 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 4,43,999; 2nd in May Day Cup.
Nightjar (ch f 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), in training.

AL KHAZNEH did not race; dam of **4 winners**:

Bateleur, 5 wins, ₹ 31,80,573 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Mzilikazi, 5 wins, ₹ 23,74,601 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

SENTIMENTAL, 1 win, ₹ 9,47,014; dam of CIRCLE OF LOVE (1 win, ₹ 2,76,125), etc.

BIRKIN BLOWER, 1 win, ₹ 2,35,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Mayor's Trophy, etc.

Leptis Magna, above.

RAHY'S SERENADE[USA] did not race; dam of **10 winners**:

SERJEANT AT ARMS, 14 wins, ₹ 4,85,45,431 + \$ 9,257 incl. Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** (twice), Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.2**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**; also placed in USA at 5.

ALLIES SERENADE, 3 wins, ₹ 42,05,120 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed; dam of:

PICASSO, 4 wins, ₹ 1,23,21,786 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1** and placed.

BRUCKNER, 3 wins, ₹ 66,55,620 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1** and placed.

MONET, 3 wins, ₹ 18,01,280 incl. C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Siachen Trophy, etc.

CAROUSEL, 1 win; dam of **PROSERPINE** (4 wins, ₹ 84,47,960 incl. S. I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; producer), SIYABONGA (broodmare), DOMINANT, etc.

Verbier, placed; dam of **Bisate** (4 wins, ₹ 26,74,279; 2nd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc).

LA RONDINE, 4 wins incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**; producer.

DIEGO RIVERA, 13 wins, ₹ 96,90,190 incl. Maj. P.K. Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc.

FRIDA KAHLO, 4 wins, ₹ 40,34,411 incl. R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of VASCO DA GAMA, PABLO NERUDA.

ONASSIS, 10 wins, ₹ 1,62,76,638 incl. Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

HIGHLAND CROWN, 7 wins, ₹ 29,01,479 incl. Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Spirituall, 6 wins, ₹ 17,96,068; 2nd in McDowell Signature Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: MAGDALENA (dam of **Clymene**, 6 wins; 2nd in Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**; broodmare), FRANKLIN.

Al Khazneh, above.

SHIHAMA won 1 race in England at 2, £ 3,570; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

PRO DANCER, 3 wins in Ireland at 5 and 6, € 91,332 and placed.

SHOWHAMA, 1 win; dam of **HAVASAY** (8 wins incl. GDSC Ramornie Handicap, **L**, etc), etc.
Rahy's Serenade[USA], above.

Full-sister to **SAYYEDATI** (Champion 3YO Filly in England, Champion Older Mare in Europe, 6 wins incl. One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **ALMUSHAHAR**, etc; grandam of **STAR STORM**, **MEHDAAYIH**, etc), **GOLDEN SNAKE** (sire), **RACE LEADER** (sire), **Bin Cyclone**, **Dubai Typhoon**, New Sayyedati (dam of **ESPERO**, **QUEEN'S DAUGHTER**, etc), etc. Their dam, **DUBIAN**, Champion Older Mare in Italy, won Premio Lydia Tesio, **Gr.1** etc. Tracing to **LADY JUROR** (half-sister to **MUMTAZ MAHAL**).

60

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Reset | Zabeel | Sir Tristram |
| | | Assertive Lass | Lady Giselle |
| | Knight's Tour[AUS] (b - 2008) | Machiavellian | Zeditave |
| | Hestia | Criquette | Sommes Sound |
| | | Fairy King | Mr. Prospector |
| Bay Colt Jan 22, 2020 Fourth Foal | Burden of Proof[IRE] | Belle Passe | Coup de Folie |
| | | | Shirley Heights |
| | | | Ghislaine |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Be My Guest |
| | Surya Lakshmi (b - 2008) | Green Desert | Passing Fancy |
| DNA-Typed | Indian Endeavour[GB] | Danzig | |
| | Swanilda | Foreign Courier | |
| | | Habitat | |
| | | Sweet and Lovely | |

SURYA LAKSHMI won 4 races, ₹ 82,58,405 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, VIF Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: **RAPID FIRE** (b g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 20,37,897 incl. Amarnath Gupta Memorial Cup and placed 2nd in M C E M E Rolling Trophy, Bonzer Cup, 3rd in Sparks Cup, etc.

_____ (b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), died as yearling.

_____ (b c 2018 by Sussex[GB]), un-named; died at 2.

INDIAN ENDEAVOUR[GB] won 4 races, £ 13,022 and placed; dam of **5 winners**:

SURYA LAKSHMI, above.

ARCHER, 3 wins, ₹ 9,99,267 incl. Midnight Cowboy Cup; 3rd in Mysore Race Club Trophy.

CHEVILLION, 3 wins, ₹ 1,33,950; dam of **AUTUMN ROSE** (2 wins, ₹ 3,60,750), etc.

Other winners: **THE PARLIAMENT** (2 wins, ₹ 6,33,500), **SENORA JADE** (2 wins ₹ 2,56,925).

SWANILDA won 2 races in France, € 64,500 and placed; dam of **8 winners**:

GHADEER, 3 wins, £ 31,105 incl. Premio Carlo Porta, **Gr.3**, etc; Leading Sire in Brazil.

MIDHISH, 3 wins, £ 36,934 incl. Abernant Stakes, **L** and placed; sire.

Space Hunter, 5 wins in France, € 61,658 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Hampton, **L**, etc.

EPHEMERAL; grandam of **BLIND AMBITION** (Major Suckow, **Gr.1**), **Skip Away**, etc.

SEPTENTRION, 8 wins in France at 3 to 9, € 68,982 and placed.

PLUMBE TEMPEST; 3rd dam of **BROCKSSPRINGFLING** (Iowa Sorority Stakes), etc.

Other winners: **ARIZELOS** (3 wins in England) and **INDIAN ENDEAVOUR[GB]** (above).

Sweetilda; dam of **SWEET CHESNE** (5 wins incl. Festival Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Prix Messidor,

Gr.3, Prix Gontaut-Biron, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

SWEET AND LOVELY won 2 races, € 65,863 and placed; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

SUPER DAN, 7 wins, € 336,800 incl. Grand Prix de la Ville de Toulouse, **L**, etc.

SABBATHIEN, 3 wins in France, € 32,241 incl. Prix du Perray, **L** and placed 8 times.

LEAF FALL, 2 wins in France, € 27,212 incl. Prix de Saint-Cyr, **L**, etc; dam of:

HOME ALONE, 4 wins in France incl. Derby de l'Ouest, **L**, etc.

Savora, 1 win; 2nd in Prix Yacowlef, etc; dam of **SOLARO** (Prix Kergorlay, **Gr.2**; sire), etc.

SWEETLY, 3 wins; dam of **COMMON GROUNDS** (Prix de la Salamandre, **Gr.1**, etc; sire),

ANGEL IN MY HEART (Prix de Psyche, **Gr.3**), **LIGHTNING FIRE**, etc; grandam of **KRIS**

KIN (sire), **BEYROUTH** (All Along Stakes, **Gr.2**), **FLAME VALLEY**, etc; 3rd dam of

UNNEFER, **MOUNT POPA**, **HEAT MIAMI**, **In The Present**; 4th dam of **Shesmascript**, etc.

GAY FRANCE, 1 win; dam of **LUCAYAN PRINCESS** (Sweet Solera Stakes, **L**), etc; grandam

of **WARRSAN** (Coronation Cup, **Gr.1**, twice), **LUSO** (sire), **NEEDLE GUN** (sire), **CLOUD**

CASTLE (Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **HATTAN** (Chester Vase, **Gr.3**, etc),

TASTAHIL, **LAAHEB**, **NIDEEB**, **BLUE MONDAY**, **RUGGED CROSS**, etc.

SYNDAAR, 1 win; dam of **TIMBER RIBBON**, **SMURFIUSA**, **Lanner**, etc; grandam of

USAIDIT, **Surina Star**, **Miss Kristin**, **My Uncle George**, etc; 3rd dam of **HOH DEAR** (4

wins incl. Napalona Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **JACK SPRATT**, **Binocular**, **Golden Memories**,

Roman Emperor, etc; 4th dam of **KISSING THE CAMERA**, etc.

SWANILDA, above.

Tracing to **LADY SUSAN**.

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Anabaa | Balbonella | Pas de Nom |
| | | Lear Fan | Gay Mecene |
| | Arazan[IRE] (b - 2006) | | Bamieres |
| | Asmara | | Roberto |
| | | Anaza | Wac |
| | | Jules | Darshaan |
| | | Hale'n Hearty | Azaarika |
| | New Famous[BRZ] | | Forty Niner |
| | | | Bonita Francita |
| | | | Ghadeer |
| | Raw Silk (dk b - 2011) | | Salandra |
| | | Diffident[FR] | Nureyev |
| | Silken Magic | | Shy Princess |
| | | Mulberry | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | | Blueberry |

Bay Filly
Mar 15, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed

RAW SILK won 5 races, ₹ 13,31,750 incl. INS Hooghly Cup and placed; dam of:
That's My Way (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.
Adrianno (b c 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), in training.

SILKEN MAGIC won 3 races, ₹ 4,46,985 incl. Lt Col Gaunt Memorial Cup, Datta Jewellers Gold Cup; 3rd in Jog Cup, D.M. Shivaswamy Memorial Cup, etc; dam of **4 winners**:
SMOOTH AS SILK, 6 wins, ₹ 23,92,250; 2nd in MRC Cup, etc; dam of CRITERIA (1 win).
SILKEN DANCER, 4 wins, ₹ 13,31,250 and placed 2nd in Soviet Song Trophy, etc; dam of:
LADY TWO, 3 wins, ₹ 17,03,550 and placed 2nd in Marinsky Cup, Mica Empress Cup, etc.
BALLER, 3 wins, ₹ 17,27,082 and placed incl. 2nd in Governor's Cup, etc
Other winners: LUCKY STREAK (3 wins, ₹ 12,59,914 and placed) and RAW SILK (above).

Mulberry won 4 races, ₹ 7,34,451 incl. Canny Scot Trophy, Governor's Trophy, H.R. Shantidas Trophy and placed 2nd in Madras Race Club Trophy, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Bombay Dyeing C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:
Falconet, 3 wins; 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
TOP ROMANCE, 7 wins, ₹ 11,46,000; dam of SEVENTH STEP (2 wins, ₹ 10,34,470; broodmare), TRUE GENIUS (1 win, ₹ 2,31,453), NAZAAKAT (1 win, ₹ 1,75,810), etc.
BAYBERRY, 6 wins, ₹ 14,90,839; dam of JULIO CESARO (3 wins, ₹ 12,56,247), etc.
SERIOUS WARRIOR, 5 wins, ₹ 12,81,104 and placed incl. 2nd in Huntsey Stud Trophy.
BORN PURPLE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,29,076 and placed incl. 2nd in Leading Tipster Trophy, etc.
Other winners: SNOWBERRY (3 wins), REWARDING KING and SILKEN MAGIC (above).

BLUEBERRY ran only once; dam of **12 winners**:

Mulberry, above

TOP CLASS, 8 wins, ₹ 5,17,800 incl. Telangana Cup, Madras Trophy, etc.

POWDER BLUE, 7 wins, ₹ 2,38,012 incl. Nilgiris Gold Cup and placed.

HABENDUM, 3 wins, ₹ 56,195; dam of INSPECTOR EAGLE (3 wins), BAAZ (2 wins), etc.

WILD BEAUTY, 2 wins, ₹ 75,500 and placed; producer.

ELUSIVE, 1 win, ₹ 1,06,762; dam of ELUSIVE BAY (12 wins, ₹ 5,44,000), APACHE TROOPER, etc; grandam of SIXTY SECONDS (4 wins), SHE'S A STAR (3 wins), etc.

BLUE FAIRY, 1 win, ₹ 16,700; dam of JESSE JAMES (5 wins), CANNON BAY, etc.

GOLDEN BERRY, 1 win, ₹ 15,400 and placed; dam of DOWN TOWN GIRL, etc.

Other winners: BEAVERBROOK (3 wins, ₹ 1,55,000), GOOSEBERRY (3 wins, ₹ 1,10,164), RUNNING BRAVE (2 wins and placed) and GLARING EAGLE (1 win, ₹ 41,000).

Half-sister to **GHAZAB** (7 wins incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **NOOR-E-SHIRAZ** (7 wins incl. Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1-NTR**, R.R. Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Mulberry Cup, etc; sire), **Royal Favour**, **Sweetheart**, etc. Their dam, half-sister to grandam of **REGENT STREET** (Prix de la Foret, etc), etc. The next dam half-sister to TILLER* (dam of **HIGH SEAS**, won South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Tracing to FREE TRADE; ancestress also of **MASSINE** (Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, etc; sire), **BROWN DUCHESS** (Epsom Oaks, etc), **LA CAMARGO** (Prix de Diane, etc), etc.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | Suitably Discreet | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| | | Danehill | Raise a Native |
| Bay Filly Jan 18, 2020 First Foal | | Multidimensional[IRE] | Gold Digger |
| | | Sacred Song | Alysheba |
| | Kanchenjunga (b - 2015) | China Visit[USA] | Triple Wow |
| DNA-Typed | Xisca | Altimara | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Diesis |
| | | | Ruby Ransom |
| | | | Red Ransom |
| | | | Furajet |
| | | | Razeen[USA] |
| | | | Treasure's Nest |

KANCHENJUNGA won 1 race, ₹ 3,46,300 viz. Karl Umrigar Trophy and placed.

XISCA won 8 races, ₹ 2,66,92,943 incl. Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Poonawalla Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**; dam of **5 winners**: **CAPRISCA**, 7 wins, ₹ 77,87,877 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Hyderabad Race Club Trophy; 2nd in Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Miss Muffet, 1 win, ₹ 11,58,646 viz. N M Irani Trophy and placed incl. 2nd in Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: MARISKA (producer), HIGH PRIESTESS and KANCHENJUNGA (above).

ALTIMARA won 4 races, ₹ 32,02,078 incl. Kingfisher Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

XISCA, above.

Angel Crown, 2 wins, ₹ 17,75,850; 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc. Other black-type placed winners: **Adulation** (3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**; producer), **Aeolus**. ADALICIA, 3 wins, ₹ 7,03,250 incl. Eltish Cup; 3rd in Roll 'N' Twist Cup, etc; producer.

Other winners: SUZY WONG, ARTUS (both producer) and FALCON CREST (2 wins).

Treasure's Nest won 7 races, ₹ 2,40,000; 4th in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**; dam of **7 winners**:

ALLESCA, 2 wins, ₹ 2,80,882 incl. Breeders' Cup [Calcutta], **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SIMPLY SUPREME, 6 wins, ₹ 52,04,654 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1** and placed.

ALORITZ, 5 wins, ₹ 24,42,786 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed.

Allspice, 3 wins; 4th in Kalyani Black Label Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ROMANTIC FIRE** (Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **Red Romeo** (2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **Swift Fire** (3rd in Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Red Apache, 22 wins, ₹ 61,13,783; 4th in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**.

AYMARAS, 2 wins; dam of **ABBEVILLE** (Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**), AVARUA, etc.

ALTIMARA, above.

Cico Park, 5 wins, ₹ 7,56,076; 2nd in C.R.O.S. Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Gypsy King** (6 wins; 2nd in Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Timeless Treasure**, **Precede**, etc.

Other winners: GHOSTIC EYES, TREASURER, BOUNTIFUL PLEASURE and ALDEBRO.

HORNET'S NEST[IRE] won 1 race in England, £ 1,297; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

ETNA, 4 wins, ₹ 8,88,588 incl. Cruickshank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winners.

Rainbow Riot, 6 wins, ₹ 2,98,480; 2nd in T.N. DOR Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

Flying Treasure; 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of **SECRET TREASURE**, **Oser**, etc.

Treasure's Nest, above.

Immediate family of **LITTLE WOLF** (sire), **SMUGGLER** (sire), etc. Tracing to GRAND PRIX.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | Flying Spur | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | | Rolls | Razyana |
| | Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Fizzi Lizzi | | Grand Luxe |
| | | | Fancy Miss | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | | Crimson Saint |
| Chestnut Colt | | | | Sir Tristram |
| Feb 4, 2020 | | | Giant's Causeway | Radiant Ann |
| First Foal | | Shamardal | | Storm Cat |
| | | | Helsinki | Mariah's Storm |
| | | | | Machiavellian |
| | Looming[IRE] (b - 2015) | | | Helen Street |
| DNA-Typed | | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Await So | | Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Wosaita | Generous |
| | | | | Eljazzi |

LOOMING[IRE] did not race.

AWAIT SO did not race; dam of **1 winner**:

LINGER, 5 wins in Ireland at 3 to 6, € 52,303 and placed; also winner over hurdles.
Looming[IRE], above.

WOSAITA placed in England at 3; dam of **8 winners**:

WHAZZIS, 3 wins at 3, £ 44,700 + € 40,500 incl. E.B.F. Valiant Stakes, **L**, Premio Sergio Cumani, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Whim** (1 win; 3rd in Prix de la Seine, **L**, etc; dam of a winner).

WHAZZAT, 2 wins, £ 36,372 incl. Chesham Stakes, **L**; 2nd in EBF Gillies Stakes, **L**; dam of: **JAMES GARFIELD**, 3 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 124,066 + € 86,868 incl. Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**, Al Basti World Greatwood Greenham Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

The Shrew, 2 wins, £19,028 and placed incl. 2nd in Hyde Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners. THELADYINQUESTION, 2 wins; dam of **Nate The Great** (2nd in Chesham Stakes, **L**, etc).

Other winners: SPECIAL ENVOY (14 wins in England), WHATIZZIT, CHICANE (both dam of winners), HIGH ADMIRAL, CHILLI JAM and HARBOUR FRONT.

Whatami, placed; dam of **NKOSIKAZI** (Hoppings Fillies' Stakes, **Gr.3**), **JUAN ELCANO** (2 wins, £ 122,247 incl. 2021 Wolferton Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Skybet York Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc).

Unaided, unplaced; dam of **UNI** (11 wins incl. Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Matroshka, unraced; dam of **Ketil** (2 wins, € 71,349; 2nd in Prix Hocquart Longines, **Gr.2**, etc), etc; grandam of **Flying Scotsman** (1 win; 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**), etc.

Await So, above.

ELJAZZI won 1 race in England at 2, £ 3,301 and placed; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

RAFHA, 5 wins, £ 45,977 + € 272,141 incl. Prix de Diane Hermes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

INVINCIBLE SPIRIT, 7 wins incl. Stanley Leisure Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

SADIAN, 7 wins, £ 109,886 + Riyals 23,400 incl. John Porter Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

ACTS OF GRACE, 3 wins incl. Princess Royal Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of **CONTRADICT** (dam of **MISHRIFF**, 5 wins incl. Prix du Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, etc, **ORBAAN**, **Momkin**, etc), etc.

MASSARRA, 3 wins; dam of **NAYARRA** (dam of **Lahore**, **Seventh Kingdom**, etc),

GUSTAV KLIMT, **WONDERFULLY** (dam of a winner), **BLISSFUL**, **CUFF** (producer),

Mars, **MIDDLEPERSIA** (dam of **KILIMANJARO**), **TEBEE** (dam of **HERTFORD DANCER**).

Other black-type placed winners: **Kodiak** (sire), **Aquarius** and **Al Widyen**.

CHIANG MAI, 4 wins incl. Blanford Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **CHINESE WHITE** (Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Highly Toxic**, etc; grandam of **RASIMA**, **Misty Grey**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Al Anood** (dam of **PRIDE OF DUBAI**, sire, **AL ANEED**, **ENAAD**, etc), **Chamela Bay[IRE]** (dam of winners), **Fayfa** (dam of **HILLFA**, **Impulsive Dream**, **Love Jeddah**, etc; grandam of **WALK WITH ATTITUDE**, **VASEEM**, **Winter Heart**, etc; 3rd dam of **NIKI PIKI MILO**, **ASTOR**, **CONTESSA VANESSA**, etc) and **Franky Furbo**.

El Jazirah; dam of **MOUNT ELBRUS**, etc; grandam of **MASTER CARPENTER**, **LAVA FLOW**, etc; 3rd dam of **PINATUBO** (Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Wosaita, above.

Tracing to **MOWERINA**.

64

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | | Anabaa | Elusive Quality |
| | | Asmara | I'll Get Along |
| | | Placerville[USA] | Deputy Minister |
| | | Abbess | Sky Beauty |
| | | | Danzig |
| | | | Balbonella |
| | | | Lear Fan |
| | | | Anaza |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Classy Cathy |
| | | | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | | Bougrine[CAN] |

Bay Colt
Feb 28, 2020
Second Foal

DNA-Typed Pristina
(b - 2012)

PRISTINA won 1 race, ₹ 2,07,000; 3rd in Pune Racing Journalists Trophy, etc; dam of: _____ (b c 2019 by Quasar), in training.

EVATINA won 7 races, ₹ 40,19,049 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers' Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**: SOOTHSAYER, 8 wins, ₹ 29,72,345 incl. Royal Western India Turf Club, Ahmed I Rahimtoola Trophy, R C Chaube Cup and placed 2nd in Sans Craintes Stud Million, etc. Other winners: MY PRECIOUS (4 wins, ₹ 13,82,151), GOLD GLAMOUR (dam of HEART OF GOLD, 2 wins, ₹ 8,23,622), ANFIA (2 wins), ASHWA FIGARO (1 win), PRISTINA (above).

ABBESS won 4 races, ₹ 9,42,474 incl. Bookmakers' Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chairman's Trophy and placed 2nd in Castrol Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **4 winners**: **EVATINA**, above.

SANTARELLE, 5 wins, ₹ 5,27,740 incl. Calorescence Cup and placed; dam of:

ARGIANO, 6 wins, ₹ 72,72,386 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc and placed.

Unleashed, 6 wins, ₹ 64,25,634 and placed incl. 2nd in VIF Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; died at 6.

Other winners: SPALLANZANI, ROMANTIC ZEAL, MELODY BELLE and ELUSIVE WAVE.

HABIBI, 1 win; dam of **Own Empire** (1 win, ₹ 6,18,267; 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc), FLIRTING KING (7 wins, ₹ 34,32,093) and NUMINOUS (3 wins, ₹ 29,77,145).

KOHINOOR KING, 4 wins, ₹ 17,42,000 incl. A P Heritage Cup; 2nd in Jatpole Cup, etc.

Bougrine[CAN] won 5 races and placed 2nd in Etobicoke Handicap, **L**; dam of **8 winners**:

BRIGHT COLOURS, 4 wins, ₹ 5,09,320 incl. Chettinad Cement South India St. Leger, **Gr.1**, D.B.A. Fillies' Trial Stakes; 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

ABBESS, above.

Baffin Bay, 3 wins, ₹ 11,77,335 and placed 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

STAR OF TREASURE, 3 wins; dam of **Vision of Love** (3 wins, ₹ 24,13,087; 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**), PRINCE OF PERSIA (8 wins, ₹ 23,47,580), KING'S TREASURE, etc.

Other winners: AMAZING CAREER (9 wins, ₹ 6,97,625), AMAZING WIN (7 wins, ₹ 7,05,940), ACCENTOR (3 wins, ₹ 1,66,575) and DIVA DANCER (3 wins; broodmare).

Priceless Coral, placed; dam of **GOLDEN BOUNTY** (15 wins, ₹ 2,48,71,913 incl. S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; producer), **Ocean Jupiter** (3rd in S.I. 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**), etc.

Half-sister to **RIPLEY** (grandam of **Accionario**, etc), STAR ACCOUNT (1 win; dam of **STAR BY DESIGN**, 7 wins incl. Rustic Ruler Stakes, etc; grandam of **INTEGRISTA**, **Executive Deed**, etc; 3rd dam of **A SHIN MOREOVER**, etc), Counting Moonbeams (dam of **BLACK GLAD**, etc; grandam of **Go Fernando Go**, etc), etc. Their dam, EQUINOCE a half-sister to **SCYTHE**, **MONITOR** (sire), **DUEL** (sire), **ELAINE**, **LOOP** (dam of **KNOT**, etc; grandam of **HITCH**, etc), **Satin** (dam of **SATEEN**, etc; grandam of **MARTIAL LAW**, sire, **SATIN FLOWER**, **OUTLAWS SHAM**, **COASTAL CONNECTION**, etc; 3rd dam of **LUJAIN**, sire, **LILIUM**, **CAHILL CONNECTION**, **GRAND FORKS**, etc), **FLEET FLIGHT** (dam of **R. THOMAS**, etc; grandam of **SPRITE FLIGHT**, etc; 3rd dam of **STOP THE STAGE**, etc; 4th dam of **SUZIE'S DECISION**, etc;), Sara Lea (dam of **APPEALING SARA**, etc), Flaunt It (dam of **FOLMAR**, Leading sire in South Africa, etc; 3rd dam of **SAKURA SAEZURI**, etc), etc. Tracing to **ORIENTA**.

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | | Occupandiste | | Allegretta |
| | | | Only Seule | Caro |
| Chestnut Colt Apr 15, 2020 Seventh Foal | | | Gone West | Katana |
| | | Zamindar | | Lyphard |
| | | | Zaizafon | Elle Seule |
| | No Song[GB] (b - 2010) | | | Mr. Prospector |
| DNA-Typed | | Pure Song | Singspiel | Secrettame |
| | | | Pure Grain | The Minstrel |
| | | | | Mofida |
| | | | | In The Wings |
| | | | | Glorious Song |
| | | | | Polish Precedent |
| | | | | Mill Line |

NO SONG[GB] did not race; dam of:

Lady Maritime (b f 2014 by Delegator), placed in England at 3.

Culture Shock (b f 2015 by Zoffany), unplaced in Denmark and England.

Silent Spirit (b c 2016 by Charm Spirit), unraced.

Macstreak (ch g 2017 by Charm Spirit), unraced.

BLONDE QUEEN (b f 2018 by Charm Spirit), 3 wins in Italy at 2 and 3, € 21,550 and placed.

Almas (b f 2019 by Charm Spirit), in training.

PURE SONG placed in England at 3, £ 2,795; dam of **4 winners**:

ROMSDAL, 2 wins, £ 477,024 incl. 888Sport Magnolia Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Ladbrokes St Leger Stakes, **Gr.1**, MBNA Chester Vase, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Investec Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.1**, John Porter Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Pure Art, 2 wins at 2, £ 22,693 and placed incl. 3rd in Pride Stakes, **L**, etc; producer.

CRACKER FACTORY, 4 wins in England, £ 45,512 and placed.

WOLF ALBARARI, 1 win at 2, £ 3,264 and placed.

No Song[GB], above.

PURE GRAIN, Joint Champion 3YO filly in England in 1995, won 5 races in England and Ireland at 2 and 3, £ 166,041 + € 173,589 incl. Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1**, Musidora Stakes, **Gr.3**, Prestige Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Vodafone Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, Princess Margaret Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

GONCHAROVA, 3 wins, € 33,539 + £ 13,200 incl. Prix Fille de l'Air, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Severals Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **Avantist** (2nd in Subaru Stakes, **L**, etc), **Brittany** (3 wins; 2nd in Qatar Derby, **L**, etc), etc; grandam of **CASSIUS** (2 wins, ¥ 64,037,000 incl. Hakodate Nisai Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Keio Hai Nisai Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Grain of Truth, 3 wins, £ 30,594 + \$ 41,968 and placed incl. 2nd in Rosemary Stakes, **L**, EBF Alice Keppel Handicap, **L**, 3rd in EBF John Musker Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **Iptisam** (2 wins, £ 33,452 and placed incl. 2nd in bookmakers.co.uk Hever Sprint Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

GRAIN OF GOLD, 1 win in England; dam of **Golden Eagle** (5 wins, Korunas 35,000 and placed incl. 3rd in Gestut Hachtsee-Bayerischer Fliegerpreis, **L**, etc), etc.

Pure Song, above.

MILL LINE won 1 race at 3, £ 3,473 and placed; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

PURE GRAIN, above.

All Grain, 1 win, £ 8,696; 3rd in Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **CARAVAN ROLLS ON** (7 wins incl. William Hill Geelong Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **Gabrial's Star**, etc.

MILL GRAIN, 3 wins; dam of **FINE GRAIN** (Takamatsunomiya Kinen, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), etc.

Whole Grain, placed; dam of **Louis The Pious**, etc; grandam of **Pearl Glory**, etc.

Half-sister to **Known Line** (1 win and placed 4th in Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Their dam, **QUAY LINE** won 6 races incl. Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Galtres Stakes, **L**, etc and full-sister to **ANCHOLIA**, **TRADE LINE**, **HIGH FINALE**, **Shore Line**, **Question Mark**, etc. Tracing to TIT FOR TAT; dam of **SQUARE MEASURE** (Royal Hunt Cup), etc; grandam of **ST. DONAGH** (Irish 2000 Guineas), etc; ancestress also of **SHANGAMUZO**, **STAR MOSS**, **BARATHEA** (sire), **DESERT STYLE** (sire), etc.

66

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | Anabaa | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Balbonella | Pas de Nom |
| Arazan[IRE] (b - 2006) | | Lear Fan | Gay Mecene |
| | Asmara | | Bamieres |
| | | Anaza | Roberto |
| | | Nureyev | Wac |
| Dark Bay Filly Mar 18, 2020 | | Shy Princess | Darshaan |
| Fifth Foal | Diffident[FR] | | Azaarika |
| | | Batzushka[USA] | Northern Dancer |
| | Commelina (dk b - 2010) | | Special |
| DNA-Typed | | Plumeria | Irish River |
| | Shaandaari | | Shy Dawn |
| | | | Danzig |
| | | | Nicole Mon Amour |
| | | | Confusion[IRE] |
| | | | Arcadia |

COMMELINA placed twice, ₹ 1,26,000; dam of:

CARMELLA (dk b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win, ₹ 4,54,500.

Dream Chaser (dk b c 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 1,41,895.

_____ (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), un-named.

Oasis Class (b f 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), in training.

SHAANDAARI won 2 races, ₹ 4,59,120 incl. Jeanne d'Arc Trophy, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

LADS ABILITY, 6 wins, ₹ 23,55,466 incl. Leading Owner Cup; 2nd in Air Force Trophy, etc.

MISSIDENT, 4 wins, ₹ 10,50,750 incl. Tippu Sultan Cup and placed; broodmare.

ANOTHER DESTINY, 3 wins, ₹ 11,03,585 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris Trophy, etc.

SIMPLY DANGEROUS, 3 wins, ₹ 8,25,635 incl. Sri V B Ramachandran Memorial Cup, etc.

SIMPLETON, 2 wins, ₹ 11,61,185 incl. Hyderabad Race Club Gold Cup and placed.

Commelina, above.

PLUMERIA won 4 races, ₹ 86,400 and placed 2nd in N.A.B. Cup, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

ALAMO, 7 wins, ₹ 4,15,900 and placed incl. 3rd in Maharaj Koomari Trophy, etc.

SHAANDAARI, above.

ARCADIA won 1 race, ₹ 10,000 from only 2 starts; dam of **6 winners**:

Valencia, 5 wins, ₹ 68,350 and placed 4th in General Rajendrasinhji Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Queen of Splendours, 4 wins and placed incl. 4th in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

VAJRANI, 6 wins, ₹ 2,84,675 and placed; dam of:

REPOSE, 6 wins, ₹ 11,19,800 incl. Darley Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Festival of Lights, 4 wins and placed incl. 4th in Alcock Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: ELOQUENCE (4 wins), MATCHLESS, BOSCA and PLUMERIA (above).

Half-sister to **HELIANTHA** (7 wins, ₹ 1,81,304 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **LITTLEOVER**, 8 wins, ₹ 29,82,100 incl. Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc, **D'Artagnan**, 2 wins and placed 3rd in Gen. Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc, **Equation**, 3 wins and placed 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **DEMOCRATICUS**, 8 wins incl. Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc, **CAMARIOCA**, 5 wins incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc, **Colour Bearer**, **Mandolin**, **Chimerique**, **Celebrity**, **Private Audience**, etc; 4th dam of **CAMERON**, 9 wins, ₹ 1,63,34,631 incl. Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **CAMORRA**, 6 wins, ₹ 52,48,774 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **CAMBRIDGE**, 9 wins incl. Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 3rd in S.I 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc, **Cocoanut**, 7 wins and placed 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc, **Be my Valentine**, 3 wins and placed 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc), **ELEGANCE** (7 wins incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **VENUS DE MILO** (4 wins incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **VOX POPULI**, 3 wins incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc, **CONFUCIUS**, etc, **Allez Venus**, etc), **MARBLE COURT** (grandam of **DEB'S DELIGHT**, **John Wayne**, sire, **Marilyn Monroe**, **Knight's Witness**, etc; 3rd dam of **CHETAN**, in India, etc), **HEROD'S PALACE** (grandam of **KEEP ME WAITING**, **RADJIM**, etc; 3rd dam of **LADY PRINTANIERE**, etc), etc. The **SUNBRIDGE** family of **PASTY**, **WINDSOR LAD**, **RESPLENDENT**, **SOL SPERANZA**, **LAVENGRO**, etc.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Dansili | Hasili | Razyana |
| | Surfrider[IRE] (b - 2008) | Rahy | Kahyasi |
| | Ecoutila | Ecoute | Kerali |
| | | Kingmambo | Blushing Groom |
| Bay Filly | | Sequoyah | Glorious Song |
| May 5, 2020 | Henrythenavigator | Irish River | Manila |
| Third Foal | Hyzenthlai[IRE] (b - 2014) | Anka Britannia | Soundings |
| | | Anka Germania | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Miesque |
| | | | Sadler's Wells |
| | | | Brigid |
| DNA-Typed | | | Riverman |
| | | | Irish Star |
| | | | Malinowski |
| | | | Affaire d'Amour |

HYZENTHLAY[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2, € 10,533; dam of:

_____ (b c 2018 by Australia), died since birth.

Resurgence (b c 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

ANKA BRITANNIA placed in France at 3, € 8,232; dam of **7 winners**:

Britannic, 2 wins at 3 and 4, € 42,950; 3rd in Prix du Lys, **Gr.3**, Prix de l'Avre, **L**, etc.

ASIA MINOR, 4 wins at 4 and 5, £ 12,148; dam of ADAAY IN ASIA, etc.

COOL BRITANNIA, 2 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 29,850 and placed twice.

ANKA JAPONICA, 2 wins at 3, ¥ 2,960,000; dam of SHIKO (2 wins in Japan), etc.

NO BIGGIE, 2 wins in Ireland at 3, € 14,018 and placed.

Other winners: LIVET (1 win in Italy at 3, € 3,130) and HYZENTHLAY[IRE] (above).

ANKA GERMANIA won 16 races at 2 to 6, € 68,373 + \$ 903,554 incl. Sword Dancer Stakes, **Gr.1**, Black Helen Handicap, **Gr.2**, Orchid Handicap, **Gr.2**, Columbiana Handicap, **Gr.3**, Suwannee River Handicap, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Orchid Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

DEPUTY COMMANDER, 4 wins, \$ 1,906,640 incl. Super Derby, **Gr.1**, Travers Stakes, **Gr.1**, Affirmed Handicap, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Breeders' Cup Classic, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

Bremen, 2 wins at 2 and 3, € 66,750 and placed 4 times incl. 2nd in Prix Noailles, **Gr.2**, etc.

Other winners: HELENE TREASURE (4 wins in Hong Kong), GUILIANI (3 wins in England).

Wake Up Noel; dam of **MAD ADAM** (5 wins, \$ 267,360 incl. USA Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Dance Mania, unraced; dam of:

Fedina[GB], 5 wins, € 89,906 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Novella, **L**, etc; dam of SWEET ROGUE (4 wins), ROYAL RUMBLE, FAR TOGHER AWAY (3 wins each in Italy), MISS SNOWWHITE (2 wins, ₹ 3,48,100), WALK ON BRAVE, SOUGHT AFTER, etc.

Other winners: CICLONE (13 wins in Italy), GUIDO LUIGI (6 wins in Italy), FREZZA (dam of **Tuamba**, **NOIR**, etc), DANCE IN THE STARS[GB] (3 wins, € 36,102; dam of GREAT WARRIOR, 4 wins, ₹ 16,59,819, DENTELLE, 3 wins in Italy, SOL, 3 wins, RODRIGO, etc).

Anka Britannia, above.

AFFAIRE D'AMOUR did not race; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

MOURJANE, 10 wins, € 172,725 + \$ 591,801 incl. Arlington Handicap, **Gr.1**, Prix Eugene Adam, **Gr.2**, Prix de la Cote Normande, **Gr.2**, Fair Grounds Classic, **Gr.3** and placed.

ANKA GERMANIA, above.

Take Me Out, 3 wins; dam of LOOK ME WELL (dam of winners), FELLING, etc.

AUNTI KATIE[IRE]; dam of **DANCING LORD** (9 wins incl. Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, twice, etc), SECRET SOCIETY (26 wins; dam of **Bold Performer**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **Be But** (3rd in Criterium di Roma, **Gr.3**, etc), PARADISE BIRD (dam of **AMANDHLA**, **SANDHURST GODDESS**, etc; grandam of **LADY ALEXANDER**, etc; 3rd dam of **DANDY MAN**, **MISTER MANANNAN**, **ANTHEM ALEXANDER**, **SHERMEEN**, **PATIENCE ALEXANDER**, etc), SAVING MERCY (dam of **ARJUZAH**, **ORMSBY**, etc; grandam of **MALHUB**, sire, **DHAAMER**, etc; 3rd dam of **SADEEK**, **DUBAI DYNAMO**, **HEERAAT**, **YELLOW ROSEBUD**, **AMBIANCE**, **SEEHARN**, etc), etc. Tracing to PHILOMATH; ancestress of **PAPYRUS**, **BOLD ARCHER**, **PAROLI**, **TRUE LADY** and in India of **SADDLE UP** (Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **SALAZAAR** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc), **GLORIOUS BREAKER**, etc.

68

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Galileo | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | | Sri Pekan | Miswaki |
| | Amorama | Tanzania | Allegretta |
| | | Oasis Dream | Red Ransom |
| | | Bourbonella | Lady Godolphin |
| | | Intikhab | Alzao |
| | | Banaadir[USA] | Triple Couronne |
| | | | Green Desert |
| | | | Hope |
| | | | Rainbow Quest |
| | | | Rum Cay |
| | | | Red Ransom |
| | | | Crafty Example |
| | | | Diesis |
| | | | Treble |

Bay Colt
Jan 25, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed Freedom of Speech
(b - 2014)

FREEDOM OF SPEECH won 1 race, ₹ 3,86,495.

Hafawa[IRE] won 2 races at 2, £ 25,407; 2nd in Conqueror Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:
ABAREEQ, 5 wins in England at 3 to 5, £ 55,882.
XILE, 2 wins, ₹ 3,89,030 and placed incl. 3rd in Fourth Estate Trophy, etc.
FREEDOM OF SPEECH, above.

BANAADIR[USA] placed once in England at 3, £ 1,340; dam of **6 winners**:
Hafawa[IRE], above.

INTEQUAM, 2 wins, ₹ 2,89,485 and placed.

JIDAAR, 1 win in England at 3, £ 3,239 and placed; died at 4.

ALANEED, 5 wins in Ireland and Bahrain at 3 and 8, € 12,121 + Dinar 3,695 and placed.

Other winners: HUKBA (1 win; dam of TREGUISS, etc) and DYNA (3 wins, ₹ 10,22,413).

TREBLE won 2 races at 2 and 3, € 102,476 incl. Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**; etc; dam of **2 winners**:
FAATEQ, 2 wins in England at 3, £ 20,966 and placed 4 times; also placed over the jumps.
DAAHOOS, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 12,517 and placed.
Banaadir[USA], above.

TREVILLA did not race in USA; dam of **3 winners**:

TREBLE, above.

Trezene, 7 wins in France at 3 to 5, € 98,100; 3rd in Prix du Carrousel, **L**, etc.

TRIVITA, 2 wins; dam of **Threefold** (dam of **HI CALYPSO**, 5 wins, £ 102,589 incl. Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc, **Warringah**, 3 wins; 2nd in Glorious Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **Jedi**, **Ship's Biscuit**, etc; grandam of **EVANGELIST**, **Mekong**, 2nd in Henry II Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Trevillari, placed in France; dam of **TSIGANE** (6 wins incl. Wickerr Handicap, **L** and placed 3rd in Breeders' Cup Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **TREVE** (dam of **TREVE**, 9 wins, € 7,276,825 + £ 56,490 incl. Prix de l' Arc de Triomphe, **Gr.1**, twice, etc, **TROIS ROIS**, **Trophee**, etc; grandam of **LADY DAY**, 2 wins incl. 2021 Hyper U Gujan-Mestras, **L**, etc; **Francesco Guardi**, etc), **TIMES** (grandam of **THALYIA**, 3 wins, € 97,870 incl. Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L**; 2nd in Prix Bertrandde Tarragon, **Gr.3**, etc), **Tremiere** (dam of **THUNDER TEDDINGTON**, Champion Older Horse in Hungary, 5 wins incl. Grand Prix D'Avenches, **L**, etc; grandam of **BOSCACCIO**, 7 wins incl. Oppenheim-Union- Rennen, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Tresor, placed; dam of **TURKISH** (Valedictory Stakes, **Gr.3**); grandam of **Generous Kitten**.

Sine Labe, unplaced; dam of **TAMARISK** (Champion 3YO Sprinter in Europe, 5 wins incl. Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), etc; grandam of **QUEEN CATRINE** (producer), **TRILLION CUT**, **Bay Knight**, etc; 3rd dam of **MAY LILY**, **Major Fed**, **Zapperini**, **Al Aakif**, etc.

Half-sister to **TRIPTYCH** (Champion Older Mare in Europe, 14 wins incl. Prix Marcel Boussac Criterium des Pouliches, **Gr.1**, etc), **BARGER** (2 wins incl. Prix Vanteaux **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **NARRATIVE**, sire, **BAYA**, etc; grandam of **SONGCRAFT**, **BIRTHSTONE**, **TAWQEET**, sire, **REVENUE**, etc; 3rd dam of **GIFT LIST**, won 2021 Edgewood Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc, **SILVESTRIS**, **FURIOSO**, sire, etc), Triple Couronne (grandam of **UNCOILED**, **AMORAMA**, **TABLE RONDE**, etc; 3rd dam of **AMPERE[FR]**, sire in India, **ODELIZ**, etc). Tracing to MARGUERITE.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Fastnet Rock | Piccadilly Circus | Razyana |
| | Cougar Mountain[IRE] (b - 2011) | Nureyev | Royal Academy |
| | Descant | Zaizafon | Gatana |
| Bay Filly | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Jan 16, 2020 | | Wemyss Bight | Special |
| Fifth Foal | Beat Hollow | Linamix | The Minstrel |
| | Mysteriousness[FR] (b - 2010) | Maid of Erin | Mofida |
| | Three Mysteries | | Northern Dancer |
| DNA-Typed | | | Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Dancing Brave |
| | | | Bahamian |
| | | | Mendez |
| | | | Lunadix |
| | | | Irish River |
| | | | Dancing Shadow |

MYSTERIOUSNESS[FR] won 2 races in France at 3, € 9,900 and placed; dam of:

Nv Zhong Hao Jie (b f 2015 by Declaration of War), unraced.

MISS ENIGMA (b f 2016 by Kodiak), 1 win in England at 3, £ 5,649 and placed.

Medelin (b f 2017 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed in Slovakia at 3, € 1,200.

Battista (dk b c 2018 by Maxios), unplaced.

THREE MYSTERIES won 1 race in France at 4, € 2,850; dam of **3 winners**:

THREE BODIES, 3 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 118,800 incl. Prix Ridgway, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix Guillaume d'Ornano, **Gr.2**, Prix Pelleas, **L**, Prix de Boulogne, **L**, etc.

UNKNOWN PLEASURES, 1 win in 2 starts in England at 4, £ 3,240; also placed in Ireland.

MYSTERIOUSNESS[FR], above.

MAID OF ERIN ran once in France at 3; dam of **8 winners**:

ERIN BIRD, Champion 3YO in Italy, 4 wins, € 97,456 incl. Italian One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Vodafone Nassau Stakes, **Gr.2**, Premio Federico Tesio, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ERIN COURT, 4 wins, ¥ 164,682,000 incl. Japanese Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winners.

ERSTENS, 3 wins in Japan at 3 and 4, ¥ 34,436,000; dam of **MUSEE ALIEN** (3 wins, ¥ 114,208,000 incl. Mainichi Hai Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Japanese St. Leger Trial, **Gr.2**, etc).

Omega Fortune; grandam of **La La Christine** (2nd in 2021 Kobai Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Fighting Temeraire, 3 wins in Austria at 3 and placed incl. 2nd in Cena MPVZ SS, **L**, etc.

BAGAN, 8 wins in England at 4 to 9, £ 84,480 and placed incl. 2nd in Epsom Stakes, etc.

Other winners: **MIZYAN** (8 wins in England), **PRIMERIN** (3 wins in Belgium), **MEDIEVAL** (2 wins in France), **AL PAULI** (2 wins in Spain) and **THREE MYSTERIES** (above).

Dancing Shadow won 2 races in England at 3, £ 15,840 and placed incl. 3rd in Nassau Stakes, **Gr.2**, Virginia Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

DANCING BLOOM, 3 wins, £ 131,556 incl. Princess Royal Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1** (twice), Falmouth Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

RIVER DANCER, 2 wins in France at 2, € 103,727 incl. Prix de la Calonne, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix Morny, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Dubai Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SPECTRUM, 4 wins incl. Dubai Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, Irish 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

STREAM OF GOLD, 5 wins incl. Mac Diarmida Handicap, **Gr.2-NCR** and placed 2nd in Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Gulfstream Park Turf Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

BALLET SHOES; dam of **PETRUSHKA** (Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Parlour Games**), etc.

DRAGNET[IRE], 1 win; dam of **Lang Shining**, UCETEK, NAVAL WRESTLER, etc.

Well Head, unraced; dam of **CONDUIT** (Champion 3YO Stayer, Joint Champion older horse, 7 wins incl. King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **HARDTOP**, etc; grandam of **GLASS HARMONIUM**, **ARAB SPRING**, **LIBER NAUTICUS**, **MY TENT**

OR YOURS, etc; 3rd dam of **BLOND ME** (E P Taylor Stakes, **Gr.1**), etc.

BALLERINA, 1 win; dam of **MILLENARY** (Champion 3YO Stayer, 12 wins incl. Rothmans Royals St. Leger Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **HEAD IN THE CLOUDS** (dam of **ROSES FOR THE LADY**, etc; grandam of **LADY OF DUBAI**, **CALL TO BATTLE**, Let The Lion Roar, etc), etc; grandam of **COSMO MEADOW**, **KNIGHT TO BEHOLD**, **BEAUTY O'GWAUN**.

Maid of Erin, above.

Tracing to **PARAFFIN**.

70

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Flying Spur | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Rolls | Razyana |
| Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | Fizzi Lizzi | | Grand Luxe |
| | | Fancy Miss | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Filly | | | Crimson Saint |
| Mar 28, 2020 | | Shareef Dancer | Sir Tristram |
| Seventh Foal | Glory of Dancer[GB] | | Radiant Ann |
| | | Glory of Hera | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Sweet Alliance |
| | Silken Dancer (dk b - 2007) | | Formidable |
| DNA-Typed | | Diffident[FR] | As Blessed |
| | Silken Magic | | Nureyev |
| | | Mulberry | Shy Princess |
| | | | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | | Blueberry |

SILKEN DANCER won 4 races, ₹ 13,31,250 and placed 2nd in Soviet Song Trophy, etc; dam of: **LADY TWO** (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins, ₹17,03,550; 2nd in Marinsky Cup, etc **Welcare** (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

BALLER (dk b g 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins, ₹ 17,27,082; 2nd in Governor's Cup, etc **Chakram** (dk b c 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

The King N I (dk b c 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unraced.

Silken Lady (b f 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), in training.

SILKEN MAGIC won 3 races, ₹ 4,46,985 incl. Lt Col Gaunt Memorial Cup, Datta Jewellers Gold Cup; 3rd in Jog Cup, D.M. Shivaswamy Memorial Cup, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

SMOOTH AS SILK, 6 wins, ₹ 23,92,250; 2nd in MRC Cup, etc; dam of **CRITERIA** (1 win).

RAW SILK, 5 wins, ₹ 13,31,750 incl. INS Hooghly Cup and placed; producer.

Other winners: **LUCKY STREAK** (3 wins, ₹ 12,59,914) and **SILKEN DANCER** (above).

Mulberry won 4 races, ₹ 7,34,451 incl. Canny Scot Trophy, Governor's Trophy, H.R. Shantidas Trophy and placed 2nd in Madras Race Club Trophy, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Bombay Dyeing C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

Falconet, 3 wins; 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

TOP ROMANCE, 7 wins, ₹ 11,46,000; dam of **SEVENTH STEP** (2 wins, ₹ 10,34,470; broodmare), **TRUE GENIUS** (1 win, ₹ 2,31,453), **NAZAAKAT** (1 win, ₹ 1,75,810), etc.

BAYBERRY, 6 wins, ₹ 14,90,839; dam of **JULIO CESARO** (3 wins, ₹ 12,56,247), etc.

SERIOUS WARRIOR, 5 wins, ₹ 12,81,104 and placed incl. 2nd in Huntsey Stud Trophy.

BORN PURPLE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,29,076 and placed incl. 2nd in Leading Tipster Trophy, etc.

Other winners: **SNOWBERRY** (3 wins), **REWARDING KING** and **SILKEN MAGIC** (above).

BLUEBERRY ran only once; dam of **12 winners**:

Mulberry, above

TOP CLASS, 8 wins, ₹ 5,17,800 incl. Telangana Cup, Madras Trophy, etc.

POWDER BLUE, 7 wins, ₹ 2,38,012 incl. Nilgiris Gold Cup and placed.

HABENDUM, 3 wins, ₹ 56,195; dam of **INSPECTOR EAGLE** (3 wins), **BAAZ** (2 wins), etc.

WILD BEAUTY, 2 wins, ₹ 75,500 and placed; producer.

ELUSIVE, 1 win, ₹ 1,06,762; dam of **ELUSIVE BAY** (12 wins, ₹ 5,44,000), **APACHE TROOPER**, etc; grandam of **SIXTY SECONDS** (4 wins), **SHE'S A STAR** (3 wins), etc.

BLUE FAIRY, 1 win, ₹ 16,700; dam of **JESSE JAMES** (5 wins), **CANNON BAY**, etc.

GOLDEN BERRY, 1 win, ₹ 15,400 and placed; dam of **DOWN TOWN GIRL**, etc.

Other winners: **BEAVERBROOK** (3 wins, ₹ 1,55,000), **GOOSEBERRY** (3 wins, ₹ 1,10,164),

RUNNING BRAVE (2 wins and placed) and **GLARING EAGLE** (1 win, ₹ 41,000).

Half-sister to **GHAZAB** (7 wins incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **NOOR-E-SHIRAZ** (7 wins incl. Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1-NTR**, R.R. Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Mulberry Cup and placed; sire), **Royal Favour**, **Sweetheart**, etc. Their dam, half-sister to grandam of **REGENT STREET** (Prix de la Foret, etc), etc. The next dam, half-sister to **TILLER*** (dam of **HIGH SEAS**, won South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Tracing to **FREE TRADE**; ancestress also of **MASSINE** (sire), **BROWN DUCHESS**, **LA CAMARGO**, etc.



Chestnut Colt
Apr 28, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed Lovely Kiss
(b - 2008)

Galileo
Urban Sea
Danehill
Chalamont
Mr. Greeley
Reboot
Tirol[IRE]
Good Looking Girl[CAN]

Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge
Miswaki
Allegretta
Danzig
Razyana
Kris
Durtal
Gone West
Long Legend
Rubiano
Launch Light Tek
Thatching
Alpine Niece
In Reality
By the Letter

LOVELY KISS won 4 races, ₹ 70,33,776 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Glass House Trophy, Krishnaraja Trophy, Mayor's Cup and placed 2nd in BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: **BENEFACITOR** (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 8,12,250 and placed. **AUSPICIOUS** (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 5,73,999 incl. Vinayak Trophy, etc. **BELENUS** (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 6,93,250 incl. Ahmed I Rahimtoola Trophy. **THEODORA** (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 2,06,125 incl. Mayor's Trophy, etc. _____ (b c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), died as yearling. _____ (ch c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), died as yearling.

RAISIN did not place; dam of **3 winners**:

LOVELY KISS, above.

ISINBAYEVA, 3 wins, ₹ 5,37,315 and placed.

ACE SHINEON, 1 win, ₹ 3,47,550 and placed incl. 3rd in Gangavathi Trophy, etc.

GOOD LOOKING GIRL[CAN] won 1 race at 3, \$ 2,343 and placed once; dam of **6 winners**:

RELIC REWARD, 12 wins, \$ 374,999 incl. Essex Handicap, **Gr.3**, Crabapple Stakes and placed 2nd in Fifth Season Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

RELIC RHYTHM, 9 wins incl. Miss Jealski Handicap, Lehmi Go Handicap, etc; dam of:

ADHRHYTHM, 9 wins, \$ 642,872 incl. Golden Sylvia Handicap, etc; dam of winners.

DYNARHYTHM, 1 win; dam of **RAMSEY SOLUTION** (5 wins incl. Tapit Stakes-**NCR**; 2nd in 2021 Turf Cup Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Fear the Kitten** (4 wins; 2nd in Southwest Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

HALOGIRL, 10 wins; grandam of **FREUD'S NOTEBOOK** (8 wins, \$ 427,306 incl. Lake Luzerne Stakes, etc), **Temo's Dream** (5 wins and placed 2nd in Needles Stakes, L, etc), etc.

RELIC REALITY, 5 wins; dam of **Adreality** (7 wins; 2nd in Bob Slater Stakes; producer), etc.

FORGOTTEN DREAMS, 3 wins, ₹ 5,50,000; 2nd in Nelston Trophy; dam of **THRILLER** (4 wins, ₹ 10,68,697), **WALTER** (3 wins, ₹ 10,45,900), **REALITY** (2 wins, ₹ 5,45,133), etc.

INDY ROYAL, 3 wins, ₹ 7,24,604 incl. Mysore Jewellery Mart Gold Cup and placed.

Stealing Beauty, unplaced; dam of **READY TO MINGLE** (9 wins), **TOMAHAWK** (6 wins), etc.

Raisin, above.

BY THE LETTER placed once at 3, \$ 766; dam of **8 winners**:

REGAL LETTER, 8 wins in USA at 2 to 6, \$ 81,534 and placed.

LETTER PERFECT, 4 wins in USA at 2 to 5, \$ 55,607 and placed; producer.

Other winners: **JE SUIS COOL**, **SECRETARIAT HEART**, **GOTTA DANCE**, **REBELLION**, **CLASSY SLEWPY** (both dam of winners) and **GOOD LOOKING GIRL[CAN]** (above).

Half-sister to **BUY THE FIRM** (12 wins incl. Top Flight Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **STORM BROKER**, 4 wins, \$ 139,214 incl. Ben Ali Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **ROYAL ARROW**, etc; grandam of **AYUSAN**, 2 wins incl. One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc, **SAKI TO ME, THAT'S THE IDEA**, **EXTRAVAGANZA**, **Mau Lea**, **Rescue Plan**, etc), **IMAGE OF GREATNESS** (sire), **Savor Faire**, **PROSPECTIVE BIDDER** (dam of **Starbury**, 2nd in Arlington Washington Futurity, **Gr.2**, etc), **Kismet** (grandam of **KISSIN' JEB**, **My Charming Clyde**, etc; 3rd dam of **Exchanging Kisses**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **SHELTER BAY** (Manhattan Handicap, etc), etc. Tracing to **AFFECTION**. Immediate family of **SHUVEE**, **MENEVAL**, **SLEW O'GOLD** and in India of **RUNNING FLAME**, **FREE RADICAL**, **DESERT GOD**, etc. Tracing to **AFFECTION**.

72

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Miswaki |
| | Occupandiste | | Allegretta |
| | | Only Seule | Caro |
| Bay Filly Apr 9, 2020 Fourth Foal | | Rahy | Katana |
| | Noverre[USA] | | Lyphard |
| | | Danseur Fabuleux | Elle Seule |
| | Rare And Gorgeous (dk b - 2011) | | Blushing Groom |
| DNA-Typed | | Tirol[IRE] | Glorious Song |
| | Erina | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Irish Heiress[IRE] | Fabuleux Jane |
| | | | Thatching |
| | | | Alpine Niece |
| | | | Last Tycoon |
| | | | Inisfree |

RARE AND GORGEOUS won 2 races ₹ 5,86,647 viz Trainers' Trophy, Alekona Trophy; dam of: **STAR SYMBOL** (b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 5,63,812 incl. J H Foley Mem.Cup, etc. (b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), died since birth. Planet Venus (b f 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), in training.

ERINA won 1 race, ₹ 68,000; dam of **4 winners**:

RARE AND PRECIOUS, 6 wins, ₹ 41,98,756 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc. **NOVERRO**, 7 wins, ₹ 32,97,037 incl. RWITC Cup, AQ Qidwai Memorial Cup, Mayor's Cup, Independence Cup and placed 2nd in Gumaan Cup, Cavalry Cup, Metropolitan, etc. Other winners : **MANGALYA PRARAMBH** (2 wins) and **RARE AND GORGEOUS** (above).

IRISH HEIRESS[IRE] did not race; dam of **3 winners**:

IRISH GROUND, 14 wins in Italy at 3, € 88,389 and placed.

Other winners: **IRISH DRIZZLE** (4 wins in Sweden; dam of a winner), **ERINA** (above).

INISFREE did not race; dam of **5 winners** :

LAKE ISLE, 1 win at 3 and placed once; all her starts; dam of:

ISLAND RACE, 2 wins at 3, £ 9,282; dam of **SOLDIER HOLLOW** (12 wins, € 1,009,488 + \$ 100,000 incl. Premio Roma, **Gr.1**, Grosser-Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, **Gr.1**; 3rd in Arlington Million Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; Leading sire in Germany), **DAY WALKER** (2 wins, € 67,460 incl. Furstenberg-Rennen, **Gr.3**, etc), **SEA CHORUS** (1 win, £ 7,451; dam of **SEASIDE SONG** (8 wins in Norway and Sweden incl. Lanwades Stud Stakes, L; 3rd in Altia Polar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **Sea Race** (3 wins; 3rd in Bloomer's Vase, L, etc), etc.

Other winners : **CLAY AND WATTLES**, **FAIRY LAKE**, **CYRSTAL SHIP** and **PASSER BY**. Irish Heiress[IRE], above.

Half-sister to **FATHERLAND** (4 wins incl. Smurfit National Stakes, **Gr.1**, EBF Futurity Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **YEATS** (Leading sire), **GOLDEN DOME** (14 wins incl. Goffs Stakes, L, etc), **Lisaleen** (3rd in Giltown Stud Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **MISS TOBACCO**, **Road Ahead**, etc; grandam of **BACHELOR DUKE**, won Boylesports Irish Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc, sire, **TRANSLUCID**, **ARD NA GREINE**, **WHITE GULCH**, **BODYGUARD**, **Smartcity**, etc; 3rd dam of **TALCO**, 2 wins in Shoemaker Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, **LIMONAR**, **KARAMELA**, **GEMSTONE**, **QUEEN OF THE SAND**, **Rydan**, **Natural Power**, etc), **Rosa Mundi** (dam of **SWORD DANCE**, sire, **La Joyeuse**, **Palais Rose**, etc; grandam of **ENDLESS JOY**, **HANA**, **America's Cup**, **Discover Roma**, **Legal Profession**, etc; 3rd dam of **ENDLESS HALL**, **BAYSHORE FREEWAY**, **Voice of A Leader**, **Cappa Brack**, etc), **Vignelaure** (grandam of **ALMA MATER**, 3 wins incl. Radio Mirchi Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; 3rd dam of **TIMELESS**, 6 wins incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc, **Grand Passage**, etc), **Glenveagh** (grandam of **EL CONDOR PASA**, sire), **Karri Valley** (dam of **CAMPO CATINO**, sire, etc), etc, Their dam **LISADELL** won 2 races viz. Coronation Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc and a full-sister to **THATCH** (Champion Sire) and half-sister to **KING PELLINORE** (sire), **ESPADRILLE**, etc. Immediate family of **SADLER'S WELLS** (Champion Sire), **NUREYEV** (Champion Sire), **JADE ROBBERY**, **TATE GALLERY** (sire), **CLASSIC SPORT[USA]** (sire in India), **NUMBER**, **CHEQUER**, **FAIRY GOLD**, **KILINISKI**, etc. **DALMARY** branch of **SIMON'S SHOES** family.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Cape Cross | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | Sharpen Up | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Chestnut Filly | | Annie Edge | Snow Bride |
| Mar 21, 2020 | | Spinning World | Miswaki |
| Tenth Foal | Selkirk | Exocet | Allegretta |
| | | | Atan |
| | Kirkinola[GB] (b - 2005) | | Rocchetta |
| | Spinola | | Nebbiolo |
| DNA-Typed | | | Friendly Court |
| | | | Nureyev |
| | | | Imperfect Circle |
| | | | Deposit Ticket |
| | | | Parliament House |

KIRKINOLA[GB] won 3 races at 2 and 3, € 73,700 incl. Critrium de l'Ouest, **L**; dam of: VITALLY IMPORTANT (ch c 2010 by Pivotal), 3 wins in Ireland, € 30,198 and placed. DANEGELD (b g 2012 by Danehill Dancer), 2 wins in England at 3, £ 3,272 + € 11,873. Bienteveo (b g 2013 by Pivotal), placed once in France at 3, € 3,250. MR RENEGADE (b g 2014 by Lawman), 2 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 16,625. CREATIVITY (b f 2015 by Motivator), 2 wins in France at 3 and 5, € 59,458 and placed. Brigantium (b c 2016 by Motivator), placed in one start in Spain at 3. Calavera (b g 2017 by Lope de Vega), unplaced in three starts. Flinders Lane (b c 2018 by Australia), unplaced in 1 start in Ireland. Kirkines (ch f 2019 by New Bay), in training.

SPINOLA won 2 races at 2, £ 42,626 incl. Cherry Hinton Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **6 winners**: **DORCIA**, 4 wins in Sweden, Krona 3,182,500 incl. Stockholm Cup International, **Gr.3**, etc. **KIRKINOLA[GB]**, above. **Lady Dragon**, 3 wins, € 60,050; 3rd in Prix La Moskowa, **L**, etc; dam of winners. **Eldandy**, 2 wins, € 45,800 + HK \$ 956,975 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Greffulhe, **Gr.2**, etc. Other winners: **FLECKERL** (8 wins, £ 43,119) and **KELTOS FIRE** (1 win, € 9,150).

EXOCET won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 7,450 and placed; dam of **8 winners** incl.: **SHOT TO FAME**, 6 wins at 2 to 9, £ 107,050 incl. Silver Trophy Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc. **SPINOLA**, above.

Belle Famille, 1 win, € 40,800 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Joubert, **L**, etc; dam of winners. Exotic Mix; dam of **MAUREEN** (Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of a winner), etc.

PARLIAMENT HOUSE won 1 race in USA at 4, \$ 6,994; dam of **6 winners**: **Mixsterthetrixster**, 9 wins at 2 to 10, £ 95,365; 3rd in Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, **L**, etc. **ALTHING[USA]**, 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 54,930 and placed; dam of: **COMMON WEALTH**, 2 wins, ₹ 95,35,998 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; producer. Other winners: **YOUR ALL THAT** (8 wins in USA), **BEHROUZZ** (4 wins), **HARRINGTON**. **SOFIA AURORA**, 1 win; dam of **RODRIGUEZ** (5 wins in Ireland), **THE UNICORN**, etc. Other winners: **KAPAROLO** (4 wins), **PROSPECT PARK** (3 wins) and **EXOCET** (above).

Half-sister to **MOLESNES** (6 wins incl. Prix du Cadran, **Gr.1**, etc), **CELTIC HEIR** (4 wins incl. Horris Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **SUBJECTIVE** (5 wins incl. Budweiser Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup, etc; grandam of **JUST MAMBO**, 4 wins incl. Roxy Hotel Parramatta Phar Lap Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **Celtic Assembly** (dam of **CHEROKEE ROSE**, **KELTOI**, **Volksraad**, Champion sire, etc; grandam of **SIRINGAS**, **BOWMAN**, **CASTLE QUEST**, **ROYAL INTRIGUE**, **Ahtoug**, etc; 3rd dam of **KIRKLEES**, **MASTERY**, sire, **NOORDHOEK FLYER**, sire, **CABLE BAY**, **MISTER SEA WOLF**, **CONTACT**, sire, **BELLO**, **TULIPS**, **EMBLEMS**, **TRENCHANT**, etc), **Bio Master**, **BE YOURSELF** (dam of **SPIN AROUND**, 11 wins incl. Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc. Their dam, **WELSH GARDEN**, Champion 2YO Filly in Ireland in 1975, won 5 races at 2 incl. Waterford Glass Nursery Handicap, **L**, etc and half-sister to **GALAXY LIBRA** (sire), **GARDEN OF HEAVEN** (Prix Du Conseil de Paris, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Tracing to **PEARL OF THE LOCH** (July Stakes, etc), etc; ancestress also of **ARCTIC PRINCE** (sire).

74

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Flying Spur | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Rolls | Razyana |
| Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | Fizzi Lizzi | | Grand Luxe |
| | | Fancy Miss | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Filly | | | Crimson Saint |
| Apr 2, 2020 | | Danehill | Sir Tristram |
| Sixth Foal | Danehill Dancer | | Radiant Ann |
| | | Mira Adonde | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Sharpen Up |
| DNA-Typed | Shenliyka[FR] (b - 2010) | Fairy King | Lettre d'Amour |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | Shemissa | Shemaka | Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Nishapour |
| | | | Shashna |

SHENLIYKA[FR] placed once in France at 3, € 3,750; dam of:

Kigali (b c 2015 by Henrythenavigator), unraced.

Script (b g 2016 by Whatsthecript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 11,48,816; 3rd Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**.
(b c 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), died as yearling.

Sky Hawk (b c 2018 by Whatsthecript[IRE]), unraced.

Princess Daka (b f 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), in training.

SHEMISSA did not race; dam of **7 winners**:

SHEDIK, 5 wins in France and USA, € 73,005 + \$ 183,627 incl. Windy Sands Handicap, **L** and placed 2nd in Qatar Prix La Rochette, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Grand Criterium, **Gr.1**, etc.

SHEMIDARI, 4 wins in France and Belgium at 4 and 6, € 23,350.

SHEHIRA, 1 win in Ireland; grandam of **VENTURA DIAMOND** (3 wins incl. EBF Bosra Sham Fillies Stakes, **L**; 3rd in Bengough Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc) **Alba Power**, **Suada**, **Sibelius**, etc.

Other winners: SHEBIYR, ZAKIYAH (producer), SHEMALZAN and INFANTA ISABELLA.

Shenliyka[FR], above.

SHEMAKA won 4 races in France at 2 and 3, € 289,044 incl. Prix de Diane Hermes-French Oaks, **Gr.1**, Prix de Conde, **Gr.3**, Prix de la Nonette, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

SHEMIMA, 3 wins, € 201,450 incl. Prix Allez France, **Gr.3**, Prix de Lutece, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Qatar Prix Chaudenay, **Gr.2**, Prix de Pomone-Haras d' Etreham, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **CORMORANT** (2 wins, € 71,701 incl. Derby Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

SHEMAYA, 2 wins, € 40,551 incl. Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L**, etc; dam of **Shamkiyr** (1 win, € 374,300; 2nd in Prix du Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, etc), **Shendaya** (dam of a winner), **Pecking Order**, etc; grandam of **SHIMRAAN** (3 wins incl. Prix Eugene Adam, **Gr.2**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **BAY BRIDGE** (4 wins incl. 2021 Seymour Stakes, **L**, etc), **Like a Charm**, **Shenoya**, etc.

SHEMALA, 2 wins; dam of **SHEMIYLA** (Prix Allez France, **Gr.3**, etc); grandam of **SHAKEEL** (2 wins incl. G P de Paris, **Gr.1**, etc), **SHERAZ** (4 wins incl. 2021 Prix la Moskowa, **L**, etc).

Shediyma, 1 win in France at 2, € 26,050; 3rd in Prix de la Seine, **L**, etc; producer.

Other winners: SHEMDANI (6 wins) and SHAMOODA (2 wins; dam of winners).

Shelina, placed; dam of **SHELIR**, **Shekhem** (2nd in Beresford Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc.

Shemiya, unraced; dam of **TOP ACT** (6 wins in Hong Kong incl. Sa Sa Ladie's Purse, **L**), etc

Shemita; unraced; grandam of **FULL OF LUCK** (8 wins incl. Premio El Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **DONA SARITA** (Berckemeyer Pazos, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of a winner), etc.

Shemanikha, unraced; dam of **Parsifal** (3rd in Clasico Benifo Lynch, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Shemissa, above.

SHASHNA ran a few times at 3; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

SHERIYNA, 2 wins incl. Prix Denisy, **L**, etc; grandam of **You da One**, **Crocodile Bay**, etc.

SHEMAKA, above.

Sheshara, 2 wins; grandam of **SUNDAR** (Premio Cotejo de Potrillos, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), etc.

Shashzaya, unraced; dam of **HUGHSY** (6 wins incl. Admiralty Classic, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **SHAKAPOUR** (sire), **SHARANNPOUR** (sire), SHADEMAH (dam of **SHAHRASTANI**, sire, etc; grandam of **PHARATTA**, **CRIMSON TIDE**, **LAVIDA LOCA**, **TAMARIND**, **SHAREKANN**, etc; 3rd dam of **TECHNICIAN**, **PALM SPRINGS**, etc), Their dam, half-sister to **KAMARAAN** (sire), **KAMARIDAAN** (sire), etc. Tracing to BLACK CHERRY.

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | Planetaire[GB] (b - 2011) | | | Miswaki |
| | | Occupandiste | Kaldoun | Allegretta |
| | | | Only Seule | Caro |
| | | | | Katana |
| Chestnut Colt Mar 21, 2020 Third Foal | | | Galileo | Lyphard |
| | | New Approach | Sadler's Wells | Elle Seule |
| | | | Urban Sea | |
| | | | Park Express | Ahonoora |
| | Red Velvet (ch - 2011) | | | Matcher |
| DNA-Typed | | April Evening[IRE] | Spectrum | Rainbow Quest |
| | | | Zavaleta | River Dancer |
| | | | | Kahyasi |
| | | | | La Meilleure |

RED VELVET did not place; dam of:
Toledo (b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.
Sweet Robbery (ch f 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), in training.

APRIL EVENING[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Red Velvet, above.

ZAVALETA won 5 races in Ireland, € 59,633 incl. Athasi Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **10 winners**:
DANEISSIMA, 1 win, € 87,430 viz. Noblesse Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of **Fergus McIver**, etc.
Daneleta, 2 wins; dam of **INTENSE FOCUS** (Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), etc;
grandam of **SKITTER SCATTER** (4 wins incl. incl. Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.
Benicio, 1 win, € 40,498; 2nd in Rochestown Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Anglesey Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
Simonetta, 1 win, € 17,614 and placed incl. 3rd in Balanchine Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners.
Other winners: SAR OICHE (dam of winners), COURONNE D'OR (3 wins in Japan), PIROLO
(3 wins in Ireland), RIGOLETTA (2 wins), ALLESANDRO, PACK THE PUNCH (1 win each).
Zavaala; dam of **ZAVARO** (3 wins in Germany and France at 2 and 4 incl. **2021** Fruhjahren-
Meile, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Dr Busch Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dortmund Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.
April Evening[IRE], above.

LA MEILLEURE won 2 races in Ireland at 2 and 3, € 23,591 incl. McGrath Stakes, **L** and
placed 3rd in Sprint Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

SHOLOKHOV, Champion 2YO in Italy, 2 wins, € 349,827 incl. Gran Criterium **Gr.1** and
placed 2nd in Coral Eurobet Eclipse Stakes, **Gr.1**, Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

AFFIANCED, 3 wins; dam of **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (Champion 3YO in Ireland, 6 wins
incl. Juddmonte Coronation Cup, **Gr.1**; sire), **HELIOSTATIC** (sire), **CARRAIGLAWN**, etc.

NAPPER TANDY, 2 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3, € 116,475 incl. Diamonds Stakes, **L**, etc.

ZAVALETA, above.

Nordic Fox, 4 wins at 2 and 3 and placed incl. 2nd in EBF Leopardstown Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Raghida, 2 wins; dam of **MARIONNAUD** (One Thousand Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of
winners), **FLIGHT RISK** (6 wins incl. Gladness Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Rock Moss**, **Maqaraat**, etc.

ASPIRATION, 1 win; dam of **Red Shooter**, **Chivalrous**, etc; grandam of **Hope Cross**, etc;

3rd dam of **SIR RON PRIESTLEY** (5 wins incl. Ladbrokes March Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed
2nd in St Leger Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **DOLYDILLE** (7 wins incl. Mitsubishi Diamond Vision EBF Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of
Drill Sergeant, 6 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Weatherbys Insurance Lonsdale Cup, **Gr.2**, etc,
Nobilis, 1 win and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Minerve, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **What Style**, 2nd in
One Thousand Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; 3rd dam of **The Rosstafarian**, etc), **Martin**
Gunne (1 win in Ireland and placed incl. 3rd in BETDAQ Racing Loughbrown Stakes, **L**, etc),
GRATEN (dam of **Sweet And Sour**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **Nephrite** (3 wins and
placed incl. 3rd in Goldene-Peitsche, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners), Gravina (dam of **MR**
HOUDINI, 3 wins incl. Glencairn Stakes, etc, **Mitra**, etc), etc. The next dam GRADIVA, half-
sister to **DOUBLE FORM** (Prix de l'Abbaye, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **SMAOINEAMH**, **SCIMITARRA**,
etc. Tracing to **PRETTY POLLY**. Family in India of **WIND STREAM**, **ETERNAL FLAME**,
MOONDANCER, **CRITICS CHOICE**, **PSYCHIC WARRIOR**, etc.

76

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Secret Garden | | Allegretta |
| | | Chalamont | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Kris |
| | | Unbridled's Song | Durtal |
| | Unbridled Energy | | Unbridled |
| | | Ataentsic | Trolley Song |
| | | | Hold Your Peace |
| | | | Mythographer |
| DNA-Typed | Aviette (b - 2010) | Titus Livius | Machiavellian |
| | | Alexander Charlotte[IRE] | Party Doll |
| | | Sabaniya | Lashkari |
| | | | Stoyana |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Dark Bay Filly

Feb 14, 2020

Fourth Foal

Aviette
(b - 2010)

DNA-Typed

AVIETTE won 5 races, ₹ 19,55,750 incl Burning Fire Cup, Fair Haven Cup and placed dam of: Moving Ahead (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.
Mysterious Girl (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced in two starts.
Kaitlan (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ALEXANDER CHARLOTE[IRE] won 1 race at 3, \$ 31,768 and placed; dam of **1 winner**: AVIETTE, above.

SABANIYA won 1 NH Flat Race and placed twice; dam of **4 winners**:

Chaguaramas, 1 win, £ 10,114 and placed 2nd in Stardom Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of CESARE (3 wins in Germany and France), CHACOTERO (2 wins in Italy), CHAMARA, etc.

Other winners: PRINCE SAMOS (3 wins, £ 38,384) and BALLYBEG (2 wins, £ 8,961).

ALEXANDER CHARLOTE[IRE], above.

Contrarian[IRE], placed thrice at 2 and 3, £ 2,847; dam of:

PHENOMENALE, 3 wins, ₹ 43,24,400 viz. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, September Handicap, Sir Sultan Chinoy Trophy and placed 2nd in Oxford Properties RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

GERMANICUS, 5 wins, ₹ 1,08,57,125 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Nizam Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: PHENOMENAL MEMORY (4 wins, ₹ 17,54,536) and WAYTOGO (1 win).

SOUND OF RIVER, 3 wins, ₹ 6,83,550 and placed incl. 3rd in F K Vakli Trophy, etc.

FLOODS OF FORTUNE, 2 wins, ₹ 10,15,500 incl. PRA Independence Million and placed.

KILLER INSTINCT, 2 wins, ₹ 8,47,818; 2nd in Mystical Cup, Red Chieftan Cup, etc.

Other winners: EDGE OF GLORY, DANCE OF DESTINY and BULLISH APPROACH.

STOYANA won 2 races in France at 3, € 7,897 and placed; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

SADJIYD, 4 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 149,460 incl. Prix Noailles, **Gr.2** and placed; sire.

SIDAMA, 4 wins in France at 3, € 36,069 and placed; dam of:

SINNTARA, 4 wins in Ireland at 3, € 34,996 incl. Giolla Mear Race, **L**, etc; dam of:

SINNDAR, 7 wins incl. Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe Lucien Barriere, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

Sequence, 2 wins, £ 19,481; 2nd in EBF Galtres Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of a winner.

Simawa, 1 win, € 17,743; 3rd in Martin Molony Stakes, etc; dam of **SINAWANN** (Amethyst Stakes, **Gr.3**), **SILWANA**, **Summawa** (2nd in Derby Trial, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **Simsir**, etc.

SINNDIYA; dam of **SINDIRANA** (dam of **SIRRIN**, producer, **Sinkal**, etc; grandam of **SONAIYLA**, etc), etc; grandam of **MARIE'S DIAMOND**, **SIKANDARABAD**, etc.

SIMKANA, 1 win; dam of **Simannaka** (3 wins, € 55,280; 3rd in Lenebane Stakes, **L**), etc.

MISTINGUETT, 6 wins; dam of **MISTERNANDO** (10 wins incl. Willie Park Trophy Stakes, **L**).

SABANIYA, above.

Siala, placed; dam of **ACCOMMODATING[USA]** (2 wins incl. Prix Ronde de Nuit, **L**; 3rd in Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**, etc), etc; grandam of **Si Gentile** (dam of winners), etc; 3rd dam of **GO ROCKIN' ROBIN** (sire), **Llanera**, etc; 4th dam of **LA INVASORA**, **TUKI MONTON**, **BACK TO LOVE**, **Prince Sheik**, **Little Dailyn**, **Unleash the Humor**, **Isomer**, etc

Full-sister to **ABGAL** (Prix La Force), etc. Their dam Bielka, a half-sister to **COREJADA** (Irish Oaks, etc), **ALBANILLA**, **FLORIANA**, etc. Tracing to FRIZETTE.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Anabaa | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Balbonella | Pas de Nom |
| Arazan[IRE] (b - 2006) | | Lear Fan | Gay Mecene |
| | Asmara | | Bamieres |
| | | Anaza | Roberto |
| | | Mr. Greeley | Wac |
| Bay Colt Apr 9, 2020 First Foal | Western Aristocrat[USA] | Aristocratic Lady | Darshaan |
| | | | Azaarika |
| | | | Gone West |
| | | | Long Legend |
| | | | Kris S. |
| DNA-Typed | Mocha Loca (b - 2014) | Diffident[FR] | American Dynasty |
| | Hoofbeats | | Nureyev |
| | | Thunderous | Shy Princess |
| | | | Tecorno[USA] |
| | | | Godslight |

MOCHA LOCA won 3 races, ₹ 15,85,721 incl. Republic Cup; 2nd in Unknown Warrior Cup, etc.

HOOFBEATS won 4 races, ₹ 9,73,841 incl. Mount Everest Trophy, etc; dam of **4 winners**:
BOLD LEGACY, 7 wins from 9 starts, ₹ 20,43,100 incl. Steal The Glory Cup, etc; producer.
LOOK ME NOW, 4 wins, ₹ 15,68,760 incl. Ballet Master Cup; 2nd in Pat Quinn Mem. Cup, etc.
MAKRAM, 3 wins, ₹ 21,23,218 incl. M C E M E Rolling Trophy, Amarnath Gupta Mem.Cup, etc.
MOCHA LOCA, above.

THUNDEROUS won 3 races, ₹ 1,91,969 incl. Amorous Knight Trophy, M.D. Mehta Trophy and placed 4th in Fillies' Handicap Stakes, etc; dam of **6 winners**:
ASPIRING STAR, 7 wins, ₹ 7,27,343 incl. Astronomic Trophy, Mohawk Trophy and placed.
ARABIAN SPEED, 6 wins, ₹ 12,02,140 incl. Richelieu Trophy; 2nd in El Dorado Trophy, etc.
GAME DANCER, 6 wins, ₹ 24,05,726 incl. incl. RWITC Trophy and placed; producer.
Other winners: THUNDERELO, STARDOTCOM (1 win each) and HOOFBEATS (above).

Godslight won 3 races, ₹ 1,19,366 incl. Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy [VI Bart.] Trophy and placed 4th in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:
SUNFLOWERS, 3 wins, ₹ 6,74,570 incl. Sunny Downs Trophy; 2nd in Sir Rahimtoola Chinoy Trophy, etc; dam of STAR STRIKE (6 wins, ₹ 9,23,143), STEP BY STEP (1 win), etc.
Other winners: DESERT STORY (3 wins, ₹ 1,55,875) and THUNDEROUS (above).

MORNING BRIDE[IRE] did not place; dam of **7 winners**:
Godslight, above.

ROMANCE, 6 wins, ₹ 2,91,089 incl. Governor's Cup and placed.
IMPERIAL THRILLER, 5 wins, ₹ 6,18,700; 3rd in Dashmesh Stud Cup, etc; producer.
EVENING BRIDE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,02,500; dam of SHADES OF VICTORY (4 wins, ₹ 18,76,557),
ICING ON THE CAKE (3 wins, ₹ 9,68,961), KOHINOOR PUNCH (2 wins, ₹ 30,47,981), etc.
RASHA, 2 wins; dam of WILD CARD (5 wins), DESIRE LAD (4 wins), RUTLEDGE, ALWAYS
WELCOME, BRIGHT SIDE, PHLOX (producer), HELICONIA (producer), EXCEL, etc.
Other winners: SUMMER ROMANCE (2 wins) and PRIDE OF COORG (1 win).

Her dam, half-sister to **STRAPHANGER** (10 wins incl. Big Red Machine Handicap, etc),
Change Places, 3 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Honey Bee Handicap, etc), Bookworm (dam of
VENT DE FRAIS, 3 wins incl. Pine Ridge Stakes, etc; grandam of **ANOTHER DIANA**,
Champion 2YO Filly in Puerto Rico, 16 wins incl. Clasico Dia de Reyes, **L**, etc, **MS**.
CHATFIELD, 6 wins incl. Darling Nellie Gray Handicap, etc, **SUPER SKIRT**, etc; 3rd dam of
CHATFIELD ROAD, **Smoking Green**, etc), Favorite Table (dam of **Table Ten**, etc; grandam
of **El Comodin**, **Australia**, **Negulesco**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **THE AXE II** (14 wins
in England and USA incl. Canadian Championship Stakes, Man o'War Stakes, etc; sire),
MALICIOUS (14 wins incl. Hollywood Juvenile Championship Stakes, etc; sire), etc. The next
dam full-sister to **HALL OF FAME** (American Derby, etc), etc. Immediate family of **FRANCIS**
S. (sire), **MEJIRO ASAMA**, etc. Tracing to LA TROIENNE; ancestress also of **CAERLEON**
(Champion Sire), **WOODMAN** (Champion Sire), **RAZEEN[USA]** (Champion Sire in India),
BUCKPASSER, **COHOES**, **BUSHER**, **ALLEZ FRANCE**, **NUMBERED ACCOUNT**, etc.

78

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | Suitably Discreet | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| Chestnut Filly Apr 3, 2020 Fourth Foal | | Danehill | Raise a Native |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] | Sacred Song | Gold Digger |
| | Long Beach (b - 2012) | China Visit[USA] | Alysheba |
| DNA-Typed | Royal Confidence | Stomata[USA] | Triple Wow |
| | | | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Diesis |
| | | | Ruby Ransom |
| | | | Red Ransom |
| | | | Furajet |
| | | | Storm Bird |
| | | | Nalees Honor Award |

LONG BEACH did not race; dam of:

Belle Springs (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,92,000.

Divine Grace (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

Against All Odds (b c 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

ROYAL CONFIDENCE won 3 races, ₹ 4,70,750; 2nd in K L Modi Cup, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

SOMERSET, 4 wins, ₹ 21,95,708 incl. Hyderabad City Police Commissioner's Trophy, etc.

SMART CONNECTIONS, 1 win, ₹ 5,91,887 and placed incl. 2nd in Alekona Trophy, etc.

Long Beach, above.

STOMATA[USA] did not race; dam of **11 winners**:

RUNNING FLAME, 10 wins, ₹ 1,16,84,418 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Castrol Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**; 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

DESERT GOD, 19 wins, ₹ 8,73,83,456 + £ 3,871 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

BORSALINO, 3 wins, ₹ 2,65,81,343 incl. Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

INDIAN PHARAOH, 2 wins, ₹ 1,20,63,580 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed.

SUR LA TETE, 2 wins, ₹ 21,35,800 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of a winner.

Torch Bearer, 2 wins, ₹ 69,22,279 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

SHINING DANCER, 3 wins, ₹ 6,55,980 incl. Nilgiris Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed.

Pas De Surprise, 1 win, 4th in Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3**; dam of GOOD BOY (2 wins), etc.

ATHABASCA, 2 wins, ₹ 2,28,547 incl. The Hindu Gold Trophy, etc; dam of:

Raznandan, 4 wins, ₹ 39,66,868 incl. Aya Toofan Cup; 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, etc.

WESTERN CHALLENGE, 2 wins, ₹ 8,73,868 incl. Jayaramdas Patel Gold Trophy, etc.

Other winners: **ATHABASCA STAR** (dam of a winner), **QUIET ACHIEVER** (1 win), etc.

STAR CAVALIER, 13 wins, ₹ 14,29,780 incl. R M Puttanna Memorial Cup and placed.

Other winners: **THE CHIEFTAIN** (11 wins), **FLOWINGTON** (5 wins), **ALTIAMA**, **IMPERIAL ROMANCE**, **DRAMATIC HEIGHTS** and **ROYAL CONFIDENCE** (above).

NALEES HONOR AWARD won 1 race in USA at 4, \$ 8,219; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

Winfield Honor, 4 wins, \$ 51,591; 3rd in Grassland Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of winners.

STORM'S AWARD, 2 wins; dam of **ORENSE**, etc; 3rd dam of **DA-LHE REQUEBRA**, etc.

QUICK HONORS, 1 win; dam of **FORCING BID**, etc; grandam of **MIL KILATES**, etc; 3rd dam of **SUMMER SOIREE** (Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **SUGINO ENDEAVOUR**, etc.

Storm's Honor; unplaced; dam of **INDIA BRAVA**, **HAWKINSBROOK**, etc; grandam of **INTEROCEANIO**, **BRAVISSIMO**; 3rd dam of **WHITE SPIRIT**, **INVICTUS**, **VIDA MIA**, etc.

Stomata[USA], above.

Half-sister to **NALEES FOLLY** (grandam of **IMMEDIATE REACTION**, etc), **NALEES MAN** (sire), **MENEVAL** (sire), **Nalees Rialto** (sire), **Nalee's Fantasy** (dam of **SILK SLIPPERS**, etc; 3rd dam of **RED MASQUE**, **WILDWOOD ROYAL**, etc), **Take Warning** (dam of **FORETAKE**, sire, **NO BEND**, sire, **HEED WARNING**, etc), etc. Tracing to **AFFECTION**.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | Oasis Dream | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | | Hope | Foreign Courier |
| | Perfect Stride[GB] | | Highest Honor | Dancing Brave |
| | (b - 2005) | | | Bahamian |
| | | First | | Kenmare |
| | | | Pushy | High River |
| | | | | Sharpen Up |
| Dark Bay Colt | | | | Mrs Moss |
| Apr 19, 2020 | | | Seattle Slew | Bold Reasoning |
| Ninth Foal | | Serious Spender[USA] | | My Charmer |
| | | | Squander | Buckpasser |
| | Oojah | | | Discipline |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2003) | | Treasure Leaf[USA] | Llyphard |
| | | Treasured | | Noble Treasure |
| | | | Tick Tock | Grey Gaston* |
| | | | | Clocked[GB] |

OOJAH won 4 races, ₹ 6,98,900 and placed incl. 2nd in Steinlen Cup, etc; dam of:
FEET ON FIRE (b f 2010 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins, ₹ 15,49,441; 2nd in Hemavathi Cup, etc.
New Emperor (dk b g 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins, ₹ 17,01,234 incl. Nethravathi Trophy, Elusive Pimpernel Trophy and placed 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
LITTLE SMART HEART (dk b f 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins, ₹ 23,88,328; producer.
Winning In Style (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced; producer.
YERWAZAN (dk b f 2015 by Azazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 6,10,500; 3rd in Mysore Cup, etc.
Classified (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.
Lady Lorrae (dk b f 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.
_____ (b f 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), in training.

Treasured won 11 races, ₹ 7,41,320; 4th in Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:
SPRUNGLI, 4 wins, ₹ 29,60,332 incl. Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**; dam of CONFISERIE (dam of PINEWOOD, ASHWA PRABAL, 6 wins each, FLORENCIA, 4 wins, CEFFINA), JOSS, ALEXANDER; grandam of KIMAYA, D BROTHER.
Other winners: STARSTRUCK (6 wins, ₹ 28,90,782), SMALLTREASURE (5 wins, ₹ 7,35,120), SOVIET SQUARE (3 wins, ₹ 2,11,750), TREASURE BAY (1 win) and OOJAH (above).
Scenic, placed; dam of DEEP PURPLE (4 wins, ₹ 9,78,297 incl. Isle of Jura Cup, etc), etc.
Shining Conquest, placed; dam of SUNDAY PICNIC (3 wins, ₹ 5,52,000 and placed), etc.
Winged Light; dam of ORGANIC POWDER (5 wins), MAGNUM OPUS, VISERION, etc.

TICK TOCK won 6 races, ₹ 3,29,571 incl. S. I. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; dam of **11 winners** incl.:
TIME AND PLACE, 11 wins incl. Charminar Challenge Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.2**; dam of **NAME AND FAME** (27 wins incl. Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **FIRE ARCH** (10 wins incl. Sprinters' Classic, **Gr.1**), **GLORIOUS COLOURS** (Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc), **Smart N Noble**, etc; grandam of **STAR PORTAL** (3 wins incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**), **Star Twist**, **Secrecy**, **Oban**, **Exclusive Colours**, etc.
PIERCE ARROW, 8 wins, ₹ 11,98,922 incl. Black Label Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.
QUEENSCLIFF, 4 wins incl. Y.M. Chaudhry Mem. Million, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Apalis**, etc.
Black-type placed winners: **Pendulum**, **Singita** (both dam of winners), **Treasured** (above).
ROHO CALIENTE, 2 wins; grandam of MISS FERRARI (9 wins), MISS BURGEON, etc.

CLOCKED[GB] won 1 race in England, £ 295 and placed; dam of **10 winners** incl.:
ALMANAC, 18 wins, ₹ 18,92,098 incl. Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.2**, Breeders' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.
BEAT THE CLOCK, 12 wins, ₹ 7,73,850 incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed.
TICK TOCK, above.
Emulation, 7 wins and placed incl. 4th in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winner
Silver Chimes, 1 win; dam of **NATIVE CHIEFTAN** (Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **KARIBA STRIKER**, **Silver Toy**, **Charmagne**, etc; grandam of **CACOPHONY**, **Striesand**, **Cedros**, etc.
TIME AFTER TIME, 3 wins; dam of **ORABELLA** (Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**), etc.

Her dam, half-sister to **DUTCH BELLS** (Royal Lodge Stakes), etc. Tracing to **BELVOIRINA**.

80Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Secret Garden | | Allegretta |
| | | Chalamont | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Kris |
| | | | Durtal |
| | | Zafonic | Gone West |
| | Iffraaj | Pastorale | Zaizafon |
| | | | Nureyev |
| | | | Park Appeal |
| Maleficent (b - 2012) | | Desert Prince | Green Desert |
| DNA-Typed | Mufradat[IRE] | | Flying Fairy |
| | | Classic Park | Robellino |
| | | | Wanton |

MALEFICENT won 5 races, ₹ 14,61,698 incl. J Rustomji Soparivala Trophy, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, P D Bolton Trophy, Pune Police Commissioner's Trophy; 2nd in Entrepreneurs' Organisation Pune August Handicap, 3rd in Edgar DeSylva Trophy, etc; dam of: Mer de Glace (ch f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.
INDIE (b c 2018 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 4,05,000

MUFRADAT[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland at 3, € 57,299 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:
Zayaan, 3 wins in Ireland and Oman at 3 to 10, € 13,888 + Sul Rials 7,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Dylan Thomas E.B.F Tetrarch Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
MOOJANED, 6 wins in England at 4 and 5, £ 25,115 and placed.
HILALI, 4 wins in England at 3 and 4, £ 22,056 and placed.
 Other winners: **MISS MONEYPENNY** (2 wins), **LORITO** and **MALEFICENT** (above).

CLASSIC PARK won 3 races at 2 and 3, € 139,253 incl. Airlie Coolmore Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Go And Go Round Tower Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:
SOON, 2 wins at 2 and 3, € 78,250 incl. Vincent O'Brien Ruby Stakes; 2nd in Gallinule Stakes, **Gr.3**, E.B.F Hurry Harriet Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Nobless Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of JOUSI, etc.
Walk In The Park, 1 win, € 75,985 + £ 288,200 incl. 2nd in Vodafone Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Letheby & Christopher Derby Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Criterium International, **Gr.1**; sire.
REGAL PARK, 4 wins in England at 3 and 8, £ 20,985 and placed.
 Other winners: **SHAMA'S CROWN** (producer), **SECRET WORLD**, **MUFRADAT[IRE]** (above).
 Park Crystal, unraced; dam of **CRYSTAL GAL** (2 wins incl. E.B.F. Kayf Tara Dick Hern Fillies' Stakes; 3rd in 1000 Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Galmarley**, etc), etc.
 Puzzled, unplaced; dam of **TABDEED** (5 wins, £ 57,405 incl. Hackwood Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc).

Wanton won 1 race and placed 3rd in Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **11 winners**:
RUMPIPUMPY, 6 wins, \$ 471,279 incl. Diana Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of winners.
CLASSIC PARK, above.

Wilde Rufo, 3 wins at 2 and 4, £ 29,467 and placed incl. 3rd in July Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.
Magongo, 2 wins and placed twice incl. 2nd in Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.
Birthday Suit, 2 wins and placed 3rd in Cherry Hinton Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of winners.
 Other winners: **INDIAN WARRIOR**, **KLEK**, **TOM**, **POPPADAM** (dam of **IN REALITY**, **FLYING INDIAN**, etc; grandam of **GOLDEN LIGHT**, etc), **CASHMERE** (dam of winners), **HADRIAN**, **May[GB]**; dam of **Miss Lily** (3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**); grandam of **SHADAN**, **Tamahere**.

Half-sister to **EASY OPTION** (3 wins incl. Manton St. Hugh's Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix du Gros-Chene, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **COURT MASTERPIECE**, 7 wins incl. Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **MAYBE FOREVER**, 2 wins incl. Prix de Saint-Georges, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Praise Eternal**, etc), **Bardasclo**, **Bimbo**, **CATHERINE PEG** (dam of **Best Pound**, **Warden**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **BELPER** (14 wins incl. Ladbroke City, etc), **LOVERS LANE**, **Royal Ransom II** (sire), **MARY MURPHY** (dam of **IRISH EYES**, Champion Older Horse in Norway, etc, **WOLVERTON**, sire, **DOUBLE FIRST**, sire), **NELION** (dam of **RECUPERE**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **FALL HABIT**, **SHE'S ANNA**, etc), Mauritania (dam of **YOUNG RUNAWAY**, sire, **BATTEMET DE COEUR**, etc. Immediate family of **MIDGET II**, **MA BICHE**, **KISTENA**, etc. Tracing to **MACKWILLER**; ancestress in India of **SENTOUKI** (Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **PATRON IN CHIEF**, **MASTER PROSPECT**, **GARDEN**, etc).

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Galileo | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | | Sri Pekan | Miswaki |
| Ampere[FR] (b - 2012) | Amorama | Tanzania | Allegretta |
| | | Gulch | Red Ransom |
| Bay Colt Jan 11, 2020 Fourth Foal | Nayef | Height of Fashion | Lady Godolphin |
| | | Danehill | Alzao |
| | Half Glance | Fleeting Glimpse | Triple Couronne |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Jameela |
| | | | Bustino |
| | | | Highclere |
| DNA-Typed | Look Over[GB] (b - 2011) | | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Rainbow Quest |
| | | | Flit |

LOOK OVER[GB] won 1 race in France at 3 in her only start, € 12,500; dam of:

Francis Bacon (b g 2016 by Born to Sea), 4 wins, ₹ 18,03,577 incl. Rani Rudramma Devi Memorial Cup; 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Banarsilal Gupta Memorial Cup, etc.
LIFETIME (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win, ₹ 8,55,002 and placed.
Deemed To Fire (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unraced.

HALF GLANCE won 3 races in England at 2 and 3, £ 51,928 incl. May Hill Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in R. L. Davison Pretty Polly Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

BRIEF LOOK, 2 wins in England at 3, £ 12,175; dam of **ABACUR** (1 win in USA), **PERFECT GLANCE** (producer), **DREAM CHASE** (1 win in Dominican), etc.

HALF TURN, 1 win in Qatar at 4, Riyals 97,850 + £ 1,142 and placed in England.

CATCHAFALLINGSTAR, 1 win; dam of **SUPER ROCKSTAR** (6 wins in Australia), etc.

Other winners: **SIR KRITIKOS** (2 wins in Cyprus) and **LOOK OVER[GB]** (above).

Fleeting Glimpse, 1 win in France, € 43,981; 2nd in Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**; dam of **2 winners**:
HALF GLANCE, above.

Tycoon, 1 win in Ireland at 2, € 138,540 + £ 67,150 + \$ 75,000 + Dhs 211,187 and placed 2nd in Dubai City of Gold Stakes, **Gr.3**, Chesham Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, Betfair.com St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLIT won 1 race in England at 3, £ 3,689 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:

ULUNDI, 11 wins in England at 4 to 7, £ 155,639 incl. Wolferton Rated Stakes, **L**, etc.

WINCE, 4 wins in England, £ 163,980 incl. Sagitta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Milcars Star Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

QUIFF, 2 wins, £ 259,351 incl. Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Betfair.com St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **THE GREAT GABRIAL** (7 wins); grandam of **SAVITAR** (1 win, ₹ 3,70,720), etc.

Total Command, 1 win, £ 12,592; 3rd in Queen's Vase, **Gr.3**, etc; also winner over jumps.

Arabian Gulf[GB], 1 win at 3, £ 19,170; 2nd in Chester Vase, **Gr.3**, etc; sire in India.

DREAM WILD, 1 win; dam of **Bipartisanship** (3rd in 2021 E.B.F Brownstown Stakes, **Gr.3**).

Fleeting Glimpse, above.

Other winners: **BORDER NEWS**, **FLITWICK**, **COLOURFUL MOVES** (1 win each in England).

Full-sister to **SKIMBLE** (9 wins incl. Wilshire Handicap, **Gr.2**, Dahlia Handicap, **Gr.2**, Breeders Cup Handicap, **Gr.3**, twice, etc; dam of **SKIMMING**, sire, etc), **Nimble Mind** (2nd in Yerba Buena Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **MARKETING MIX**, 10 wins incl. Gamely Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **Promotional**, etc; 3rd dam of **Global Brand**, 2 wins and placed incl. 3rd in 2021 Monroe Stakes, **L**, etc, **Daunt**, 1 win and placed 3rd in 2021 Awad Stakes, **L**, etc) and half-sister to **CONTREDANCE** (8 wins incl. Arlington Washington Lassie Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Don't Forget Faith**, **Hokko Beauty**, etc; grandam of **RHUBARB RED**, etc), **SHOTICHE** (sire), **OLD ALLIANCE**, **NIMBLE FEET** (dam of **ELTISH**, sire, **FOREST GAZELLE[USA]**, sire, **SOUPLESSE**, **LIGHT STEP**, etc; grandam of **COMFY**, sire, **COACHELLA VALLEY**, etc; 3rd dam of **MY MAGIC MOMENT**, **NOVA STEP**, **Neguev**, etc), Navarene (grandam of **TRANQUIL TIGER**, won Winter Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; sire, **Malwa**, etc), Sintanous (dam of **RAISE SUZURAN**, etc; sire, etc; grandam of **PRYKA**, 13 wins incl. Maipu, **Gr.1**, etc, **MENTA FRESCA**, etc; 3rd dam of **Molfetta**, **Babe Ruth**, etc), etc. Tracing to **MAIDEN**; ancestress also of sires **AMBER PASS**, **POLYTAIN**, **SALEM**, etc.

82Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023**Bay Filly**
Jan 2, 2020
Eleventh FoalDNA-Typed Meohmy[GB]
(b - 2003)

Pivotal

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Marju

Meshhed

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Last Tycoon

Flame of Tara

Gulch

Umniyatee

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida
Mr. Prospector
Con Game
Secretariat
Ann Stuart
Try My Best
Mill Princess
Artaius
Welsh Flame
Mr. Prospector
Jameela
Green Desert
Midway Lady

Meohmy[GB] placed in England at 5 and 6, £ 3,836; 3rd in Mill Wood Winter Open, L; dam of: NATURAL VIEW (ch f 2010 by Zafeen), 2 wins, ₹ 5,30,307 and placed 2nd RCTC Cup, etc. Surprise (b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced; died at 4. KING OF KINGS (ch g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 14,51,828 incl. G Kasturi Trophy and placed 2nd in D H Dasappa Memorial Trophy, Defence Services Staff College Cup, etc. Night Fury (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,52,187 incl. 3rd in Party Whip Trophy, etc. LANCASHIRE (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 13,67,852 incl. Golconda Cup, etc. HIGHLAND EMPRESS (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 7,52,062; 3rd in DRC Cup, etc. ADHIRIT (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 7,31,570 viz. C M Varma Mem. Cup and placed. Memorable Moments (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,14,375. Southern Warrior (b c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced. Agiero (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

Meshhed won 3 races at 2 and 3, £ 20,296; 2nd in John Musker Stakes, L; dam of **9 winners**: **Montaff**, 2 wins in England at 2 and 5, £ 118,152 and placed 3 times incl. 2nd in Charles Heidsieck Champagne Henry II Stakes, **Gr.2**, Totesport.com Derby Trial, **Gr.3**, etc. **Meohmy[GB]**, above.

AMGA RIVER, Champion 3YO Filly in Czechoslovakia, 4 wins at 3 and placed. Other winners: TANGLED UP IN BLUE (7 wins at 2 to 5, £ 11,828 + \$ 79,891), GAZON MAUDIT (3 wins in France), STARISSIME (2 wins in France), SAVAGE ROSE (2 wins in France), MISTY ISLES (1 win in England) and DEAR ANNEZA (1 win in Greece).

Umniyatee won 2 races at 3, £ 38,192 and placed 4 times incl. 2nd in Moss Bros October Stakes, L, 3rd in Goffs Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Virginia Stakes, L, etc; dam of **5 winners**: **YES BOOK**, 7 wins, Reals 108,946 incl. Classico Delegacoes Turfisticas, L and placed 6 times incl. 3rd in G. P. Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva, **Gr.3**, etc. Other black-type placed winners: **Jarah** (2nd in Nad Ali Sheba Mile, L), **Meshhed** (above). GRAN DAMA, 2 wins at 3, \$ 62,530; dam of **GRAN LIONESS** (dam of winners), **Doppio** (9 wins, \$ 338,562 and placed incl. 2nd in San Simeon Handicap, **Gr.3**; **Set NTR at Del Mar**), etc; grandam of **MARTITA SANGRITA** (dam of winners), etc. RIENS DU TOUT, 2 wins in Brazil at 3, Reals 15,838 and placed. Numero Uno, unraced; dam of **MALTES** (Presidente da Republica, **Gr.1**, etc), **Lampeiro**, etc.

MIDWAY LADY won 5 races, £ 238,015 + € 66,247 incl. Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix Marcel Boussac, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.: **ESWARAH**, Champion 3YO filly in England in 2005, 3 wins, £ 258,395 incl. Vodafone Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Firdaws** (1 win, £ 26,776; 3rd in Fillies' Mile, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of ALKHAATAM, 4 wins, RAKEEZ, etc), etc; grandam of **RAABIHAH** (4 wins, € 419,962 incl. 2021 Darley Prix de Pomone, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in 2021 Prix Corrida, **Gr.2**, 2021 Prix Allez France Longines, **Gr.3**, etc), **Filfila** (1 win, \$ 72,530; 3rd in Wait a While Stakes, etc), etc **ITNAB**, 3 wins incl. Princess Royal Willmott Dixon Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ALAZEYAD** (6 wins, £ 31,585 + Dhs 900,962 incl. His Highness The President Cup, L; 2nd in Etisalat Al Shindagha Sprint, **Gr.3**, etc), **Madera de Guerrero** (3rd in Classico Comercio, **Gr.3**; sire), etc. Other black-type placed winners: **Haafiz** (sire), **Ghaidaa** and **Umniyatee** (above).

Tracing to MALVA (dam of **BLenheim**, **KING SALMON**, etc), etc.



Bay Colt
Mar 8, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed Alexandra Mills
(b - 2011)

Galileo
Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
(b - 2008)
Secret Garden
Chalamont
Ace[IRE]
Tea House
Placerville[USA]
Caractere
Haunting Beauty[USA]

Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Danehill
Danehill
Tea House
Placerville[USA]
Barachois
Vitale
Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge
Miswaki
Allegretta
Danzig
Razyana
Kris
Durtal
Danzig
Razyana
Sassafras
House Tie
Mr. Prospector
Classy Cathy
Barachois
Vitale

ALEXANDRA MILLS won 5 races, ₹ 82,94,627 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Promise Kept (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced. Spirit (b c 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

CARACTERE did not race; dam of **6 winners**:

ALEXANDRA MILLS, above.

OCEAN ODYSSEY, 7 wins, ₹ 14,52,500 incl. Villoo C Poonawalla Gold Trophy and placed.

FOREVER YOUNG, 6 wins, ₹ 20,12,673 incl. Delhi Race Club Trophy and placed; dam of:

FOREVER YOURS, 5 wins, ₹ 12,78,654 incl. N K Pudumjee Trophy and placed.

ACE FORCE, 5 wins, ₹ 20,51,816 incl. M Govindappa Memorial Trophy and placed.

YOUNG OFFENDER, 3 wins, ₹ 5,91,000 and placed 2nd in Rustomji Byramji Trophy, etc.

MYSTIC TOUCH, 1 win, ₹ 4,18,262 viz. Villoo C Poonawalla Gold Cup and placed.

HAUNTING BEAUTY[USA] won 5 races at 2 to 6, £ 40,649 + \$ 79,608 incl. Molecomb Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Gainsborough Stud Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

HAUNTING MEMORIES, 12 wins, ₹ 1,48,70,464 incl. Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **STORM BREAKER** (4 wins, ₹ 18,99,290 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), MYGRATOR (4 wins, ₹ 17,58,280), GOLDILOCKS (1 win; producer), etc.

SIX SPEED, 9 wins, ₹ 1,14,47,872 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Knock Out Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SPEED SIX, 11 wins, ₹ 1,20,10,888 incl. Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**.

Six Shooter, 3 wins, ₹ 13,40,701; 3rd in Deccan Chronicle Juv. Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

COOL APPROACH, 6 wins, ₹ 18,68,663 and placed incl. 2nd in Ashwapriya Cup, etc.

Six Sigma; dam of PANKTI, PRIVATE PARADISE (3 wins each), ATMOS (producer), etc.

CARDINAL, 5 wins, ₹ 87,17,973 incl. Maj P.K. Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S.A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc

Affability, 3 wins, ₹ 16,81,600; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; died at 4.

PASTICHE, 7 wins, ₹ 15,40,230 incl. Ministerial Trophy, Kempegowda Cup and placed.

SURE FUTURE, 5 wins; dam of **WAR COMMAND** (3 wins, ₹ 59,89,550 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **Star Future** (5 wins, ₹ 25,30,750 and placed 2nd in Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc),

SHAMROCK LADY (producer), FLARING SUN (4 wins), etc; grandam of MILLROSE, etc.

STAR CROWNED, 1 win, ₹ 14,70,816; dam of PALM READER (1 win, ₹ 5,13,770), etc.

Caractere, above.

Tracing to BONNY BLINK; dam of **HAWTHORNDEN** (St. Leger), etc.

84

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | Choisir | Danehill Dancer | Danehill |
| | | | Great Selection | Mira Adonde |
| | Rajasinghe (b - 2015) | | Soviet Star | Lunchtime |
| | | Bundlitten | | Pensive Mood |
| | | | Felicitia | Nureyev |
| | | | | Veruschka |
| | | | | Catrail |
| | | | | Abergwrie |
| | | | Dubai Millennium | Seeking the Gold |
| | | Dubawi | | Colorado Dancer |
| | | | Zomaradah | Deploy |
| | | | | Jawaher |
| | She[GB] (ch - 2014) | | Diktat | Warning |
| DNA-Typed | | First City | | Arvola |
| | | | City Maiden | Carson City |
| | | | | Marble Maiden |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Filly
Mar 27, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed She[GB]
(ch - 2014)

SHE[GB] did not race; dam of:

Angel Twenty (b f 2018 by Territories), unraced.

SHEMOON (b f 2019 by Sea The Moon), 1 win in Italy at 2, € 12,480 and placed.

FIRST CITY won 3 races in England and UAE at 2 to 6, £ 90,941 + Dhs 808,148 incl. The S & M Al Naboodah Cape Verdi Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Meydan Hotels Cape Verdi Stakes, **Gr.2**, SOG Operations Balanchine Stakes, **Gr.2**, Investec Princess Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.3**, Supreme Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Etihad Airways Falmouth Stakes, **Gr.1**, Windsor Forest Stakes, **Gr.2**, Leslie Harrison Mem. Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:

MIDTOWN, 3 wins in France in 6 starts, € 164,770 incl. Prix Herod, **L** and placed 2nd in **2021** Prix Tantieme, **L**, 3rd in **2021** Prix Jean Prat, **Gr.1**, etc.

Laieth, 3 wins, Dhs 18,313; 3rd in A. Adventures Nad Al Sheba Turf Sprint, **Gr.3**, etc.

APPROACH THE CITY, 2 wins at 5, € 12,753 and placed.

She[GB], above.

CITY MAIDEN did not race; dam of **4 winners**:

SOPRAN ARAGORN, 3 wins, € 41,270 incl. Premio Rumon Mem. Daniele Porcu, **L**, etc.

FIRST CITY, above.

Sea Fox, 7 wins, £ 88,447 and placed incl. 3rd in Juddmonte Royal Lodge Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

METROPOLITAIN MISS, 2 wins at 3, £ 13,304 and also placed in UAE.

MARBLE MAIDEN won 5 races in France and USA, € 95,739 + \$ 286,750 incl. All Along Stakes, **Gr.2**, Prix de Sandringham, **Gr.3**, Buena Vista Stakes, **Gr.3**, Prix de Bagatelle, **L**; 2nd in Prix d'Astarte, **Gr.2**, Prix La Camargo, **L**, Prix d'Angerville, **L**, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

VERNOY, 2 wins, € 47,259 incl. Prix Omnium II, **L**; 2nd in Prix de la Porte Maillot, **Gr.3**, etc.

ROYAL SECRETS, 1 win in England at 3, £ 4,526 and placed; dam of:

SHEIKHZAYEDROAD, 11 wins in England, Canada and UAE incl. Northern Dancer Turf Stakes, **Gr.1**, Doncaster Cup, **Gr.2**, Qipco British Champions Long Distance Cup, **Gr.2**, Sky Bet York Stakes, **Gr.2**, SkyCargo Nad Al Sheba Trophy, **Gr.3**, bet365.com Fred Archer Stakes, **L**; 2nd in SkyCargo Dubai City of Gold Stakes, **Gr.2**, Al Tayer Motors Dubai Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Cantor Fitzgerald Brigadier Gerard Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in The Queen's 90th Birthday Ascot Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Pattison Canadian International Stakes, **Gr.1**, Doncaster Cup Stakes, **Gr.2** (twice), Qatar Goodwood Cup, **Gr.2**, Al Tayer Motors Dubai Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Coultts Glorious Stakes, **Gr.3**, Nad Al Sheba Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), etc.

UMMALNAR, 4 wins at 3 and 4, £ 29,868 + € 28,025; 3rd in Prix Coronation, **L**, etc.

Loathermarbles; dam of **LOCO POR CORRER** (Thompson Matthews, **Gr.3**), **VANDALI**, etc. City Maiden, above.

Half-sister to **BACKTRACK** (5 wins incl. Premio Carlo Porta Limited Handicap, **L**, etc; sire), Latifolia (dam of **Danseuse d'Etoile**, 1 win and placed 2nd in Prix Marcel Boussac, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **LELOUCH**, won Copa Republica Argentina, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Their dam, **LASTCOMER** won 4 races incl. Premio Mottalciata, **L**, etc. Tracing to **LADY SARAH**.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Holy Roman Emperor | Razyana |
| | | L'On Vite | Secretariat |
| Be Safe (b - 2011) | | King's Best | Fanfreuche |
| | Oriental Lady[IRE] | Allegretta | Kingmambo |
| | | Otaiti | Sadler's Wells |
| | | | Ode |
| Dark Bay Filly Jan 22, 2020 First Foal | | Pivotal | Polar Falcon |
| | Excellent Art[GB] | Obsessive | Fearless Revival |
| | | | Seeking The Gold |
| | | | Secret Obsession |
| DNA-Typed | Designer (b - 2014) | Glory of Dancer[GB] | Shareef Dancer |
| | | Blurr | Glory of Hera |
| | | Buona Sera | Tiajuana[USA] |
| | | | Hardihood |

DESIGNER did not race.

BLURR won 2 races, ₹ 48,19,453 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Futurity, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, 4th in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

ASTAPI, 7 wins, ₹ 1,25,99,275 incl. Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Deltin Casinos Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLIRTING SPIRIT, 9 wins, ₹ 16,67,000 incl. Independence Cup and placed.

BLUE KNIGHT, 3 wins, ₹ 5,96,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Harrish Mehra Trophy, etc.

AVISION, 3 wins, ₹ 6,44,350; producer.

LORD ARAZAN, 1 win, ₹ 3,10,825; 2nd in Kejriwal Trophy, 3rd in Worthwhile Trophy, etc.

TARGETMASTER, 1 win, ₹ 2,38,500; 3rd in Pune Police Commissioner's Trophy, etc.

FOREST FIRE, 1 win, ₹ 1,80,912 and placed.

Designer, above.

BUONA SERA placed, ₹ 20,500; dam of **6 winners**:

BLURR, above.

BELLIGERENT, 7 wins, ₹ 20,78,678; dam of **EXPENSIVE AFFAIR** (1 win, ₹ 11,79,020), etc.

BRENO, 5 wins, ₹ 5,16,046; dam of **CROWNED PRINCESS** (5 wins), **CHIEF'S ARROW**, etc.

PROWL, 2 wins, ₹ 2,77,875 incl. Jerry Can Salver and placed.

BARCELONA, 2 wins, ₹ 3,45,500; dam of **KOHINOOR DESIRE** (2 wins), **QUEEN THEA**, etc.

BUENOS AIRES, 1 win, ₹ 1,55,000; dam of **ON THE FIRE**, **POTOMAC** (4 wins each), etc.

HARDIHOOD won 2 races, ₹ 45,400 and placed; dam of **1 winner**:

DILMERUB, 3 wins, ₹ 2,52,425 incl. R. M. Puttanna Memorial Gold Cup and placed.

Buona Sera, above.

Half-sister to **Top of the Table** (1 win and placed 3rd in Alcock Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Table Mountain**, 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **Megillah**, **SPEEDY AMIGO**, etc), **Northern Flower** (dam of **Three In One**, 8 wins and placed 3rd in The Hindu South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **VENDETTA**, won Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **Stark Contrast**, etc), **ASCENTS** (dam of **Indian Tradition**, 8 wins and placed 4th in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Their dam, full-sister to **BAKHTAWAR** (23 wins, ₹ 4,24,650 incl. Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.3**, twice, etc), **PRINCESS ROYAL** (dam of **Grandshow**, 3rd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **SOCIALITE**, 3 wins incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **Star Royal**, etc; 4th dam of **BONZER**, won Deccan Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, etc, **Time Again**, etc) and half-sister to **ROYAL STAR**, **KOH-E-SINA** (dam of **King of Seers**, etc), etc. The next dam, a half-sister to **ROCKLIE** (Indian Derby, **Gr.1**; dam of **NECTAR QUEEN**, **Storm**, sire; grandam of **CLASSIC STYLE**, won Golconda Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, etc), **GOLDEN POLLEN**, **Wayne II**, **MICA** (grandam of **NINE CARAT**, won Classic Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.1**, **CLASSIC TOUCH**, won S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**, **LOVING SPIRIT**, etc; 3rd dam of **CLASSIC STORY**, won Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; 4th dam of **ADOLFITO**, **Star Selection**, etc; 5th dam of **WAR HAMMER**, 8 wins incl. Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), Statue of Liberty (grandam of **GATEWAY OF INDIA**, **HEMAVATHI**, etc), etc. The **OUR LIZ** family of **ROSE BOWL**, **QUEST FOR FAME**, etc.

86Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023**Bay Filly**
Apr 4, 2020
Fifth FoalDNA-Typed Mauna Kea
(ch - 2010)Leitir Mor[IRE]
(b - 2010)

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Roman Emperor | Danehill |
| | L'On Vite |
| Christinas Letter | Galileo |
| | Danemarque |
| Sakhee | Bahri |
| | Thawakib |
| Deraasaat[GB] | Nashwan |
| | Nafhaat |

| |
|-----------------------|
| Danzig |
| Razyana |
| Secretariat |
| Fanfreliche |
| Sadler's Wells |
| Urban Sea |
| Danehill |
| Circus Ring |
| Riverman |
| Wasnah |
| Sadler's Wells |
| Tobira Celeste |
| Blushing Groom |
| Height of Fashion |
| Roberto |
| Distant Horizon |

MAUNA KEA won 4 races, ₹ 10,22,944 incl. Viloo C Poonawalla Gold Trophy and placed 3rd in Rotary Club of Bombay Pier - KRYFS Cup, etc; dam of:

Mon General (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 19,11,732 incl. Mayor's Cup; 2nd in S N Reddy Mem. Cup, 3rd in K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Super Girl (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 5,66,375 viz. Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy; 3rd in Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Mahalakshmi Million, etc.

The Protector (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

Golden Neil (ch c 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

DERAASAAT[GB] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 3,905 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:

ANDHAAR, 5 wins in England at 3 to 12, £ 36,495 and placed.

GIU LA TESTA, 4 wins in Italy at 2 and 3, € 60,722.

BALIAN, 3 wins, ₹ 16,06,510 incl. Ardent Knight Trophy; 2nd in R M Puttanna Mem. Trophy.

FRIEZE, 2 wins, ₹ 7,20,835 incl. August Handicap and placed 3rd in Kejriwal Trophy, etc.

Other winners: **SHAOQING** (2 wins, ₹ 4,99,500) and **MAUNA KEA** (above).

Nafhaat won 1 race at 3, £ 9,601; 2nd in E.B.F Giolla Mear Race, **L**, etc; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

RANIN, 4 wins in England, £ 76,702 incl. Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Anmar**, etc..

Wahchi, 2 wins at 2 and 6, £ 24,724 and placed 2nd in Feilden Stakes, **L**, etc.

Ghalib, 3 wins at 3 and 4, £ 12,554 and placed 3rd in James Seymour Stakes, **L**, etc.

QHAZEENAH, 3 wins, £ 32,006; dam of **GIRL WARRIOR** (El Encino Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of winners), **Londonintherain** (dam of winners), etc; grandam of **French Quebec** (Champion 3YO Filly in Czechoslovakia), **Perfect Madge**, etc.

MIHNAH, 2 wins; dam of **MUHAARIB** (5 wins, Rands 652,500 + Dhs 647,278 incl. Dubai Al Rashidiya, **Gr.2**), **Tahtheeb** (dam of a winner); grandam of **FIRDOAS**, **Ataab**, **Fareeq**, etc.

DERAASAAT[GB], above.

Khibraat, unplaced; dam of **Cavaleiro** (3rd in Derby Trial, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

DISTANT HORIZON placed in USA; dam of **2 winners**:

Nafhaat, above.

HIGH DESCENT, 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5, \$ 23,290 and placed.

Full-sister to **SISTERHOOD** (10 wins, \$ 338,945 incl. Santa Barbara Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **In The Habit**, 2 wins and placed 4th in Premio Cascine, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Fly On Flash**, etc; 3rd dam of **MUSTAMEET**, won Royal WhipStakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire) and half-sister to **SWEET RHAPSODY** (2 wins, € 33,451 incl. Prix Pomone, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **NATSKI**, won The Metropolitan Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **RHAPSODIEN**, sire, **Lear Fan's Flash**, **Rattlesnake Dancer**, sire, etc), **Bihar**, **RAINBOW'S EDGE** (dam of **PIED A'TIERRE**, 10 wins incl. Pilgrim Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **RUDY'S FANTASY**, 5 wins incl. Tanforan Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire, **Vadsa**, etc; grandam of **VADSA HONOR**, **VAGRANCY**, **Vadlava**, etc; 3rd dam of **VAHORIMIX**, won Poule d'Essai des Poulains, **Gr.1**, etc, **VADALIX**, **VAL ROYAL**, won Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **VADLAWYS**, **VADLAMIXA**, **GRAND VADLA**, etc), etc. Their dam, **LOST HORIZON II** won 4 races in Argentina at 2 and 3, Pesos 3,108,000 incl. Premio spirita, **L** and full-sister to **FOLKTALE** (grandam of **Madaya**, **Atavismo**, etc), **LUMERIA** (11 wins incl. Premio Republica Federativa del Brasil, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Tracing to **JENNIE WINKLE**.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Colt
May 10, 2020
Eighth Foal

DNA-Typed Nora
(b - 2005)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Mr. Prospector | Danzig |
| Placerville[USA] | Classy Cathy | Razyana |
| | Diffident[FR] | Kris |
| Free Radical | Virginia Princess[USA] | Durtal |
| | | Raise a Native |
| | | Gold Digger |
| | | Private Account |
| | | Trestle |
| | | Nureyev |
| | | Shy Princess |
| | | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | Shuvee |

Nora won 2 races, ₹ 18,93,526 incl. Lufthansa August Handicap and placed 2nd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Elusive Pimpernel Trophy, Cursetjee Dhunjishaw Trophy, etc; dam of: SPADES (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 13,16,549 incl. Amorous Knight Trophy, etc. Velvet Amari (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,50,632; producer. STAR CRACKER (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 25,89,810 incl. Air Force Trophy, etc. RUN FORREST RUN (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 18,35,588 and placed. LAGERTHA (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 5,09,500; 2nd in Ibrahim A Rahimtoola Trophy. Azai (ch c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced. Shamrock (b c 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

FREE RADICAL won 5 races, ₹ 37,71,338 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; 2nd in P.B.M.M, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **10 winners**:

MYSTIC QUEST, 3 wins, ₹ 42,58,005 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of SALVADOR DALI, KNIGHT'S QUEST (2 wins each).

EQUINE LOVER, 5 wins, ₹ 66,49,488 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maj. P.K. Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

FREE GOLD, 2 wins, ₹ 10,15,120 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.

Other black-type placed winners: **Perfect Star** and **Nora** (above).

STAR OF VENUS, 4 wins, ₹ 12,92,598; dam of **Ascoval** (1 win, ₹ 14,79,903 and placed 2nd in Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc), EXOTIC QUEEN (2 wins), etc.

Other winners: ROSALIND (dam of SHAMWARI, 5 wins), EQUINE LOVE (producer), RENATO (2 wins, ₹ 4,51,000) and STEVE ROGERS (1 win, ₹ 3,01,501).

VIRGINIA PRINCESS[USA] placed twice in USA; dam of **9 winners**:

FREE RADICAL, above.

Powerthrust, 9 wins, ₹ 28,45,063 and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Ocean Breeze** (dam of **Sound of Cheers**, etc) and **Rage**.

Other winners: APACHE LEN (14 wins, ₹ 6,68,217), SEA MINSTRAEL (3 wins), RIVAGE (dam of winners), POWER PUNCH (2 wins) and RAMADA (dam of winners).

Social Whirl, unplaced; dam of **Social Place[USA]** (dam of **Winston**, **NERON**, etc), etc.

SHUVEE, Champion Older Mare in USA, won 16 races, \$ 890,445 incl. Jockey Club Gold Cup (twice), Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alabama Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

SHUKEY, 5 wins; dam of **Alyshena** (dam of **WIN GLANZ**, etc), etc; grandam of **SINGLE ROSE**, **ESKIWAY**, **Scatkey**, etc; 3rd dam of **FIRE KEY**, won Floral Park Stakes, **L**, etc, **ONE LICKETY SPLIT** (sire), **GUESS WHAT**, **Rhi's Rocket**, **Fun Runner**, etc.

Other black-type winners: **TOM SWIFT** (3 wins; sire) and **BENEFICE** (1 win; sire).

Vatza, 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$ 60,660 and placed incl. 2nd in Hill Prince Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

Counting Rainbows, unraced; dam of **Return of Mom** (dam of **LEMON DROP MOM**,

SARAGUARO; grandam of **TRIPLE NINE**, won Owner's Cup, **L**; 3rd in Korea Cup, **Gr.1**), etc Virginia Princess[USA], above.

Immediate family of **NALEE**, **NALEES FOLLY**, **NALEES MAN** (sire), **MENEVAL** (sire), **SACAHUISTA**, **FAR FLYING**, **BOLD L B** (sire) **FORETAKE** (sire), **NO BEND** (sire), **SILK SLIPPERS**, **IMMEDIATE REACTION**, **KAFIRISTAN**, etc. Tracing to **AFFECTION**.

88

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Pivotal | Polar Falcon | Nureyev |
| | | Fearless Revival | Marie d'Argonne |
| Excellent Art[GB] (b - 2004) | | Seeking The Gold | Cozzene |
| | Obsessive | Secret Obsession | Stufida |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Con Game |
| Chestnut Colt Apr 18, 2020 Fourth Foal | | Mr. Prospector | Secretariat |
| | Placerville[USA] | | Ann Stuart |
| | | Classy Cathy | Raise a Native |
| | | | Gold Digger |
| | | | Private Account |
| | Placervilles Glory (ch - 2010) | | Trestle |
| DNA-Typed | | Pyramid Peak | Mt. Livermore |
| | Charedi's Peak[USA] | | Way It Should Be |
| | | Charedi's Gold | Forty Niner |
| | | | Charedi's Light |

PLACERVILLES GLORY won 2 races, ₹ 5,87,700 incl. Ministrella Trophy and placed; dam of: Suited Aces (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Spectacular (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed twice, ₹ 5,48,320 viz. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, A S Ramaiah Winter Million.

Humanitarian (ch f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

CHAREDI'S PEAK[USA] won 7 races in USA at 2 to 5, \$ 190,436 incl. Larkspur Handicap, Plymouth Stakes, Regret Stakes, Michigan Juvenile Fillies' Stakes, etc; dam of **2 winners**: RAVELLO, 4 wins, ₹ 16,88,132 incl. Indian Air Force Trophy, K M Munshi Trophy and placed. PLACERVILLES GLORY, above.

CHAREDI'S GOLD did not race; dam of **9 winners**:

CHAREDI'S PEAK[USA], above.

Spirituality, 2 wins in USA at 3, \$ 59,319 and placed 2nd in Michigan Sire Stakes, **L**, etc.

SEA CHAREDI, 4 wins in USA at 2 to 4, \$ 32,397 and placed.

ITS GOLDEN, 4 wins in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 30,663.

Other winners: GUN BAY, GOLDEN SUMMER (dam of GOLDEN BABY, EL APODERADO, etc), CHAREDIS BLITZ (producer), CHAREDI'S GREAT and BEAVER TALES.

CHAREDI'S LIGHT did not place, Died in 1994; dam of: Charedi's Gold, above.

CHAREDI won 3 races at 2 and 3, \$ 35,080; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

PENTELICUS, 11 wins at 2 to 6, \$ 267,742 incl. Mayflower Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Count Fleet Sprint Handicap, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Mankato Stakes, **L**, Miami Stakes, etc, sire.

LLOYDMINISTER, 18 wins at 3 to 11, \$ 240,947 and placed.

GANAFACIL, 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$ 85,100; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

UNBRIDLED, Champion 3YO colt in USA, 8 wins, \$ 4,489,475 incl. Kentucky Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup Classic, **Gr.1**, Florida Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Preakness Stakes, **Gr.1**, Super Derby, **Gr.1**, Secretariat Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Breeders' Cup Classic, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

CAHILL ROAD, 4 wins, \$ 370,280 incl. Wood Memorial Invitational Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

GANAFACIL, 2 wins; grandam of **MR. DANY** (Champion Imported 2YO Colt in Peru, won Peruvian Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Clasico Luis Olachea du Bois, **Gr.3**, etc), **PRINCESS WARRIOR** (4 wins, \$ 456,664 incl. Mrs. Revere Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **DANDO AMOR** (8 wins, Pesos 810,170 incl. Paseana, **Gr.2**), **SCAT DANNY** (Clasico Laredo, **L**, etc), **DR. DANNY** (Clasico Juan Magot Rosello, **L**, etc), **ELETTROTRENO** (Premio Citta' di Napoli, **L**, etc), etc. Orseno, unraced; dam of **MINERY** (3 wins incl. Wilma C. Kennedy Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **TERRAIN**, 3 wins incl. Arlington-Washington Futurity, **Gr.3**, etc), **Clergy**, etc; grandam of **HILLBILLY ROYALTY**, **DR. FAGER'S GAL**, etc.

Magic Blue; dam of **PALIKAR** (Black Gold Handicap, **L**, etc), **Magic Appointment**, etc.

Other winners: OSAGE BILL, WAITHA, LA PLUMITA and BLAZING BARADA

Charedi's Light, above.

Half-sister to **MAGNIFICENCE** (won Queen Charlotte Handicap, etc; 3rd dam of **VARSHNINA**, etc), **MAGARO** (4 wins; dam of **TAYASU TSUYOSHI**, **COOLAWIN**, etc; grandam of **SILVER RHAPSODY**, etc; 3rd dam of **ROLL OF THE DICE**, etc), etc. Tracing to MACAROONA.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Filly
Feb 15, 2020
Sixth Foal

DNA-Typed

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Miswaki | Allegretta |
| | Danehill | Danzig | Razyana |
| Secret Garden | Chalamont | Kris | Durtal |
| | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer | |
| Alnasr Alwasheek[GB] | Someone Special | Fairy Bridge | Habitat |
| Forever Glory (b - 2008) | Placerville[USA] | One In a Million | Mr. Prospector |
| | Forever Elegance | Classy Cathy | Seattle Dancer |
| | Salute Her | Najidiya[USA] | |

FOREVER GLORY won 4 races, ₹ 32,31,630 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Southern Regent Trophy and placed 2nd in Dr C G Bhaskar Memorial Cup, Mirage Cup, 3rd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Major Newton Davis Memorial Cup, Udhagamandalam Cup, etc; dam of: OBSESSION (b f 2015 by Decado[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 9,74,788 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Cup. DIVINE GLORY (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 13,09,625; 3rd in August Handicap, etc. FOREVER SPLENDOUR (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,28,502 and placed. For Evermore (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced. Varenna (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

FOREVER ELEGANCE won 8 races, ₹ 52,40,400 incl. Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

FOREVER GLORY, above.

FOUND MONEY, 6 wins, ₹ 38,69,835 incl. Totaram's Trophy; 2nd in Noble Quest Cup, etc.

FREE SPEECH, 5 wins, ₹ 19,17,145 incl. Red Mills Committed to Indian Racing Trophy, etc.

ACE ELEGANCE, 4 wins, ₹ 9,24,200 incl. Sreepriya Cup, Woolver Valley Cup and placed.

SALUTE HER won 6 races, ₹ 20,46,580 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, M.R.C. Gold Cup; 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

FOREVER ELEGANCE, above.

Ching Mai, 3 wins, ₹ 16,65,489 incl. DBA Fillies' Trial Stakes; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of BUCETHALIS (6 wins, ₹ 21,10,708), ATHEIST (5 wins, ₹ 17,78,625), CHIFFON (4 wins, ₹ 9,45,454), GYPSY, FOREST TERN, COCOA (3 wins each), MISS CHING, GAMBIT (both producer), POETIC (broodmare), etc.

NAJIDIYA[USA] won 2 races at 3, £ 11,304 and placed; dam of **7 winners**:

SPLENDID PRIDE, 9 wins, ₹ 31,70,013 incl. Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Kingfisher Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Wills Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in PBMM, **Gr.1**, etc.

SALUTE HER, above.

Sanctified Star, 12 wins, ₹ 17,51,588; 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Supreme Chancellor, 6 wins, ₹ 8,19,702; 4th in General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: STAR SPLENDOUR, DAZZLING QUINTET (3 wins each) and NADJATI.

Nafazaka[USA] unraced; dam of **ANGELIQUE** (3 wins, ₹ 37,25,201 incl. C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ANGEL DUST**, 4 wins, ₹ 2,67,68,951 incl. Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; producer, **ANJEZE**, 6 wins, ₹ 87,39,038 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc, **KENSINGTON**, 1 win, ₹ 8,63,079 viz. Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed, **Angel Power**, etc), **Surfside** (3 wins and placed 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of **SWISS DON** (5 wins, ₹ 67,09,113 incl. Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **STYLE IKON** (18 wins), **AL DORADO** (9 wins), etc.

Tracing to **MUMTAZ MAHAL**, etc; grandam of **MAHMOUD** (Epsom Derby-NTR; leading sire), etc; ancestress also of **SHERGAR** (sire), **ALAMSHAR** (Irish Derby, **Gr.1**), etc.

90

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Secret Garden | | Allegretta |
| | | Chalamont | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Kris |
| | | | Durtal |
| | | Anabaa | Danzig |
| | Arazan[IRE] | | Balbonella |
| | | Asmara | Lear Fan |
| | Justice Angel (b - 2013) | | Anaza |
| DNA-Typed | | Placerville[USA] | Mr. Prospector |
| | Star Angel | | Classy Cathy |
| | | Amazing Princess | Riyahi[IRE] |
| | | | Kirov Ballet[USA] |

Justice Angel won 4 races, ₹ 36,14,486 incl. Gool & Soli Poonawalla Mem. Trophy; 2nd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

STAR ANGEL won 24 races, ₹ 47,37,329 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Guindy Gold Cup. **Gr.3**; 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**: **Justice Angel**, above.

BRIGADIER, 4 wins, ₹ 11,63,912 incl. R J Kolah Trophy and placed 3rd in Committee Trophy.

STRIKING VIEW, 3 wins, ₹ 9,98,025 incl. Gayatri Devi Mem. Trophy, etc; dam of a winner.

SPEED ANGEL, 2 wins, ₹ 6,97,400; 3rd in Sophisticated Lady Cup, etc; producer.

Other winners: GALLANT KNIGHT (1 win, ₹ 16,76,641), ARTICULATE (1 win, ₹ 4,25,190).

AMAZING PRINCESS won 5 races, ₹ 23,37,595 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

ORDAINED ONE, 20 wins, ₹ 1,44,63,094 incl. President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

NOBLE PRINCE, 7 wins, ₹ 1,21,72,023 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

STAR ANGEL, above.

Theatre Lady, 2 wins, ₹ 4,37,502 and placed 4th in Gen. Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: MONTEZUMA (4 wins) and **AMAZING QUEEN** (dam of INTO THE GROOVE, 3 wins, ₹ 26,34,704, GIFT OF VALENTINE, 3 wins, ₹ 12,88,858, KANEEZ, 2 wins, etc).

Bolt, unraced; dam of ARCELIA (3 wins, ₹ 8,09,652), etc.

KIROV BALLET[USA] did not place; dam of **4 winners**:

OPERA PRINCE, 5 wins incl. S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

AMAZING PRINCESS, above.

Azilian, 5 wins, ₹ 7,01,480 incl. Calcutta Trophy; 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

VICTORY AND GOLD, 1 win from one start; dam of **NEONA** (4 wins, ₹ 42,23,398 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **Arabian Victory** (3 wins; 4th in S.A. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, etc), **Keringdangan** (3rd in Gool S. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **EMPIRICAL** (29 wins), **BLUE DANUBE**, **HEROISM**, **MONOPOLY**, **CLEAN SWEEP** (both dam of winners), **ARCHIMEDES**; grandam of **STUNNER**, **SHE'S SWEET**, **WESTEROS**, **CRUISE CLEAR**.

Half-sister to **MAJESTY'S PRINCE** (12 wins, \$ 2,030,452 incl. International Stakes, **Gr.1**, twice, etc; sire), I'M SNAKE BIT (sire), PRICELESS BOND[USA] (grandam of **BANK OF BURDEN**, **ROCK OF RIDD**, **Dunia**, **Forest Storm**, in India, etc; 3rd dam of **Lillehammer**, **Campus Drive**, etc), **LITTLE CINDERELLA**[USA] (dam of **PROTÉGÉ** won Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), Free The Princess (dam of **TOP BRACKET**, **In By Six**, **Becoming**, **Photarc**, etc; grandam of **TIGER SHARK**, **Scarlet Regent**, in India, etc; 3rd dam of **Norjac**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **SECOND COUNTER** (sire), **EAGER EXCHANGE**, **HAGLEY'S RELIC** (dam of **HAGLEY'S QUEST**, etc), **SPECIAL EDITION** (dam of **PROSPECTOR'S NEWS**, etc), etc. **MIRANDA** branch of **ADMIRATION** family. Family in India of **STAR SUPERIOR** (Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BUCEPHALUS**, **TOBLER**, **WORLD OF MAGIC**, **LA DONA**, etc.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Dansili | Hasili | Razyana |
| | Surfrider[IRE] (b - 2008) | Rahy | Kahyasi |
| | Ecoutila | Ecoute | Kerali |
| | | Nureyev | Blushing Groom |
| | | Shy Princess | Glorious Song |
| Bay Colt | | Placerville[USA] | Manila |
| Jan 12, 2020 | | Baroque Pearl[FR] | Soundings |
| Fifth Foal | Diffident[FR] | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Special |
| | Salt (dk b - 2008) | | Irish River |
| | | Conqueress | Shy Dawn |
| DNA-Typed | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Classy Cathy |
| | | | Dance In Time |
| | | | Perla |

SALT won 5 races, ₹ 20,87,300 and placed incl. 2nd in B K Rattansay Memorial Maiden Multi-Million, C C & F C Cup, 3rd in Faiz Jasdanwalla Trophy, S S Bala Memorial Cup, etc; dam of: Panaraea (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 31,500

Dandi March (b g 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 24,55,196 incl. Longchamp Million, Usha Stud Million; 2nd in Hall of Famer Trophy, 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

DHARASANA (b g 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 76,500.

DANDI SATYAGRAHA (b c 2018 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 9,39,850 and placed.

CONQUERESS won 3 races, ₹ 7,40,852 incl. Delhi Race Club Trophy; dam of **4 winners**: RIVER DRAGON, 11 wins, ₹ 25,63,007; 2nd in Mid Day Trophy, Thunder Bird Trophy, etc. **CONQUISTAROSE**, 2 wins, ₹ 5,17,500 and placed; producer.

Other winners: **CONQUERABLE** (1 win, ₹ 5,46,150 and placed) and **SALT** (above).

BAROQUE PEARL[FR] ran only twice; dam of **12 winners**:

SHINJUKU, 9 wins, ₹ 17,09,620 incl. George Williamson Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

PRICELESS ASSET, 8 wins, ₹ 44,15,725 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Forest Knight**, **Astraea**, etc.

ARKA, 8 wins, ₹ 6,92,529 incl. Breeders' Cup [Calcutta], **Gr.2** and placed.

SUPER BRAVE, 4 wins, ₹ 42,58,585 incl. McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Classic Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, McDowell Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1** and placed.

QUEEN TO CONQUER, 7 wins, ₹ 16,36,187 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Sprinters' Classic, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PRICELESS, 9 wins, ₹ 1,02,58,853 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of CEST BON (1 win; dam of **Downtown Gal**, 5 wins, ₹ 13,36,402; 3rd in H R C Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc, **Sans Prix**, 2 wins, ₹ 24,86,114; 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc, BON VIVANT, producer, SKIPTON, 5 wins, TENERIFE, 3 wins, etc), etc.

STAR ADMIRAL, 30 wins, ₹ 68,57,534 incl. Super Mile Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, P.B.M.M., **Gr.1**, etc.

BID FOR GOLD, 3 wins incl. Cal. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; dam of **ASHWA YASHOBALI**, etc.

Vijays Conquer, 10 wins, ₹ 65,15,194 and placed incl. 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Mesmerising, 2 wins, ₹ 5,55,750; 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Exclusive Affair, 4 wins; 4th in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Bentley, 3 wins, ₹ 1,79,240 and placed incl. 4th in Governor's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Strawberry Fields, 2 wins, ₹ 13,23,945; 4th in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

SUMMER QUEEN, 7 wins, ₹ 4,58,900; dam of **IVORY SNOW** (4 wins), **ORIENTAL MAGIC**.

Other winners: **DEEP BLUE**, **FINAL VERDICT** (1 win each) and **CONQUERESS** (above).

PERLA won 4 races, £ 11,654 incl. Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **3 winners** incl.:

PERLE DU RHIN, 4 wins in France, £ 14,463 and placed.

Sovereign Pearl, unplaced; dam of **Take No Chances**, etc; grandam of **Sugino Good Luck**.

Baroque Pearl[FR], above.

Tracing to **SIMON'S SHOES** through **DALMARY** branch (**SAINT CYRIEN**, **NUREYEV**, **THATCH**, **SADLER'S WELLS**, etc). Immediate family of **LORENZACCIO** (sire), **MARQUIS DE SADE** (sire), **LAVACHE** (sire), **ISLINGTON**, **NORTH LIGHT** (sire), etc.

92

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Oasis Dream | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | Hope | Foreign Courier |
| Perfect Stride[GB] (b - 2005) | | Highest Honor | Dancing Brave |
| | First | | Bahamian |
| | | Pushy | Kenmare |
| Bay Colt Mar 27, 2020 Seventh Foal | | Zafonic | High River |
| | Inhabitant[GB] | | Sharpen Up |
| | | Infringe | Mrs Moss |
| | | Gaswar[GB] | Gone West |
| DNA-Typed | Minnie Mouse (dk b - 2007) | | Zaizafon |
| | Minivet | | Warning |
| | | Minhah[USA] | Infra Green |
| | | | Shadeed |
| | | | Possessive |
| | | | Little Current |
| | | | Small Hotel |

MINNIE MOUSE did not race; dam of:

(b f 2011 by Declaration of War[IRE]), destroyed.

MIDNIGHT MAGIC (dk b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins, ₹ 26,05,171; 2nd in Philippines Cup.
 MIDNIGHT STAR (b c 2013 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins, ₹ 34,32,920 incl. N Karanjawalla Cup;
 2nd in Bengal Club Calcutta Juvenile Stakes, 3rd in Calcutta Colts Trial Stakes, etc.
 KANTAI (dk b f 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins, ₹ 14,19,480; 2nd in A S Vaidya Memorial Cup.
 Crystal Ocean (b c 2017 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced in one start.
 Mother's Love (ch g 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,68,620.

MINIVET won 4 races, ₹ 6,03,000 incl. Major Mir Mujtaba Hussain Memorial Cup and placed
 3rd in Prince of Berar Trophy, Raja R.J.K. Ranga Rao Memorial Cup, etc; dam of **3 winners**:
 SHOURISHA, 6 wins, ₹ 41,30,913 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Cup; 2nd in MRC Cup, etc.
 Other winners:MAJESTIC RULER (5 wins, ₹30,02,888), APACHE GIRL (3 wins, ₹ 21,70,968)
 Minnie Mouse, above.

MINHAH[USA] placed, £ 237 incl. 3rd in Stapleton Stakes; dam of **6 winners**:

RED DRAGON, 6 wins, ₹ 6,40,085 incl. Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3**, Rajajinagar Cup,
 Sangam Cup, Karnataka Gold Cup and placed 4th in Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Royal Troon, 3 wins, ₹ 3,47,535; 4th in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of
 KILSPINDIE (dam of LOVE IS LIFE, 6 wins, HONEST HUNTER, SIFAN, 5 wins each,
 STELLAR AMBITION, etc), BLAIRGOWRIE (dam of HENDRIX & UNO MAS) TULLAMORE,
 RHAPSODY IN RED (dam of ROMA ROUGE, etc), IBIS, MASTER WOUNOER, etc.

YOUNG EMPEROR, 16 wins, ₹ 10,58,000 incl. Baba Khan Cup, K L Modi Cup, etc.

Other winners: MINT ROYAL (dam of MRINALINI), DRIVING FORCE, MINIVET (above).
 Sakura, unraced; dam of **SIMPLY UNIQUE** (6 wins, ₹ 26,66,885 incl. South India Derby,
Gr.1, The Hindu South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, South
 India Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in South India Corporation Nilgiris Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of
 GLAMOUROUS, 4 wins, ₹ 5,72,000), SHE'S MY GAL (4 wins, ₹ 3,39,299 and placed), etc.

Minetta, unraced; dam of:

RECONNECT, 5 wins, ₹ 62,84,725 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda
 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Malabar Prince, 6 wins, ₹ 19,36,464 incl. Flowers of the Forest Cup, Delhi Race Club
 Trophy; 4th in Kr. Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Gaslight, 1 win, ₹ 9,83,176 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in
 Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of NAUGHTY
 GAL (6 wins, ₹ 24,19,000; producer), GORGEOUS LADY (4 wins, ₹ 25,40,052), DUBAI
 ONE (4 wins, ₹ 15,18,470), FIRELIGHT (3 wins; producer), RECKLESS, SANTANA, etc.

Other winners: GOOD SPEED (8 wins, ₹ 23,50,525), RIP VAN WINKLE (6 wins, ₹ 15,46,300),
 SWEET MARCH (4 wins; producer), GLORIOUS REGIME (3 wins), etc.

Her dam, half-sister to **AUBERGE** (sire), Spare That Tree (dam of **DANVILLE**, etc), Our
 Duckling (dam of **SWAZI GIRL**, **Duckling Park**, etc; grandam of **HUSHED GOODBYE**,
SWAZI'S MOMENT, etc; 3rd dam of **KAFWAIN**, sire, **AL KEN**, etc), etc. Immediate family of
YOUR HOST, **FLOWER BOWL**, **GRAUSTARK** (sire), **HIS MAJESTY** (Champion Sire),
MAJESTIC PRINCE (sire), **CROWNED PRINCE** (sire), etc. Tracing to BOUDOIR II.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Colt
May 17, 2020
Twelfth Foal

DNA-Typed Only For Gold
(ch - 2001)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Known Fact | Danzig |
| Greensmith[GB] | Infra Green | Razyana |
| | Riyahi[IRE] | Kris |
| Academy | Lovely Smitha | Durtal |
| | | In Reality |
| | | Tamerett |
| | | Laser Light |
| | | Greenback II |
| | | Red God |
| | | Ravela II |
| | | Young Lochinvar* |
| | | Stumped* |

ONLY FOR GOLD won 15 races, ₹ 22,39,690 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, DBA Fillies' Trial Stakes, New Year Cup and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of: FORTUNE HUNTER (b g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins, ₹ 18,18,851 and placed. Noble Honour (ch c 2009 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,74,000. SUPER START (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,98,996; 2nd in Mysore Cup. MEHERANI (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 9,11,739 incl. Champion Trainer Cup, etc. HARVEY (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins, ₹ 23,66,208 incl. Delhi Race Club Trophy, etc. SMART N NOBLE (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 8,84,700 viz. Y M Chaudhry Mem. Cup. EXCELLENT GOLD (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins, ₹ 22,76,432 and placed. AGRAMI (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 4,56,675 and placed. MARKET KING (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 7,79,000 incl. BTC Trophy, etc. Red Dust (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced. Fortunate Son (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ACADEMY won 3 races, ₹ 7,41,000 incl. Kwaliti Fillies' Million, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

ROSMINI, 7 wins, ₹ 31,87,423 incl. Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, Maharaja of Morvi Trophy and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

ONLY FOR GOLD, above.

Blackjack, 4 wins, ₹ 26,69,798; 3rd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; producer.

QUEEN'S GUEST, 23 wins; dam of **GOLDEN GUEST** (4 wins, ₹ 17,35,687 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), JUNO'S GUEST (3 wins), QUEEN'S ACE, EXCELERATOR, etc.

ALUMINA, 1 win; dam of ALUMINOUS (4 wins, ₹ 3,67,500), MORE THAN A WOMAN, etc.

Other winners: PRINCE ACADEMY, FREE STYLER and GLORIOUS SPIRIT (1 win each).

LOVELY SMITHA won 4 races, ₹ 1,01,040 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Arc De Triomphe, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

APHROZE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,18,096 incl. Classic Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Irresistible, 5 wins; 4th in Breeders' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Rescue Act**, PERSUASION, etc.

My Colours, 4 wins; 2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**; dam of **Fruits And Flowers** (4th in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**), **God's Desire** (4th in Royal HKJC Trophy, **Gr.3**; dam of winners), etc.

WHITE LIGHTNING, 4 wins; dam of **ROMANTIC BLAZE** (Byculla Club Trophy, **L**, etc), etc.

SO SMITTEN, 7 wins, ₹ 2,19,845 incl. Christmas Gold Cup, etc; dam of:

Pearl White, 11 wins, ₹ 5,75,515 and placed incl. 3rd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

FUNNY GIRL, 3 wins, ₹ 1,76,264; dam of **Bounty Bay**, etc; grandam of **Oasis Dream** (2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, S.I. 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, S.I. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Dashing Brave**, etc.

ACADEMY, above.

City Queen, placed; grandam of **Pepe Junior**, **Colour Me Pretty**, DECK OF CARDS, etc.

Half-sister to JEEVAN JYOTI (7 wins; dam of **ZELDA**, won Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **PRISTINE PRINCESS**, etc), MOON DUST (4 wins; grandam of **ATALANTA'S GLORY**, etc), ENTER AND CANTER (3 wins; dam of **ENTER THE RED**, Maandavi, 4 wins; 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **DESERT ARRIOR**, sire, **TURF RULER**, **LA BONNE VIE**, etc; 3rd dam of **BOURBON KING**, **STAR WAVE**, **LA UNIQUE**, **CIEL FLEURI**, **MAGISTERIAL**, **ARSENAL**, **STAR MAGIC**, **OLYMPIC FLAME**, sire, **EMPEROR CRUISE**, etc; 4th dam of **NANHIPARI**, **CIELO REY**, etc), etc. Tracing to WIDGEON.

94

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Cape Cross | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | Nureyev | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Colt | | Peintre Celebre | Snow Bride |
| Mar 20, 2020 | | Peinture Bleue | Miswaki |
| Ninth Foal | | Northern Baby | Allegretta |
| | Pointillist[IRE] (b - 2006) | Bold Example | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Special |
| | | | Alydar |
| DNA-Typed | | | Petroleuse |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Two Rings |
| | | | Bold Lad[USA] |
| | | | Lady Be Good |

POINTILLIST[IRE] did not place; dam of:

Estella (b f 2011 by Hurricane Run), unraced.

_____ (b c 2012 by Varenar[FR]), un-named.

SHAKESPIRE (ch g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins, ₹ 21,76,523 and placed.

Point The Star (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

SHARAREH (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins, ₹ 13,09,303; 2nd in A Campbell Trophy, etc.

_____ (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), un-named.

Finch (b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unraced.

Super Veloce (b c 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

FOR EXAMPLE placed once at 3 viz. 3rd in Tanavalla Maiden; dam of **7 winners**:**VIZ**, 2 wins, £ 7,846 + € 31,500 incl. Premio Giovanni Falck – Trofeo Darley, **L**, etc; dam of:**VIZTORIA**, 5 wins, € 110,755 + £ 101,298 incl. OLBG Park Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.Swizzle Stick; dam of **FIFTY STARS** (10 wins, Aus \$ 2,720,550 incl. Australian Cup, **Gr.1**,Blamey Stakes, **Gr.2**, twice, Ajax Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **WHISKEY SOUR** (6 wins), etc.Other black-type placed winners: **Forbearing** and **Dryden House** (producer).MISS EMMA MAY; dam of **Leader Writer**, **King of Camelot**, etc; grandam of **My Scholar**.Other winners: **MONTASER** (4 wins), **FORETOLD** (2 wins) and **ISSAC NEWTON** (1 win).Archetypal, unraced; dam of **Lord of The Lodge** (2nd in Gimerack Stakes, **Gr.2**, **2021**Ballycorus Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Pointillist[IRE], above.

Bold Example won 3 races, \$ 42,131; 2nd in Blue Hen Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners** incl.:**HIGHEST REGARD**, 7 wins incl. Dark Mirage Stakes, etc; dam of **AWE INSPIRING**, sire,**RECOGNIZABLE**; grandam of **SPECIAL DISCOUNT**; 3rd dam of **OFF LIMITS** (Matriach Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **BOBCAT JIM**, **CACTUS KRIS**, **GLINT**, **PRENDS TON TEMPS**, etc.**FRENCH CHARMER**, 5 wins incl. Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ZILZAL** (sire),**CHARMANTE**, etc; grandam of **NAUGHTY NOTIONS**, **Charlock**, etc; 3rd dam of **AL****DRAGON** (26 wins), **ALMORADI** (Premio Francisco Y Aureliano R Larreta, **Gr.3**, etc),**NEGLIGEE**, **HULA QUEEN**, **LOVING PRIDE**, **Wild Notions**, **Token Of Love**, etc.**Bare Essence**, 4 wins; grandam of **TOWA TREASURE** (dam of **HOLY ANGEL**, etc), etc.Perfect Example, unraced; dam of **CULTURE VULTURE** (Champion Older Mare in Italy, 6wins incl. Fillies' Mile, **Gr.1**), **Rubies From Burma**; grandam of **SANTA CATARINA**, **Power****World**, **Alo Pura**, **Ivory Gala**; 3rd dam of **APPROVE** (sire), **B. B. DUDE**, **CAPE OF****APPROVAL**, **BEAUCHAMP XERXES**, **SAVANNAH SOUND**, **Beauchamp Viceroy**, **Red****Galileo**, etc; 4th dam of **BOMBSHELL**, **XTREMETIME**, **Caracaro**, etc.Past Example; dam of **POLISH PRECEDENT** (Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc; sire),**JASMINA** (dam of **SABADILLA**, etc; grandam of **BOLD GIRL**), etc; grandam of **SHAMAAL**,**MR CHARLYPOTATOES** (sire), **MAHARIB**, etc; 3rd dam of **INTIKHAB** (sire), **NEW****PRINCE**, **FIELD MARSHAL**, **FLOWERSOFTHEFOREST**, **WARSAW PACT**, **BIRTHDAY****STAR**, **L'AVENIR**, **ROMANTIC FOREVER**, **STAR BEAUTY**, **Lightning Bolt**, **Palisades****Park**, etc; 4th dam of **DARE TO DREAM**, **BOLD MARCH**, **SERENDINE**, **JO'S BOND**, etc.

For Example, above.

Tracing to **LADY BE GOOD** (Colleen Stakes).



Bay Filly
Apr 4, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Scariff Hornet[IRE]
(b - 2011)

Housa Dancer

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Kaldoun

Only Seule

Taufan

Twin Island

Fabulous Dancer

Housatonic

Stud: **Sohna**

Property of **Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited**

Northern Dancer

Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Caro

Katana

Lyphard

Elle Seule

Stop the Music

Stolen Date

Standaan

Jolly Widow

Northern Dancer

Last of the Line

Riverman

Hippodamia

95

SCARIFF HORNET[IRE] did not place; dam of:

James Hoban (b g 2016 by Champs Elysees), placed in Ireland at 4.

STARTER FOR TEN (b g 2017 by Bated Breath), 2 wins, £ 12,046 and placed.

Estrellita (b f 2019 by Territories), in training.

HOUSA DANCER won 6 races in France and USA at 2 to 5, € 49,543 + \$ 120,250 incl. Prix Finlande, **L** and placed 2nd in Vanity Invitational Handicap, **Gr.1**, El Encino Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Prix d'Astarte, **Gr.2**, La Canada Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

GRAND VENT, 2 wins, € 139,850 incl. Prix Noailles, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Prix Hocquart, **Gr.2**, etc.

BUSHMAN, 5 wins, £ 128,433 incl. Diomed Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Sky Bet York Stakes, **Gr.2**.

DUBAWI ISLAND, 7 wins in England, £ 41,240 and placed.

Other winners: **GREEK DANCER** (2 wins in Greece), **LEWA DANCE** (1 win in Saudi Arabia).

Scariff Hornet[IRE], above.

HOUSATONIC won 1 race in England at 3, £ 2,060; dam of **5 winners**:

HOUSAMIX, 3 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 127,219 incl. Prix Niel, **Gr.2**, Prix Thomas Bryon, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix de Guiche, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prix d'Harcourt, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

HOUSA DANCER, above.

HURAXA, 3 wins in France at 3, € 28,850; dam of:

Prestwick, 1 win, ¥ 148,165,000; 3rd in Sho Stayer's Stakes, **Gr.2**, Metropolitan Stakes, **L**.

Other winners: **HOLY MIX** (1 win in France) and **LA BELLE MAISON** (dam of winners).

House In Wood, unraced; dam of **ALEXANDER TANGO** (4 wins, € 173,855 + \$ 120,000 incl.

Garden City Stakes, **Gr.1**, One Thousand Guineas Trial, **Gr.3**, Kilboy Estate Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Royal Whip Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Debutante Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Tango Tonic; dam of **LLAREGYB** (7 wins incl. The Sa Sa Ladies' Purse, **L**, etc), etc.

HIPPODAMIA won 4 races, € 97,220 + \$ 27,180 incl. Criterium des Pouliches, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, **Gr.1**, Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

GLOBE, 6 wins, \$ 212,533 incl. Excelsior Handicap, **Gr.2**, Grey Lag Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

HOYA, 4 wins, € 36,588 + \$ 18,840 incl. Prix Charles Laffitte, **L**; 3rd in Prix Michel Houyvet, **L**.

Balance, 2 wins; grandam of **The Known Q** (producer), etc.

Foamflower, 2 wins, \$ 32,913; 2nd in Cornucopia Stakes; grandam of **Cleard for Action**, etc.

HYMENEE, 1 win; dam of **Harlem Dancer** (2 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Prix de Thiberville,

L, etc; dam of **HOTOTO**, etc; grandam of **WHO'S STEPH**, 5 wins incl. One Thousand Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **Long Arm**, etc), etc.

HOUSATONIC, above.

Synclinal, unraced; grandam of **FIVE DIAMONDS** (dam of **KAYLASAURUS**, etc), **TAP** (dam of **TAP IS BACK**, etc), **Talisa** (dam of **REQUEBRA**, won Grande Premio Major Suckow,

Gr.1, etc, **Occhiata**, etc), **Smart Tori**, etc; 3rd dam of **LENDARIO**, etc.

Tracing to **BOUDOIR II**; ancestress also of **SIACHEN** (Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **PREVALENT FORCE** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

96**Bay Colt**
Mar 22, 2020
Third FoalDNA-Typed Rosie Sunshine
(dk b - 2010)

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Seeking the Dia | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| Belle Jour[USA] | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | Invincible Spirit | Elusive Quality |
| Lawman | Laramie | I'll Get Along |
| | Mr. Greeley | Deputy Minister |
| Fresh Bread[USA] | Lo Cal Bread | Sky Beauty |
| | | Green Desert |
| | | Rafha |
| | | Gulch |
| | | Light The Lights |
| | | Gone West |
| | | Long Legend |
| | | Native Prospector |
| | | Devine Pet |

ROSIE SUNSHINE won 5 races, ₹ 14,92,000 incl. Sir Charles Forbes Trophy, Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million, etc; dam of:
 Kratos (b c 2017 by Quasar), unraced.
 Gangster (b c 2018 by Quasar), unraced.

Fresh Bread[USA] won 9 races in Italy at 2 to 4, € 158,520 and placed incl. 3rd in Criterium Partenopeo, **L**, Premio Seregno, **L**, etc; dam of **1 winner**:
 ROSIE SUNSHINE, above.

LO CAL BREAD placed in USA at 3, \$ 2,040; dam of **5 winners**:

P. S. U. GRAD, 4 wins in USA at 2 to 4, \$ 265,938 incl. Barretts Debutante Stakes and placed 2nd in Santa Paula Stakes, **Gr.3**, Valid Expectations Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Honorable Miss Handicap, **Gr.2**, Saylorville Stakes, **L**, Pan Zareta Stakes, etc; dam of:
 TOWN GRAD, 2 wins in USA at 2 and 4, \$ 88,140; dam of **Coach Lori** (1 win at 2, \$ 48,426 and placed incl. 3rd in Star Shoot Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.
 JOHNNY ACTION, 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 72,921 and placed.
 Other winners: METIER (2 wins, \$ 19,972) and ALUM (1 win, \$ 29,308).
ARTISANAL, 3 wins in USA at 3, \$ 112,359 incl. Little Silver Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
 ITSABIGBOY, 5 wins in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 61,261 and placed.

Other winners: SHE THROWS HEAT, WATHNAN and INTRINSIC (1 win each in USA).

Fresh Bread[USA], above.

Other winners: HEAVYWEIGHT (9 wins, \$ 212,273) and MAMSAN (dam of winners).

DEVINE PET won 3 races in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 10,667 and placed; dam of **3 winners**:

RICHTER SCALE, 12 wins, \$ 1,139,958 incl. Frank J de Francis Memorial Dash Stakes, **Gr.1**, Jerome Handicap, **Gr.2**, Fall Highweight Handicap, **Gr.2**, True North Handicap, **Gr.2**, Breeders' Cup Sprint Handicap, **Gr.2**, Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

OUTPERFORMANCE, 3 wins, \$ 291,449 incl. Hill Prince Stakes, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Jamaica Handicap, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Dixie Stakes, **Gr.2**, Firecracker Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc.

MINE BLAST, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 4,474 and placed.

Sweet November, unplaced; grandam of **STARCLOUD** (4 wins incl. Game Face Stakes), etc.

Velvet's Pie; dam of **MORE FOR ME** (dam of **BISHOP'S POND**, 6 wins, \$ 373,372 incl.

Thirty Eight Go Go Stakes, etc, **Black Oak**, 2nd in Debutante Stakes, **L**; dam of winners).

Lo Cal Bread, above.

Half-sister to **WATER INTO WINE** (13 wins, \$ 129,417 incl. Solano County Futurity, etc), **PAPERBACK HABIT** (3 wins, \$ 40,400 incl. Fairfield Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **READING HABIT**, 5 wins incl. Vacaville Handicap, **L**, etc; grandam of **BUCKEYE BUDDY**, won Speakers Handicap, **L**, etc, **GRAFITTI**, 3 wins in Sweden and Denmark incl. Lanwades Stakes, **L**, etc, **REINE MAGIQUE**, 2 wins in France and Germany incl. Nereide-Rennen, **L**, etc, **Crème Anglaise**, 2 wins and placed 3rd in William Hill Braveheart Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of a winner), Ubetshedid (dam of **BEST PAL**, 5 wins incl. Charles Handicap Strub Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **Prosperous Bid.**, **American Day**, sire, **Best Mate**, etc; grandam of **CHIC DANCER**, 9 wins incl. Modesty Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc, **ONYX**, etc; 3rd dam of **HER EMMYNENCY**, 4 wins incl. Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup, **Gr.1**, etc, **GOOD CURRY**, **Glittering Affair**, etc), etc. Their dam, **Ubetido** won 2 races; 2nd in Cinderella Stakes, **L**, etc. Tracing to GRATITUDE.



Bay Colt
Mar 21, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Starletina[IRE]
(b - 2012)

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| War Front | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Starry Dreamer | Pas de Nom |
| | | Rubiano |
| Misty For Me | Galileo | Lara's Star |
| | Butterfly Cove | Sadler's Wells |
| | | Urban Sea |
| Sea The Stars | Cape Cross | Storm Cat |
| | Urban Sea | Mr P's Princess |
| | | Green Desert |
| | | Park Appeal |
| | | Miswaki |
| | Selkirk | Allegretta |
| Favourable Terms | | Sharpen Up |
| | Fatefully | Annie Edge |
| | | Private Account |
| | | Fateful |

STARLETINA[IRE] won 1 race in 2 starts in Ireland at 3, € 2,911; dam of:

Star Approach (ch g 2017 by New Approach), unplaced in England.

RAISE THE ROOF (b f 2018 by Free Eagle), 2 wins in England at 2, £ 9,068 and placed.

Naboo (ch c 2019 by Profitable), unplaced in 1 start.

FAVOURABLE TERMS won 6 races, £ 310,092 incl. Nassau Stakes, **Gr.1**, Windsor Forest Stakes, **Gr.2**, Matron Stakes, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golden Daffodil Stakes, **Gr.3**; dam of **5 winners**: DERIVATIVES, 1 win, € 22,100; dam of **BERNEUIL** (3 wins, € 124,135 incl. Prix du Petit Couvert, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix du Gros-Chêne, **Gr.2**, etc), FORMI (4 wins), etc. Other winners: NEW TERMS (1 win, € 13,148; producer), BOW STREET (1 win in England), SEMESTER (1 win in France) and STARLETINA[IRE] (above).

Affirmative; dam of AFFIRMATIVE REPLY (7 wins, € 73,580), JOHN SPLENDID (2 wins), etc

FATEFULLY won 4 races at 3, £ 59,601 incl. October Stakes, **L**, Rosemary Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Ben Marshall Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

MODERN HISTORY, 3 wins, € 46,900 + Dhs 261,361 incl. Prix F.B.A Aymeri de Mauléon, **L**.

FAVOURABLE TERMS, above.

Opportunist[IRE], 8 wins, \$ 22,400 + Dhs 1,160,086; 3rd in Burj Nahaar, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

HAVE FAITH, 1 win, £ 8,502; dam of **Faithful One[IRE]** (3 wins, £ 18,143 + € 22,400; 2nd in Prix du Point du Jour, **L**, etc; dam of **Beast Mode**, 1 win, £ 15,365 and placed incl. 2nd in Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, **L**; also placed in Hong Kong, HK \$ 91,600), KEA, etc.

Portentous, unraced; dam of **Signposted** (6 wins; 3rd in Cocked Hat Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

FATEFUL won 2 races at 2 and 3 and placed once; dam of **7 winners**:

POINTS OF GRACE, 7 wins in Canada at 3 to 5, Can \$ 456,300 incl. Dance Smartly Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Dance Smartly Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

VICTORY TO VICTORY, Champion 2YO filly in Canada in 2016, 3 wins, Can \$ 182,150 incl. Natalma Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Sweet Briar Too Stakes, **L**, etc.

Double Blessed, 1 win, \$ 22,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Fillies' Turf Stakes, etc.

FATEFULLY, above.

DARK MILE, 6 wins at 3 to 7, £ 6,698 + € 124,777; dam of:

Lutece Eria, 7 wins in France at 2 to 4, € 142,620; 3rd in Prix Zeddaan, **L**, etc.

Super Eria, 3 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 92,450 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Ronde de Nuit, **L**, etc; dam of MONA LISA KLAXON (4 wins), TEPEKA (3 wins), etc.

CLEVER MILLIE, 1 win at 4; dam of **Majeed** (7 wins, £ 106,416; 2nd in Wolferton Handicap, **L**, 3rd in Glorious Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **CLEVER MISS** (1 win, £ 5,114), DENAAR, etc.

Other winners: INTER VISION (12 wins), PLEASANT WOOD (10 wins) and FATAL FLAW.

Half-sister to **Happenchance** (dam of **CLASS**, won Monongahela Handicap and placed 3rd in Selima Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Lovely Later** (dam of **LOVELY AFTERNOON**, won Arlington Breeders' Cup Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc, **WITH PATIENCE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **FLAMBETTE**.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Seeking the Dia | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| Belle Jour[USA] | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | | Page Proof |
| | Sky Legend | Elusive Quality |
| Orpen | | I'll Get Along |
| | Lure | Deputy Minister |
| | Bonita Francita | Sky Beauty |
| Ifni[FR] | Bering | Danzig |
| | | Ender |
| | Lunar Quest | Devil's Bag |
| | | Raise the Standard |
| | | Arctic Tern |
| | | Beaune |
| | | Rainbow Quest |
| | | Papermoon |

| | | |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Orpen | | Endear |
| | Bonita Francita | Devil's Bag |
| | | Raise the Standard |
| | Bering | Arctic Tern |
| lfnl[FR] | | Beaune |
| | Lunar Quest | Rainbow Quest |
| | | Papermoon |

Full-sister to **LAVENDER MIST** (dam of **STEAMER DUCK**, won Gran Criterium, **Gr.1**, etc; sire) and half-sister to **JOLIE ZAZA** (dam of **TIME PARADOX**, sire, etc; grandam of **TIME FLYER**, 5 wins incl. Hopeful Stakes, **Gr.1**, Elm Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nisai Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in 2021 Negishi Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Lola Lola** (dam of **SAKURA LAUREL**, 9 wins incl. Tenno Sho, **L**, etc, sire; grandam of **Sakura Shiny**, etc; 3rd dam of **EPICE AROME**, won Centaur Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc, **CAPOTE STAR**, *Alla Salute*, etc), **Hello Bill** (2nd in Criterium de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, etc), **Chaussons Blancs**, *Jawlensky*, **LADY OF SILVER** (grandam of **LOS CERRITOS**, won Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen Krefeld, **Gr.3**, etc, **Local Lover**, etc), **ALMUHARAMA** (dam of **Man Howa**, etc), etc. Tracing to **DEASY**.

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Leitir Mor[IRE]
(b - 2010)

Bay (mtg) Filly
Mar 20, 2020
Third Foal

| DNA-Typed | Pure Allure (gr - 2011) |
|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |

Danehill
Holy Roman Emperor
L'On Vite

Christinas Letter

Giacomo

We
Personal Allure[USA]
Kris

Danzig
Razyana
Secretariat
Fanfreluche
Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Circus Ring
Great Above
Sharon Brown
Stop the Music
Valseuse
Runaway Groom
Jetting Angel
Kris
Parioli

Pure Allure won 2 races, ₹ 12,50,577 incl. Vijaynagar Trophy and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Excellent Queen (gr f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,18,970.
Silver Canyon (b, mtg, f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

PERSONAL ALLURE[USA] won 2 races in USA at 4, \$ 36,617; dam of 7 winners:

TURALLURE, 6 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 1,378,997 incl. Woodbine Mile Stakes, **Gr.1** Makers 46 Mile Stakes, Gr.1, Bernard Baruch Handicap, **Gr.2**, Opening Verse Handicap and placed 2nd in Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Commonwealth Turf Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALLURING SILVER, 4 wins, ₹ 42,44,403 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Pure Allure, above.

TENPIN ALLEY, 6 wins in USA at 2 to 5, \$ 49,925 and placed.

HAPPENSTANCE, 4 wins in USA at 4 and 5, \$ 69,424 and placed; dam of:

BOURBON HAPPENS, 7 wins in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 122,852 and placed.

Other winners: DADDY'S HOME (2 wins, \$ 66,380) and SALLY ANN (1 win, \$ 20,033).

GUNFORHOME, 2 wins at 3 and 5, \$ 69,971; dam of JENNIFER (8 wins in Saudi Arabia).

LUREGO, 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5, \$ 76,061.

KRISPAR did not race; dam of 9 winners:

Mr Krisley, 4 wins in USA at 3 to 7, \$ 205,988 and placed 2nd in Turfway Park Fall Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prairie Bayou Stakes, **L**, etc.

Other winners: TRICKY KRIS (10 wins, \$ 43,936), NO KOWTOWING (5 wins), PARILLA (4 wins; dam of winners), GOODSPRINGS (3 wins; dam of winners), KRIS ROYAL (2 wins) TRIPLEQUICKHIT, REBEL IN TOWN (1 win each) and PERSONAL ALLURE[USA] (above).

PARIOLI won 9 races in France, € 210,359 incl. Prix de Saint-Georges, **Gr.3**, Prix de Seine-et-Oise, **Gr.3** (twice), Prix du Gros-Chêne, **Gr.3**, Prix du Petit Couvert, **Gr.3** (twice); 2nd in Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix du Meautry, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:

PARIOLI'S GIFT, 3 wins, \$ 100,250; dam of **Adorkable**, ROARING HOME (10 wins), etc.

Other winners: POLIOLI (3 wins, \$ 57,850) and AND AGAIN (3 wins, \$ 47,108).

Graceful Bering, placed; dam of **GOLDEN HONOR**, **Handsome Maestro**, **Great Deal**, etc.; grandam of **PLEUVEN** (Wise Dan Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **PLEGASTELL**, etc.

Flight To Rome, unraced; dam of **FOREVER BOND** (Asoc. Brasil dos Criadores Cavalo Corrida, **Gr.1**, etc), **FLY DORCEGO** (Grande Premio Gervasio Seabra, **Gr.2**, etc), **FIT ZUN**, **FLIGHT FENIX**, etc; grandam of **VOO DE ICARO** (2021 Proclamacao de Republica, **Gr.2**, etc). **LOULE**. **Flight At Night**. etc: 3rd dam of **Beaumont Time**. etc.

Krispar, above.

Half-sister to CHER DAUPHINE (dam of **Buckles**, etc), GLACIERET (grandam of **LOYALTON**, etc) and full-sister to Bold Courtesan (grandam of **PASS THE VIRTUE**, **Nalynn**, etc), etc. Their dam, **RUMBLING ROMAN** won 6 races, \$ 62,660 incl. Natalma Stakes, L, etc. Tracing to **FLAMBETTE** (C.C.A. Oaks), etc; grandam of **OMAHA**, **FLARES**, **FLEAM**, **JOHNSTOWN**, **JACOLA**, etc; ancestress also of **MARK OF ESTEEM** (sire), **DANZIG CONNECTION** (sire), **LOCAL TALENTUSAI** (sire in USA and India), **NORTHERN BABY** (sire), etc.

100

Bay Colt
May 2, 2020
Eighth Foal

DNA-Typed

Leitir Mor[IRE]
(b - 2010)

Holy Roman Emperor
L'On Vite

Christinas Letter

Sadler's Wells

Tootsie Wootsie[IRE]
(b - 2007)

Sheriyna

Shashna

Danzig
Razyana
Secretariat
Fanfreluche
Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Circus Ring
Nearctic
Natalma
Bold Reason
Special
Shirley Heights
Delsy
Blakeney
Shamim

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

TOOTSIE WOOTSIE[IRE] did not place; dam of:

_____ (b c 2012 by Duke of Marmalade), died since birth.

LADY BE GOOD (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 6,66,800 and placed; producer.

Beautiful Princess (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,16,938.

Flying Yoda (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Farahnoush (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 63,000.

Semper Fii (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.

Paris O'Connor (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

SHERIYNA won 2 races in France at 3, € 39,637 incl. Prix Denisy, **L**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:

SHORAN, 6 wins in Italy at 2 to 4, € 122,940 and placed.

WHAXAAR, 2 wins in England at 4, £ 6,855 and placed.

SHOGUN, 1 win in England at 4, £ 6,878 and placed.

Shenkara; dam of **You Da One** (5 wins, £ 46,653 + Sin \$ 119,837 + Ringgits 44,373 and placed incl. 3rd in EBF Guisborough Stakes, **L**, etc), **Crocodile Bay** (9 wins, £ 61,873 and placed incl. 2nd in Aubigny Stakes, **L**), **WHO TOLD JO JO** (7 wins), **CARA'S MUSE**, etc.

Tootsie Wootsie[IRE], above.

SHASHNA ran a few times in England at 3; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

SHEMAKA, 4 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 289,044 incl. Prix de Diane Hermes-French Oaks, **Gr.1**, Prix de Conde, **Gr.3**, Prix de la Nonette, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SHEMIMA, 3 wins, € 201,450 incl. Prix Allez France, **Gr.3**, Prix de Lutece, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **CORMORANT** (2 wins, € 71,701 incl. Derby Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

SHEMAYA, 2 wins, € 40,551 incl. Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L**, etc; dam of **Shamkiyr** (1 win, € 374,300; 2nd in Prix du Jockey Club, **Gr.1**, etc), **Shendaya** (dam of a winner), **Pecking Order**, etc; grandam of **SHIMRAAN** (3 wins incl. Prix Eugene Adam, **Gr.2**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **Like a Charm** (3rd in Prix de Sandringham, **Gr.2**, etc), **Shenoya**, etc.

SHEMALA, 2 wins; dam of **SHEMIYLA** (Prix Allez France, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SHERAZ**, 4 wins, € 114,255 incl. **2021** Prix la Moskowa, **L**; 2nd in **2021** Prix de Barbeville, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of **SHAKEEL** (2 wins, € 405,790 incl. G P de Paris, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Shediyama, 1 win in France at 2, € 26,050; 3rd in Prix de la Seine, **L**, etc; producer.

Shemissa, unraced; dam of **SHEDIK**, etc; grandam of **Script** (3rd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **VENTURA DIAMOND**, **Alba Power**, **Suada**, **Sibelius**, etc.

Shemita, unraced; grandam of **FULL OF LUCK** (8 wins incl. Premio El Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **DONA SARITA** (3 wins incl. Berckemeyer Pazos, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of a winner), etc.

Shelina, placed; dam of **SHELIR**, **Shekhem** (2nd in Beresford Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc.

Shemiya, unraced; dam of **TOP ACT** (6 wins incl. Sa Sa Ladie's Purse, **L**, etc), etc.

Shemanikha, unraced; dam of **Parsifal** (3rd in Clasico Benifo Lynch, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

SHERIYNA, above.

Sheshara, 2 wins; grandam of **SUNDAR** (Premio Cotejo de Potrillos, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), etc.

Shashzaya; dam of **HUGHSY** (Admiralty Classic, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **Pixie Chix**, etc.

Half-sister to **SHAKAPOUR** (sire), **SHARANNPOUR** (sire), **SHADEMAH** (dam of **SHAHRASTANI**, sire, etc; grandam of **PHARATTA**, **CRIMSON TIDE**, sire, **LAVIDA LOCA**, **TAMARIND**, **AROSA**, **SHAREKANN**, etc; 3rd dam of **TECHNICIAN**, **PALM SPRINGS**, **Record Breaker**, **Go My Girl**), **SHARMA** (3rd dam of **SPELUNAR**), etc. Tracing to **BLACK CHERRY**.

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | Ampere[FR] (b - 2012) | | Sri Pekan | Miswaki |
| | | Amorama | Tanzania | Allegretta |
| | | | Unfuwain | Red Ransom |
| Bay Filly Mar 15, 2020 Sixth Foal | | | Sabria | Lady Godolphin |
| | | Ikhtyar[IRE] | | Alzao |
| | | | Pancho Villa | Triple Couronne |
| | Semper Eadem (b - 2006) | | Brian's Babe | Northern Dancer |
| DNA-Typed | | Old Time Romance[USA] | | Height of Fashion |
| | | | | Miswaki |
| | | | | Flood |
| | | | | Secretariat |
| | | | | Crimson Saint |
| | | | | Olden Times |
| | | | | Continuance |

SEMPER EADEM won 3 races, ₹ 5,84,000 incl. A F S Talyarkhan Trophy, etc; dam of:
 DR SCULLY (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins, ₹ 15,07,774 incl. Kushalnagar Stakes, etc.
 BORN TO DO IT (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins, ₹ 14,47,817; 3rd in Astronomic Cup, etc.
 COORG REGIMENT (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins, ₹ 22,08,270; 2nd in Urs Kar Trophy.
 _____ (ch c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), died since birth.
 Daddy's Girl (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed once in two starts, ₹ 31,640.

Old Time Romance[USA] won 5 races in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 119,659 and placed incl. 2nd in Vallejo Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

TIME GENTLEMEN, 6 wins, ₹ 14,40,572 incl. DRC President Cup and placed.
 SUNNYLAND, 3 wins, ₹ 8,88,365 incl. Prince Khartoum Trophy; 2nd in M R C Trophy, etc.
 QUEEN VICTORIA, 2 wins; dam of **FLYING SHOW** (10 wins, ₹ 47,96,707 incl. Country Stud's Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), DRAGONSTONE, etc.
 OH SO ROMANTIC, 2 wins, ₹ 4,40,000 incl. S N Harish Memorial Trophy, etc; dam of:
Lady Of Luxury, 3 wins, ₹ 25,84,086; 3rd in Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.
 PRAELECTOR, 4 wins, ₹ 18,75,080 incl. Pelican Trophy, R.W.I.T.C. Ltd Trophy and placed.
 PHILADELPHIA, 4 wins, ₹ 15,13,374 incl. Conrad Pereira Trophy; 2nd in Jockey's Trophy.
 Other winners: ROMANTIC LASS (3 wins, ₹ 11,73,647), FORT ST. GEORGE (3 wins), etc.
 OLDIE, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 32,011 and placed; producer.
 SEMPER EADEM, above.

Justicia, unraced; dam of HARI HAR PRIYA (6 wins, ₹ 16,26,625), PAVAN (4 wins), N R I
 MAGIC, BLAZING JUPITER, STANDING OVATION, ATTAIN, SPARKLING SAPPHIRE, etc

Brian's Babe won 3 races, \$ 80,809; 2nd in Princess Doreen Stakes, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

Old Time Romance[USA], above.
 BRIAN'S OVERTURE, 3 wins; dam of **MILT'S OVERTURE** (sire), etc; 3rd dam of **Eltrick**, etc.
 EFFIE BLAND, 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$ 71,229; dam of:
 ROMANTIC TWIST, 5 wins; dam of **AMHERST STREET** (7 wins incl. Coin Collector Stakes, **L**, etc), **WON'T BE DENIED** (producer), **ROMANTIC CORK** (producer), etc.
 FIRE ME UP, 4 wins, \$ 40,872; dam of FIRE SQUALL, MESQUALL (2 wins each), etc.
 Rio Babe; dam of **BETTERNILOOK** (14 wins incl. Dr. O.G. F. Mem. Handicap, **L**, etc), etc.

CONTINUANCE won 1 race in USA at 2; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

DR. NEALE, 3 wins incl. Sunland Park Derby; 3rd in Detroiter Stakes, Derby Trial, etc.
 Other black-type placed winners: **Continuing** (sire) and **Brian's Babe** (above).
 LATIAXIS, 2 wins and placed; grandam of **ACREDITE EM MIM**, **Priz d'Or**, etc.
 Bold Maiden, placed; dam of **STEEL MAIDEN**, **Run In Hand**, **Bold Ma**, **Jezabelle**, etc.

Half-sister to **YAMANIN** (sire in Japan), **LIST** (sire), **TUERTA** (dam of **SWALE**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **VARENAR[FR]**, sire in India, **VISINDAR**, sire, **VISIONARY**, sire, **VISORAMA**, etc; 4th dam of **VAZIRABAD**, won Dubai Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **PERPETUAL**, **FILE** (dam of **FORTY NINER**, Champion 2YO Colt in USA, won Travers Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire; grandam of **FORTY NINE DEEDS**, etc; 3rd dam of **WATER LOURDES**, **SORT IT OUT**, etc), **CHAIN** (dam of **CHAIN BRACELET**, **DANCING SLIPPERS**, etc; 3rd dam of **LEMON CHIFFON**, etc; 4th dam of **D'FUNNYBONE**, etc), **PLANE** (grandam of **BAMBOCHE**, etc), etc. Tracing through **BOOK LAW** (St. Leger) to **CHELANDRY** (One Thousand Guineas).

Bay Colt

May 25, 2020

Third Foal

DNA-Typed QawaaFY[USA]
(b - 2010)

Pivotal

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Street Cry

Eswarah

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Machiavellian

Helen Street

Unfuwain

Midway Lady

Nureyev

Marie d'Argonne

Cozzene

Stufida

Mr. Prospector

Con Game

Secretariat

Ann Stuart

Mr. Prospector

Coup de Folie

Troy

Waterway

Northern Dancer

Height of Fashion

Alleged

Smooth Bore

QAWAAFY[USA] won 1 race at 3, £ 7,212 and placed; dam of:

Baaqiah (b f 2016 by Teofilo), unplaced in 2 starts in England.

My Princess (b f 2019 by Tamayuz), in training.

ESWARAH, Champion 3YO filly in England in 2005, 2 wins at 3, £ 258,395 incl. Vodafone Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, Swettenham Stud Fillies' Trial Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

Firdaws, 1 win at 2, £ 26,776 and placed incl. 3rd in Shadwell Fillies' Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of ALKHAATAM (4 wins, \$ 280,258), RAKEEZ (1 win in USA), etc.

Other winners: MUTASAAMY (2 wins in England), ELRAAZY and QAWAAFY[USA] (above).

Garmoosha; dam of **RAABIHAH** (4 wins, € 419,962 incl. **2021** Darley Prix de Pomone, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in **2021** Prix Corrida, **Gr.2**, **2021** Prix Allez France Longines, **Gr.3**, etc), **Filfila** (1 win, \$ 72,530 and placed incl. 3rd in Wait a While Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

MIDWAY LADY won 5 races, £ 238,015 + € 66,247 incl. Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix Marcel Boussac, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

ITNAB, 3 wins incl. Princess Royal Willmott Dixon Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ALAZEYAD** (6 wins, £ 31,585 + Dhs 900,962 incl. His Highness The President Cup, **L**; 2nd in Etisalat Al Shindagha Sprint, **Gr.3**, etc), **Madera de Guerrero** (3rd in Clasico Comercio, **Gr.3**; sire), etc.

ESWARAH, above.

Umniyatee, 2 wins at 3, £ 38,192 and placed 4 times incl. 2nd in Moss Bros October Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Goffs Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Virginia Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

YES BOOK, 7 wins, Reals 108,946 incl. Classico Delegacoes Turfisticas, **L** and placed 6 times incl. 3rd in G. P. Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva, **Gr.3**, etc.

Jarah, 6 wins, £ 17,046 + Dhs 272,150; 2nd in Jebal Ali Hotel Nad Ali Sheba Mile, **L**, etc.

Meshhed, 3 wins, £ 20,296 and placed incl. 2nd in John Musker Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Montaff, 2 wins, £ 118,152; 2nd in Charles Heidsieck Champagne Henry II Stakes, **Gr.2**.

Meohmy[GB] placed in England, £ 3,836; 3rd in Mill Wood Winter Open, **L**; dam of winners GRAN DAMA, 2 wins at 3, \$ 62,530; dam of **GRAN LIONESS** (dam of winners), **Doppio** (9 wins, \$ 338,562 and placed incl. 2nd in San Simeon Handicap, **Gr.3**; **Set NTR at Del Mar**), etc; grandam of **MARTITA SANGRITA** (dam of winners), etc.

Numero Uno; dam of **MALTES** (Presidente da Republica, **Gr.1**, etc), **Lampeiro**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Haafiz** (sire) and **Ghaidaa** (dam of winners).

SMOOTH BORE won 5 races, \$ 82,658 incl. Fairway Fan Stakes, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

CAPIAS, 5 wins incl. Leicester Mercury Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Jockey Club Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

HEAVENLY CALM, 2 wins; dam of **Green Lemon**, etc; grandam of **KISS ME KETUT**, **A CHANCE TO DREAM**, **FAST LOVE**, etc; 3rd dam of **KAONIC**, **LOST AND RUNNING**, etc.

MIDWAY LADY, above.

PRIPET, 2 wins; dam of **GREENLANDER** (sire), etc; grandam of **IRON FIST**, etc.

ZABARRJAD; 3rd dam of **DESPERADO** (Sports Nippon Sho Stayers Stakes, **Gr.2**, twice), etc.

Oh So Smooth; dam of **MOCHA MOCHA**; grandam of **JOINT EFFORT**; 3rd dam of **NESSO**.

Tracing to **MALVA** (dam of **BLenheim**, **KING SALMON**, etc), etc.



Chestnut Filly
Mar 27, 2020
Ninth Foal

DNA-Typed Queen's Guest
(ch - 2005)

Holy Roman Emperor
L'On Vite
Christinas Letter
Danemarque
Nureyev
Diffident[FR]
Shy Princess
Riyahi[IRE]
Academy
Lovely Smitha

Danzig
Razyana
Secretariat
Fanfreluche
Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Circus Ring
Northern Dancer
Special
Irish River
Shy Dawn
Red God
Ravela II
Young Lochinvar*
Stumped*

QUEEN'S GUEST won 23 races, ₹ 51,74,030 incl. Stewards Cup, South India Gold Cup, Mirage Cup, Hyderabad Silver Vase, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy (vi Bart) Trophy, etc; dam of: QUEEN'S ACE (b g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 5,46,899 and placed. Star Salute (b c 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced; died at 3. Smart Empire (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 12,810. JUNO'S GUEST (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 7,15,749 incl. Mayor's Trophy, etc. **GOLDEN GUEST** (b c 2016 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins, ₹ 17,35,687 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, Gr.3, Dady Adenwalla Trophy and placed 2nd in P D Avasia Trophy, etc. EXCELERATOR (b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 1,85,625. Zukor (ch c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced. Queens Pride (ch f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ACADEMY won 3 races, ₹ 7,41,000 incl. Kwality Fillies' Million, etc; dam of **8 winners**: **ROSMINI**, 7 wins, ₹ 31,87,423 incl. Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, Maharaja of Morvi Trophy and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; sire. **ONLY FOR GOLD**, 15 wins, ₹ 22,39,690 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, DBA Fillies' Trial Stakes and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of: HARVEY, 6 wins, ₹ 23,66,208 incl. IBJA Trophy and placed incl. 2nd in B T C Trophy. **Blackjack**, 4 wins, ₹ 26,69,798; 3rd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; producer. Other winners : PRINCE ACADEMY (2 wins, ₹ 6,12,385), ALUMINA (dam of winners), FREE STYLER, GLORIOUS SPIRIT and QUEEN'S GUEST (above).

LOVELY SMITHA won 4 races, ₹ 1,01,040 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Arc De Triomphe, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.: **APHROZE**, 4 wins, ₹ 8,18,096 incl. Classic Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc. **Irresistible**, 5 wins; 4th in Breeders' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Rescue Act**, PERSUASION, etc. **My Colours**, 4 wins; 2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**; dam of **Fruits And Flowers** (4th in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**), **God's Desire** (4th in Royal HKJC Trophy, **Gr.3**; dam of winners), etc. WHITE LIGHTNING, 4 wins; dam of **ROMANTIC BLAZE** (Byculla Club Trophy, L, etc), etc. SO SMITTEN, 7 wins, ₹ 2,19,845 incl. Christmas Gold Cup, etc; dam of: **Pearl White**, 11 wins, ₹ 5,75,515 and placed incl. 3rd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc. FUNNY GIRL, 3 wins, ₹ 1,76,264; dam of **Bounty Bay** (3 wins, ₹ 5,98,098; 2nd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3**), **LADY CHALLENGER** (13 wins), **BOLD CONCORDE**, **GOLIATH**, etc; grandam of **Oasis Dream** (2nd in S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, S.I. 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, S.I. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Dashing Brave** (2nd in S.I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. ACADEMY, above. City Queen, placed; grandam of **Pepe Junior**, **Colour Me Pretty**, **DECK OF CARDS**, etc.

Half-sister to JEEVAN JYOTI (7 wins; dam of **ZELDA**, won Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **PRISTINE PRINCESS**, etc), **MOON DUST** (4 wins; grandam of **ATALANTA'S GLORY**, etc), **ENTER AND CANTER** (3 wins; dam of **ENTER THE RED**, etc; grandam of **DESERT WARRIOR**, sire, **TURF RULERLA BONNE VIE**, won A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **BOURBON KING**, **STAR WAVE**, **LA UNIQUE**, **CIEL FLEURI**, **MAGISTERIAL**, **ARSENAL**, **STAR MAGIC**, **OLYMPIC FLAME**, sire, **EMPEROR CRUISE**, etc; 4th dam of **NANHIPARI**, **CIELO REY**, etc), etc. Tracing to WIDGEON.

104

| | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| | Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| | | | Page Proof |
| | Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Elusive Quality |
| | | | I'll Get Along |
| | | Red Ransom | Deputy Minister |
| | | | Sky Beauty |
| | China Visit[USA] | Roberto | Arabia |
| | | Furajet | The Minstrel |
| | | | Zummerudd |
| | | Razeen[USA] | Northern Dancer |
| | Altimara | | Secret Asset |
| | | Treasure's Nest | Treasure Leaf[USA] |
| | | | Hornet's Nest[IRE] |

Bay Colt
Mar 27, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed
Artus
(b - 2014)

ARTUS won 2 races, ₹ 11,47,178 incl. Kusumben Dhirubhai Shah Cup, Kingfisher Ultra Max Million and placed 2nd in Jayaramdas Patel Gold Trophy, etc.

ALTIMARA won 4 races, ₹ 32,02,078 incl. Kingfisher Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

XISCA, 8 wins, ₹ 2,66,92,943 incl. Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Poonawalla Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

CAPRISCA, 7 wins, ₹ 77,87,877 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Miss Muffet, 1 win, ₹ 11,58,646 viz. N M Irani Trophy and placed incl. 2nd in Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**.

Other winners: **MARISKA**, **KANCHENJUNGA** (both producer) and **HIGH PRIESTESS**.

Angel Crown, 2 wins, ₹ 17,75,850; 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Adulation, 1 win, ₹ 12,56,749 and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

Aeolus, 4 wins, ₹ 18,64,265 and placed incl. 3rd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners : **ADALICIA** (producer), **SUZY WONG**, **FALCON CREST** and **ARTUS** (above).

Treasure's Nest won 7 races, ₹ 2,40,000 incl. Maharaja's Gold Cup, Heir Apparent Cup, Stewards' Trophy and placed 4th in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

ALLESCA, 2 wins, ₹ 2,80,882 incl. Breeders' Cup [Calcutta], **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SIMPLY SUPREME, 6 wins, ₹ 52,04,654 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1** and placed.

ALORITZ, 5 wins, ₹ 24,42,786 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed.

Allspice, 3 wins, ₹ 9,16,194; 4th in Kalyani Black Label Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ROMANTIC**

FIRE (Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **Red Romeo** (sire), **Swift Fire**, etc.

Red Apache, 22 wins, ₹ 61,13,783; 4th in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

AYMARAS, 2 wins; dam of **ABBEVILLE** (Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**), **AVARUA**, etc.

ALTIMARA, above.

Cico Park, 5 wins, ₹ 7,56,076; 2nd in C.R.O.S. Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Gypsy**

King (6 wins; 2nd in Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Timeless Treasure**, **Precede**, etc.

Other winners: **GNOSTIC EYES**, **TREASURER**, **BOUNTIFUL PLEASURE** and **ALDEBRO**.

HORNET'S NEST[IRE] won 1 race in England, £ 1,297; dam of **4 winners** incl.:

ETNA, 4 wins, ₹ 8,88,588 incl. Cruickshank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winners.

Rainbow Riot, 6 wins, ₹ 2,98,480; 2nd in T.N. DOR Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

Flying Treasure, placed, ₹ 35,500 incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SECRET TREASURE, 2 wins, ₹ 28,84,034 incl. Breeders' Juv. Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**.

Oser, 4 wins, ₹ 5,28,500 and placed incl. 4th in Kingfisher Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Treasure's Nest, above.

Immediate family of **LITTLE WOLF** (sire), **SMUGGLER** (sire), etc. Tracing to **GRAND PRIX**.



Chestnut Colt
Mar 3, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Polished Chrome
(b - 2012)

Pivotal

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Arazan[IRE]

Miss Danehill[IRE]

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Anabaa

Asmara

Danehill Dancer

Giardini Naxos

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida
Mr. Prospector
Con Game
Secretariat
Ann Stuart
Danzig
Balbonella
Lear Fan
Anaza
Danehill
Mira Adonde
Prince Sabo
No Islands

POLISHED CHROME won 4 races, ₹ 18,13,864 incl. Bahrain Trophy and placed; dam of:
RECALL OF YOU (ch f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 2,87,000 and placed.
VIKTORINA (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 2,20,000; 3rd in J. Bharucha Trophy.
Polished Girl (b f 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

MISS DANEHILL[IRE] won 5 races in Italy at 2 and 3, € 44,600 and placed; dam of **8 winners**:

RUFFINA, 13 wins, ₹ 2,09,14,750 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup **Gr.1**, (**twice**), Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Darashaw Million, **Gr.3**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.

CORFE CASTLE, 9 wins ₹ 2,18,49,724 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Turf Club Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup and placed 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Lady Danehill, 2 wins, ₹ 9,39,781; 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**; dam of a winner.

LUCKY PINEAPPLE, 6 wins, ₹ 28,85,616 incl. Dinkoo N Chenoy Trophy and placed

Other winners: **BLACK JACK ROAD** (3 wins, € 14,880), **OUT OF MY WAY** (2 wins, ₹ 2,94,000), **WORLD IS ONE** (1 win, ₹ 3,64,750) and **POLISHED CHROME** (above).

GIARDINI NAXOS won 4 races in Italy at 2 and 3, € 36,722 and placed; dam of **1 winner**:

MISS DANEHILL[IRE], above.

NO ISLANDS ran once at 3; dam of **3 winners**:

NETTY, 7 wins in Germany at 2 to 5, € 48,575 and placed; producer.

MEDELAI, 3 wins in England at 2 to 7, £ 11,115 and placed 6 times; producer.

GIARDINI NAXOS, above.

Half-sister to MICHELLISA (dam of **KENDOR DINE**, 4 wins incl. Prix Exbury, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix du Muguet, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **Yosolito**, **Winshine**, etc), etc. Their dam, full-sister to **ANCHOLIA** (6 wins in France and Italy incl. Premio Dormello, **Gr.3** etc), **QUAY LINE** (6 wins incl. Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Known Line**, etc; grandam of **PURE GRAIN**, won Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, Yorkshire Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; 3rd dam of **FINE GRAIN**, won Takamatsunomiya Kinen, **Gr.1**, etc, **GONCHAROVA**, **Louis The Pious**, etc), **TRADE LINE**, **HIGH FINALE** (dam of **MY GENERATION**, sire, **QUE SYMPATICA**, etc; grandam of **SIPSI FACH**, etc; 3rd dam of **ALGECIRAS**, Champion Miler in India, won Maj P. K Mehra Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc, **DREAM EATER**, etc), **Shore Line** (dam of **SOVIET LINE**, won Juddmonte Lockinge Stakes, **Gr.1**, twice, etc, **MAMDOOH**, etc; grandam of **SOUTH ROCK**, **GOLD LAND**, **CAN'THELPBELIEVING**, etc; 3rd dam of **RESPLENDENT CEE**, **SOLAR BOUND**, **MAJESTIC DUBAWI**, etc), **Question Mark** (3rd dam of **EURO CHARLINE**, etc), Datum Line (dam of **SILVER BANDANA**, etc), etc. Immediate family of **DARK ISSUE** (Irish One Thousand Guineas, etc), **BIJOU D'INDE** (sire), **MIGHTY KINGDOM** (Caulfield Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc. Tracing to **TIT FOR TAT**; dam of **SQUARE MEASURE** (Royal Hunt Cup), etc; grandam of **ST. DONAGH** (Irish Two Thousand Guineas, etc), etc; ancestress also of **SHANGAMUZO**, **STAR MOSS**, **BARATHEA** (sire), **DESERT STYLE** (sire), etc.

106

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Flying Spur | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Rolls | Razyana |
| | Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | Fizzi Lizzi | Fancy Miss | Grand Luxe |
| | | Mr. Greeley | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Dark Bay Filly | | Western Aristocrat[USA] | Crimson Saint |
| Feb 1, 2020 | | Aristocratic Lady | Sir Tristram |
| First Foal | | | Radiant Ann |
| | Malawi | | Gone West |
| | (dk b - 2014) | | Long Legend |
| | | | Kris S. |
| DNA-Typed | | Placerville[USA] | American Dynasty |
| | Giacosa | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Puzla[IRE] | Classy Cathy |
| | | | Persian Bold |
| | | | Madame Du Barry |

MALAWI won 2 races, ₹ 12,84,585 incl. R M Puttanna Memorial Trophy and placed.

GIACOSA won 7 races, ₹ 33,87,279 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Mahalakshmi Juvenile Million, etc; 4th in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**: **BOOKER JONES**, 7 wins, ₹ 1,41,11,610 incl. Nizam Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc. SHIP ROCK, 7 wins, ₹ 29,37,510 incl. Secret Fire Cup, Eastern Command Cup and placed. PRETTY IN PATPONG, 2 wins, ₹ 4,90,500 and placed. ZABARWAN, 1 win, ₹ 4,34,370 incl. Godrej Properties Bottom's Up Cup and placed. MALAWI, above.

Puzla[IRE] won 6 races in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 97,005 and also placed in Ireland incl. 3rd in E.B.F. Rochestown Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **9 winners**: **PERSIAN SILVER**, 5 wins, \$ 194,862 incl. West Virginia Senate President's Cup Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **Silver Sword** (4 wins, \$ 116,300; 2nd in Kentucky Cup Sprint Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc. **MISSCHEVIOUS TROT**, 8 wins, ₹ 31,02,962 incl. Mah. Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc. **GIACOSA**, above. **MIAMI MARGIE**, 3 wins, \$ 15,980; dam of **AIN'T NO OTHER** (15 wins incl. Sensational Star Handicap, **L**, etc), **GO KITTY GO**, **TOPPER SHOPPER**, **Old Top Hat**, etc. Other winners: **EMPEACHMENT** (5 wins), **LEBOMBO**, **CABBALA**, **IMPROVE**, **SAOIRSE**.

MADAME DU BARRY placed in France at 3, € 3,887; dam of **6 winners**:

MIAMI SANDS, 3 wins, € 25,881 + \$ 187,625 incl. One Thousand Guineas Trial Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of winners. **MORCOTE**, 2 wins, € 35,361 incl. EBF Park Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Never The Waiter**, etc; 3rd dam of **NATIONAL SERVICE** (Prix Paul de Moussac, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. **Puzla[IRE]**, above. Other winners: **MONTE BRE**, **GOOD DIVIDEND** and **MILLE MIGLIA** (dam of winners).

Half-sister to **MERSEY** (5 wins incl. Prix Royal-Oak, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **MARTIEN**, etc; grandam of **MARIE DE BAYEUX**, won Coupe de Trois Ans, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix de Flore, **Gr.3**, etc), **MUNCIE** (3 wins incl. Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**, Prix Penelope, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **Stratagem**, etc), **Marton** (1 win and placed incl. 2nd in Grand Prix de Bruxelles, **Gr.1**, etc), **MOUNTAIN SPIRIT** (3rd dam of **MKFANCY**, won Criterium de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, etc), My Great Hope (grandam of **ARDENT**, **Chaleur**, etc; 3rd dam of **Super Lumiere**, etc), Mine d'Or (dam of **Minalasa**, etc; 3rd dam of **CALAHORRA**, **Kendemai**, etc), Mosaïque Bleue (dam of **SUBTLE POWER**, won Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **Arhaaff[IRE]**, **Mutahadee**, etc; grandam of **NAUGHTY OR NICE**, **Dark Crusader**, etc; 3rd dam of **Go On Go On Go On**, 2nd in Give Thanks Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), Menominee (dam of **Touch 'n' Fly**, 3rd in G.N.E.R. Park Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), Military Tune (dam of **Play That Tune[GB]**, **Nice Tune[GB]**, etc; grandam of **GOLD-FUN**, won Jockey Club Mile, **Gr.2**, etc, **BODY AND SOUL**, **MISTER VICTOR**, **Highly Acclaimed**, etc), Mexican Song (dam of **LORD OF THE DANCE**, 6 wins incl. Jayco Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. **POINT DUTY** branch (**AMBIGUITY**, **QUIET FLING**, etc) of **CONJURE** family. Immediate family of **MONSANTO** (sire), **MALECITE** (sire), **MOUNT HAGEN** (sire), **AVENTURA**, **MADIELA**, **CLAUDE MONET** (sire), **MOONLIGHT DANCE**, **UN UN UN**, **ENAKSI**, **Marignan** (sire), **Magdalena**, etc.

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| | War Chant | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Hollywood Wildcat | Pas de Nom |
| | Midnight Interlude[USA] (dk b - 2008) | | Kris S. |
| | | Groom Dancer | Miss Wildcatter |
| | Midnight Kiss | | Blushing Groom |
| | | Midnight Assembly | Featherhill |
| Bay Colt | | | Night Shift |
| Mar 13, 2020 | | Danzig | Secorissa |
| Tenth Foal | Polish Precedent | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Past Example | Pas de Nom |
| | | | Buckpasser |
| | Pouilly Fume[GB] (dk b - 2001) | | Bold Example |
| DNA-Typed | | Groom Dancer | Blushing Groom |
| | Feather Bride | | Featherhill |
| | | Bubbling Danseuse | Arctic Tern |
| | | | Premiere Danseuse |

POUILLY FUME[GB] ran once at 3; dam of:

Krug (dk b g 2006 by Arch), placed, ₹ 1,58,547; 3rd in Jayaramdas Patel Gold Trophy, etc.

Orazio (ch g 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced in 2 starts.

ALTIRA (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 6,65,190; 2nd in Margrove Estate Trophy, etc.

Chala Ja Bachha (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 4 wins, ₹ 21,38,750 incl. Shri M C Verma Mem.

Trophy and placed 2nd in BOL Publication Cup, 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; died at 6.

QUIZICAL (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 3,49,000 viz. Pennywise Trophy.

Shining Armor (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,15,965.

AMAZING LOVE (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 9,51,916 and placed.

PREETY PATAKA (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 1,88,000 and placed.

Daring Boy (b g 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

FEATHER BRIDE won 1 race in France at 3, € 6,784 and placed; dam of **5 winners**:

MILLENNIUM DRAGON, 6 wins in England and USA, £ 51,719 + \$ 426,510 incl. Appleton Handicap, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Manhattan Handicap, **Gr.1**, Kelso Breeders' Cup Handicap **Gr.2**, Aregent Dixie Stakes, **Gr.2**, Canadian Turf Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.

BLESS THE BRIDE, 1 win; dam of **MEERISS** (5 wins incl. Stardom Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Other winners: PICCOLINA ALIONA (6 wins in Greece), ENDURING FREEDOM (dam of NOTORIOUS IMPERIAL, etc) and CRAZYLITTLETHING (1 win in Serbia).

Bridal Dance, unplaced; dam of **HAWKSMOOR** (German One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc),

ROYAL DORNOCH (Juddmonte Royal Lodge Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc) **Magical Fire** (dam of a winner), etc; grandam of **FLAMING PRINCESS** (Prix de la Vallee d'Auge, **L**, etc), etc.

Pouilly Fume[GB], above.

Bubbling Danseuse won 1 race in France at 3, € 32,456 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de Sandringham, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

EBULLISANTE, 2 wins in France at 3, € 105,952 and placed; producer.

KAUAI SUNSET, 2 wins in Italy at 3 and placed; producer.

BUBBLING HEIGHTS, 1 win; dam of **J'RAY** (9 wins, \$ 969,843 incl. Canadiana Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **GENERAL JACK**, 3 wins incl. Centaur Stakes, **L**), **Dadeland** (dam of a winner).

Other winners: GREENJAY (4 wins), PLAY THRU and FEATHER BRIDE (above).

No Frills, placed; dam of **SINGALONG** (5 wins incl. Tuzla Handicap, **L**; dam of winners), etc.

Termania, placed; grandam of **MY COUNTRY** (Lancaster Stakes, **L**, etc; producer), etc.

PREMIERE DANSEUSE won 3 races in France incl. Prix de la Calonne, **L** and placed thrice incl. 2nd in Prix de la Nonette, **Gr.3**, Prix des Lilas, **L**, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

Ma Pavlova, 1 win in France, € 32,777; 2nd in Prix du Calvados, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.

Bubbling Danseuse, above.

HAUTE AUTORITE, 2 wins; dam of **KOTASHAAN** (Horse of the Year, 10 wins, \$ 2,813,381 incl. Breeders' Cup Turf, **Gr.1**, San Juan Capistrano Handicap, **Gr.1-NTR**, etc; sire), etc.

Dansoline, placed; dam of **Deflagration** (1 win; 3rd in Prix Cleopatre, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Shiny City Shoes, unplaced; dam of **Shorey Village** (3rd in Judy's Red Shoe Stakes, **L**), etc.

Swim Dance; unplaced; dam of **Shadow Dance** (2nd in Prix de Reux, **L**), etc.

Raj Dancer, unraced; dam of **Water Dancer**, **Time To Dance**, etc; grandam of **Karma King**.

Tracing to POETESS; ancestress also of **TRACERY** (sire), **CAMAREE**, **HYDROMEL**, etc.

108

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | El Prado | Sadler's Wells |
| | Kitten's Joy | Lady Capulet | |
| | | Lear Fan | |
| | Dean's Kitten[USA] (ch - 2007) | That's My Hon | |
| | | Forty Niner | |
| | Summer Theatre | Maytide | |
| | | Key to the Safe | Key to Content |
| | | Safe | |
| | | Shadeed | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | Gaswar[GB] | Continual | |
| | | Posse | |
| | | Front Row | |
| Chestnut Filly Apr 16, 2020 Second Foal | Sweet March (ch - 2013) | Dunbeath | |
| | | Oh So Sharp | |
| | Minetta | Little Current | |
| | | Minhah[USA] | Small Hotel |

SWEET MARCH won 4 races, ₹ 26,37,449 incl. Dodla Pratap Chander Reddy Mem. Million, Indian Navy Rolling Challenge Trophy; 3rd in Jatprole Cup, Deccan Prince Cup, etc; dam of: _____ (ch c 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), in training.

MINETTA did not race; dam of **7 winners**:

RECONNECT, 5 wins, ₹ 62,84,725 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, A.P. Race Horse Owners' Association Million; 2nd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmaker's Colts' Trial Stakes, etc.

Gaslight, 1 win, ₹ 9,83,176 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **NAUGHTY GAL** (6 wins, ₹ 24,19,000; producer), **GORGEOUS LADY** (4 wins, ₹ 25,40,052), **DUBAI ONE** (4 wins, ₹ 15,18,470), **FIRELIGHT** (3 wins; producer), **RECKLESS**, **SANTANA**, etc.

Malabar Prince, 6 wins, ₹ 19,36,464 incl. Flowers of the Forest Cup, Delhi Race Club Trophy; 4th in Kr. Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc. **GOOD SPEED**, 8 wins, ₹ 23,50,525 incl. Mrs. S.N. Reddy Memorial Cup and placed.

RIP VAN WINKLE, 6 wins, ₹ 15,46,300 incl. Chief Minister's Cup and placed.

GLORIOUS REGIME, 3 wins, ₹ 16,59,228 and placed 2nd in TRM – GNF Gold Cup, etc.

SWEET MARCH, above.

MINHAH[USA] placed, £ 237 incl. 3rd in Stapleton Stakes; dam of **6 winners**:

RED DRAGON, 6 wins, ₹ 6,40,085 incl. Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed.

Royal Troon, 3 wins, ₹ 3,47,535; 4th in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **KILSPINDIE** (dam of **LOVE IS LIFE**, 6 wins, **HONEST HUNTER**, **SIFAN**, 5 wins each, **STELLAR AMBITION**, etc), **BLAIRGOWRIE** (dam of **HENDRIX & UNO MAS**) **TULLAMORE**, **RHAPSODY IN RED** (dam of **ROMA ROUGE**, etc), **IBIS**, **MASTER WOUNOER**, etc.

YOUNG EMPEROR, 16 wins, ₹ 10,58,000 incl. Baba Khan Cup, K L Modi Cup, etc.

Other winners: **MINT ROYAL** (dam of **MRINALINI**, etc), **DRIVING FORCE**, **MINIVET** (dam of **SHOURISHA**, 6 wins, **MAJESTIC RULER**, 5 wins, **APACHE GAL**, 3 wins, etc; grandam of **MIDNIGHT STAR**, 6 wins, **MIDNIGHT MAGIC**, 5 wins, **KANTAI**, 4 wins, etc), etc.

Sakura, unraced; dam of **SIMPLY UNIQUE** (6 wins, ₹ 26,66,885 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, The Hindu South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **GLAMOUROUS**, 4 wins, ₹ 5,72,000), **SHE'S MY GAL** (4 wins, ₹ 3,39,299), etc.

Minetta, above.

SMALL HOTEL did not race; dam of **6 winners**:

LEGAL COUNSEL, 6 wins, \$ 11,415 and placed.

Other winners: **BROKEN RAINBOWS**, **TRAVEL AGENCY**, **MAINLY NOBLE**, **CRISIS RIDGE** (2 wins each) and **DREAMS OF JOY**.

Minhah[USA], above.

Half-sister to **AUBERGE** (sire), Spare That Tree (dam of **DANVILLE**, 11 wins incl. Round Table Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **Ephmen**, etc), Our Duckling (dam of **SWAZI GIRL**, **Duckling Park**, etc; grandam of **HUSHED GOODBYE**, **SWAZI'S MOMENT**, etc; 3rd dam of **KAFWAIN**, sire, **AL KEN**, etc), etc. Tracing to **BOUDOIR II**; ancestress also of **SIACHEN** (Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **PREVALENT FORCE** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.



Chestnut Colt
Feb 2, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Ray of Light
(ch - 2010)

Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
(b - 2008)

Galileo

Secret Garden

Ace[IRE]

Radiate

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Danehill

Chalamont

Danehill

Tea House

Placerville[USA]

Aroma

Northern Dancer

Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Danzig

Razyana

Kris

Durtal

Danzig

Razyana

Sassafras

House Tie

Mr. Prospector

Classy Cathy

Riyahi[IRE]

Menorah

RAY OF LIGHT won 6 races, ₹ 16,66,720 incl. Star of Gwalior Cup and placed; dam of: SMART MONEY (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 2,11,501. Rodrigo (ch c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced. Excellent Ray (b c 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

Radiate won 3 races, ₹ 11,06,681 incl. Prudential Champ Trophy, Muffin Trophy and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

IN THE SPOTLIGHT, 11 wins, ₹ 5,28,18,142 viz. McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: **ISN'T SHE LOVELY**, 5 wins, ₹ 82,26,241 incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc. MRS THATCHER, 1 win, ₹ 2,83,055 and placed.

INTO THE SPOTLIGHT, 6 wins, ₹ 31,66,482 incl. R W I T C Trophy; 2nd in Stewards Cup, etc Other winners: LAVENDER BROWN (producer), RUNNING SUN, RAY OF LIGHT (above).

AROMA won 5 races, ₹ 27,84,812 incl. Eveready Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

RADICAL FORCE, 9 wins, ₹ 45,88,673 incl. B K Ratonsey Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mah. Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), etc **GOLDEN EDITION**, 4 wins, ₹ 34,23,240 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed. **ROAD RUNNER**, 4 wins, incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc. **Amazing Ray**, 1 win, ₹ 20,53,100; 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of CHAPLIN, DIVINE POWER (3 wins each), KNIGHT IN HOOVES, AMAZING BLAZE, (1 win each), etc. Other black-type placed winners: **Marauder**, **Andromache** and **Radiate** (above). Other winners: RADICAL POWER (1 win, ₹ 4,71,250) and OUR WARRIOR (1 win).

MENORAH won 6 races, ₹ 7,71,164 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

MOON EMPEROR, 50 wins, ₹ 1,28,80,506 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

AVAGLOW, 7 wins, ₹ 24,26,332 incl. Classic Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

AROMA, above.

Star Pride, 7 wins; 3rd in S. I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Lady Stardust** (5 wins, ₹ 15,01,800; 3rd in S.I Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PARTY ROYAL**, 20 wins, ₹ 2,14,89,771 incl. S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), ICE SKATES, GIMME CREDIT, etc.

Astreus, 3 wins, ₹ 5,02,810; 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of STAR CRAFT (19 wins), STAR IMAGE (11 wins), ADMIRALS FORCE (9 wins), etc.

Romantic Heights, 5 wins, ₹ 14,10,253; 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **DANCING DRAGON** (5 wins, ₹ 28,73,510 incl. Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc),

AMARETTO (6 wins, ₹ 26,20,126 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of HARBOUR SUNRISE (2 wins, ₹ 14,05,185), ROYALTY (1 win, ₹ 7,28,000; broodmare), etc.

Pas de Memories, 2 wins, ₹ 9,59,616; 2nd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Half-sister to **COLUMBIA** (sire), **Silver Sovereign** (3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc), **Sovereign Edition**, etc. Tracing to BENDLET; ancestress also of **ST. BRENDAN**, **DEIRI**, etc.

110

Bay Colt
Apr 9, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed Zana
(b - 2011)

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Storm Cat | Storm Bird |
| Seeking the Dia | Seeking the Pearl | Terlingua |
| | Smarty Jones | Seeking the Gold |
| Belle Jour[USA] | Sky Legend | Page Proof |
| | Danehill | Elusive Quality |
| Multidimensional[IRE] | Sacred Song | I'll Get Along |
| | Razeen[USA] | Deputy Minister |
| Yana | Zaya[USA] | Sky Beauty |
| | | Danzig |
| | | Razyana |
| | | Diesis |
| | | Ruby Ransom |
| | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Secret Asset |
| | | Riverman |
| | | Percipient |

ZANA won 2 races, ₹ 6,80,000 incl. Singapore Turf Club Cup and placed; dam of:
Doc Martin (ch c 2018 by Quasar), unplaced in one start, ₹ 12,000.
_____ (b c 2019 by Quasar), in training.

YANA won 8 races, ₹ 56,40,637 incl. Poonawalla Stud Farms and Breeders' Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Johnnie Walker Gold Label Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ape Truk Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; dam of **5 winners**: **MATHAIYUS**, 8 wins, ₹ 1,16,89,480 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, General Obaidullah Khan Trophy, Hyderabad Race Club Trophy and placed 2nd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
SANA, 6 wins, ₹ 1,88,54,195 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Indian Produce Stakes and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.
MEA CULPA, 2 wins, ₹ 24,20,315 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Delhi Cup, etc; producer
ZOYA, 2 wins, ₹ 12,87,900 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.
ZANA, above.

ZAYA[USA] won 1 race in France at 3, € 14,529 and placed thrice; dam of **7 winners**:

STARSKY, 4 wins, ₹ 70,79,500 incl. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, The Hindu Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Dawn Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

ASPINALLS, 5 wins, ₹ 14,45,830 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 3rd in R.W.I.T.C. Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

YANA, above.

Formidable Force, 24 wins, ₹ 48,20,433 and placed incl. 4th in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Star Strider, 4 wins, ₹ 6,51,925 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

ZAUBERWELT[GB], 2 wins; dam of **ZAUNGAST** (15 wins, € 237,800 incl. Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft, **Gr.3**, etc), **ZAUBERLEHRLING** (6 wins), **DESERT RULE**, **NEVER SAY GOODBYE** (2 wins; dam of **GANDALF**, 2 wins, ₹ 6,95,486), **ZURVAN** (2 wins), etc.

ZIGGY, 1 win in Poland at 2 and placed.

Toyo Caerleon, placed; dam of **TOYO HAYATE** (8 wins, ¥ 9,288,000; dam of a winner), etc.

PERCIPIENT won 5 races, \$ 284,237 incl. Anoakia Stakes, **Gr.3**, Linda Vista Handicap, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in La Canada Stakes, **Gr.1**, El Encino Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Oak Leaf Stakes, **Gr.1**, Santa Margarita Invitational Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

FALSE TENET, 2 wins; dam of **Titos Choice** (3rd in Mem. Day Handicap), **Payforaday**, etc.

CHICKAPEE, 2 wins; dam of **STRIKE ME LUCKY** (dam of **Top Prospect**, etc), etc.

ZAYA[USA], above.

Half-sister to **INTENTLY** (Victoria Lass Handicap, etc; dam of **GONE FOR REAL**, sire, **CRAFTY BUZZ**, **Intend To Win**, etc; grandam of **PLANTAGENET**, **JOSH'S MADELYN**, **NOBO JACK**, **Aesculus**, etc; 3rd dam of **UPSTART**, **LYZBETH**, **New York Hero**, etc), **SHARP SPIRIT** (grandam of **EAGLE TIME**, **Power Strokin**, **Mecke Monster**, **Mecke's Queen**, etc; 3rd dam of **EQUALLY GOOD**, etc), etc. Tracing to **TRY TRY AGAIN**.



Chestnut Colt
Mar 10, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed Kangra
(b - 2014)

Pivotal
Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Western Aristocrat[USA]
Aristocratic Lady

Georgina[GB]

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Mr. Greeley

Polish Precedent

Rose Bourbon

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida

Mr. Prospector

Con Game

Secretariat

Ann Stuart

Gone West

Long Legend

Kris S.

American Dynasty

Danzig

Past Example

Woodman

River Rose

KANGRA won 9 races, ₹ 3,19,07,199 incl. Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

GEORGINA[GB] won 2 races in Ireland at 3, € 19,979; dam of **2 winners**:

KANGRA, above.

KASHKHA, 2 wins, ₹ 5,02,605.

Rose Bourbon placed in France at 2 and 3, € 18,355 incl. 2nd in Prix Imprudence, **L**, 3rd in Prix Contessina, **L**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

BOURNONNAIS, 3 wins in England and USA £ 40,153 + \$ 26,640 + Dhs 312,156 incl. Acomb Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Vintage Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in UAE 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Princess Roseburg, 3 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 83,750; 2nd in Prix de Sauternes, **L**, etc; dam of QUEVILLON (2 wins in France), ASKNOTWHAT, etc.

Other winners: ARTEFACTO (11 wins, \$ 188,136), LEXEKO BOY (10 wins in Greece), MARKET PROSPECT (6 wins, \$ 40,683), BAIN'S PASS (2 wins), **GEORGINA**[GB] (above).

RIVER ROSE won 5 races in France in 9 starts at 2 and 3, € 39,180 incl. Prix des Reves d'Or, **L** and placed 3rd in Prix de l'Obelisque, **L**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

BAISER VOLE, Champion 2YO in France in 1985, 5 wins at 2 and 3, € 338,696 incl. Dubai Poule d'Essai des Pouliches-French One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

VOLERIS, 4 wins in France at 2 to 4, € 169,828 incl. Prix du Rond-Point, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

BASSE BESOGNE, 3 wins; dam of **Bis Repitas**, etc; grandam of **EXPRESSIV**, etc.

BOUTHAN, 4 wins, € 84,300 incl. Derby du Languedoc, **L**; 2nd in Grand Prix de Lyon, **L**, etc.

SQUILL, 6 wins incl. CIGA Prix Dollar, **Gr.2**, Prix Emilio Turati, **Gr.2** and placed; sire.

TENUE DE SOIREE, 5 wins, € 144,742 incl. Prix du Gros Chene, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.

NEVERNEYEV, 4 wins, € 101,227 incl. Prix de Montretout, **L**, Prix du Pin, **L** and placed; sire.

MINISTERIAL, 2 wins, £ 14,382 incl. Hyperion Stakes; 2nd in Dee Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

Other black-type placed winners: **Rio Verde** (sire) and **Rose Bourbon** (above).

Perle Fine, placed; grandam of **PONI COLADA** (12 wins incl. Borderland Derby, **L**, etc).

Chaussons Roses, unraced; dam of:

MISTER SLIPPERS, 2 wins incl. Benazet-Rennen, **L**; 3rd in Prix Saint-Georges, **Gr.3**; sire.

PINK FOREST, 1 win; dam of:

FOREST PICNIC, 12 wins, \$ 276,283 incl. George Lewis Memorial Stakes and placed.

PYRITE SPRINGS, 8 wins, \$ 170,471 incl. Cleveland Gold Cup Stakes, **L** and placed.

ROSE COLORED LADY, 8 wins; dam of **TOO MUCH BLING** (Carry Back Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **BARNYS**, **READY FOR ROSES**, **LITTLEBITBLING**, etc.

Baggio, unplaced; dam of **ARCHER ROAD** (5 wins incl. Mr Steele Stakes, **L**, etc).

Rosyphard; grandam of **ORCADIAN** (St. Simon Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **RAPSCALLION**, etc.

Half-sister to **BARBARANNE** (dam of **BARDENAC**, sire, etc), Valseuse (dam of **SET THEM FREE**, etc; grandam of **GIACOMO**, sire, **TIAGO**, Goodwood Stakes, **Gr.1-NTR**, etc, **STANWYCK**, etc; 3rd dam of **Calistoga**, etc), etc. Tracing to **BUY A BROOM**.

112

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | Flying Spur | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Rolls | Razyana |
| Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | Fizzi Lizzi | | Grand Luxe |
| | | Fancy Miss | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | Crimson Saint |
| Bay Filly Feb 22, 2020 | | Gone West | Sir Tristram |
| Fifth Foal | Zamindar | | Radiant Ann |
| | | Zaizafon | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Secrettame |
| | Oyster Reef[GB] (b - 2011) | Alzao | The Minstrel |
| DNA-Typed | | | Mofida |
| | Diamond Reef | Coraline | Lyphard |
| | | | Lady Rebecca |
| | | | Sadler's Wells |
| | | | Bahamian |

OYSTER REEF[GB] did not race; dam of:

CASTILIAN (b g 2016 by Power), 3 wins, ₹ 34,62,122 incl. Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**,Nadia Mary Homi Wadia Trophy and placed 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

ASHWA KAHIRA (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins in three starts, ₹ 1,36,000.

Dream Station (b g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 7,47,000.

Kisling (b c 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), in training.

DIAMOND REEF ran in France at 3, € 1,250; dam of **1 winner**:

WELL TRIED, 8 wins at 3 to 7, Krona 601,278; also placed in France, Norway and Denmark.

Oyster Reef[GB], above.

CORALINE won 1 race in France at 3, € 16,160 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:**REEFSCAPE**, 6 wins in France at 3 to 8, € 521,685 incl. Prix du Cadran, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Prix Ganay, **Gr.1**, Prix Royal-Oak-French St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.**COASTAL PATH**, 6 wins incl. Prix Hubert de Chaudenay Casino Barriere, **Gr.2**, etc; sire**MARTALINE**, 5 wins in France, € 255,636 incl. Prix Maurice de Nieuil, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.**Clear Thinking**, 2 wins, € 111,925; 2nd in Prix Berteux, **Gr.3**, etc; also winner over the jumps.**Prankster**, 1 win, € 36,800; 2nd in Prix Michel Houvyet, **L**, etc; also 2 wins over the jumps.

WYBORNE, 1 win in England at 4, £ 7,614 + € 13,000 and placed.

Crystal Reef, placed; dam of **DOHA DREAM**, etc; grandam of **HONEY CAKE**, etc.Household Name, placed; dam of **GOBI DESERT** (2 wins incl. Legacy Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Diamond Reef, above.

BAHAMIAN won 1 race in England at 3, £ 23,053 viz. Marley Roof Tile Oaks Trial Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Prix de Pomone, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:**WEMYSS BIGHT**, Champion 3YO Filly in Ireland in 1993, 5 wins € 323,371 incl. Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, Prix de Malleret, **Gr.3**, Prix Cleopatre, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Prix Vermeille, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:**BEAT HOLLOW**, 7 wins in England, France & USA incl. Grand Prix de Paris, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.**YARALINO**, 4 wins, £ 4,866 + \$ 179,989 incl. Tanforan Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.**Ancient Culture**, 2 wins in England and USA and placed 2nd in Mataji Stakes, **L**, etc.Brightest, placed; dam of **GLOWING** (Brownstown Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Glaring**, **The Anvil**, etc.Biloxi, unraced; grandam of **DUCK FEET** (4 wins incl. Premio Guido Berardelli, **Gr.3**), etc.**VACAMONTE**, 2 wins in England and USA incl. Weatherbys Superlative Stakes, **L**, etc.**New Abbey**; dam of **Weald** (11 wins; 2nd in Marit Sveaas Minnelop, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of **Fearsome** (2nd in Valedictory Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Bit By Bit** (dam of winners), etc.**Trellis Bay**, 1 win; dam of **BELLAMY CAY** (7 wins incl. Prix Maurice de Nieuil, **Gr.2**, etc),**CINNAMON BAY** (dam of **NEW BAY**, sire); grandam of **ATULLIBIGEAL**, **San Miguel**, etc.SPANISH WELLS; dam of **SPANISH DON**; grandam of **Customary**; 3rd dam of **Ruby's Day**.

CORALINE, above.

Namaste; grandam of **Countermeasure** (3rd in York Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Documenting**, **Obedient**.Hope, unplaced; dam of **OASIS DREAM** (Champion 2YO in Europe in 2002, Champion 3YO Sprinter in Europe in 2003, won July Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ZENDA** (Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **KINGMAN**, sire, **REMOTE**, sire, etc; grandam of **TILSIT**,**REPARTEE**, **Let's Meet in Rio**, **Fajjaj**, etc), **HOPEFUL LIGHT**, etc.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | Indian Ridge | Ahonoora |
| | Compton Place | Nosey | Hillbrow |
| | | Alzao | Nebbiolo |
| | Shifting Power[GB] (ch - 2011) | | Little Cynthia |
| | Profit Alert | Raysiya | Lyphard |
| | | Chester House | Lady Rebecca |
| | Phoenix Tower[USA] | Bionic | Cure the Blues |
| | | | Rilasa |
| Bay Filly Mar 21, 2020 First Foal | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | Elysee (dk b - 2014) | Danehill Dancer | Toussaud |
| DNA-Typed | | Plume Bleu Pale | Zafonic |
| | Java Bluee[IRE] | | Bonash |
| | | | Danehill |
| | | | Mira Adonde |
| | | | El Gran Senor |
| | | | Pixie Tower |

Elysee won 2 races, ₹ 11,06,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

JAVA BLUEE[IRE] placed in France at 2, € 2,000; dam of **4 winners**:

Elysee, above.

NEW CROWN, 5 wins, ₹ 20,61,607 incl. Everynsky Trophy, Stewards Cup and placed.

ATHULYA, 3 wins, ₹ 9,38,500 incl. P R Mehta Trophy and placed.

CHEZZA, 1 win, ₹ 2,83,320 and placed 3rd in Rajcoomar Gujadhur Memorial Trophy, etc.

Plume Bleu Pale won 1 race in France at 3; 3rd in Prix de Lieurey, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

POPLAR BLUFF, 5 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 164,797 incl. Prix de la Foret, **Gr.1**, Prix du Pin, **L**, Prix du Pont-Neuf, **L** and placed 3rd in Prix de la Porte Maillot, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

Patch of Blue, 1 win, € 30,672; 2nd in Prix de Sandringham, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of a winner.

PRINCE CHARMANT, 3 wins in France at 3 and 4, € 65,680 and placed.

PREMIERE DANCE, 1 win; dam of **Prince Tamino** (5 wins; 2nd in Rous Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

PRINTANIERE, 1 win in France at 2, € 13,720; dam of PHILADELPHIE (1 win in France at 3, € 25,800 and placed; dam of LENKIEWICZ, 1 win, £ 29,132 and placed), etc.

Java Bluee[IRE], above.

Pixie Tower won 4 races in England and France at 2 and 3, £ 3,533 and placed incl. 3rd in Bovis Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

PREMIER MINISTRE, 8 wins in USA, \$ 258,626 incl. Arcadia Handicap, **Gr.3**, Bernard Baruch Handicap, **Gr.3-NCR**, San Gabriel Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

PARADIS TERRESTRE, 4 wins in England and France at 2 and 4, £ 26,511 + € 39,179 incl. Hyperion Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in William Hill Futurity Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Page Blanche, 1 win, £ 11,089 and placed incl. 2nd in Fern Hill Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of:

Park Rapids, 5 wins and placed 2nd in Prix d'Arenberg, **Gr.3**, etc.

Page Bleue, 1 win in France, € 28,203 and placed 2nd in Prix Amandine, **L**, etc; dam of:

PAGE'S KING, 5 wins incl. G.P. der Rheinischen Post G.P. Dusseldorf, **Gr.3**, etc.

Pariana, placed; dam of:

PAPPUS, 8 wins incl. G. P. de la Riviera Cote d'Azur, **L**; 2nd in Hessen Pokal, **Gr.3**, etc

Palmtree, 2 wins, € 16,880 and placed incl. 3rd in Oppenheim Union-Rennen, **Gr.2**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Purus** (6 wins), **Padana** and **Purity** (1 win each).

Plume Bleu Pale, above.

PERPIGNAN, 1 win, € 12,196 and placed.

Half-sister to **CAWSTON'S PRIDE** (Champion 2YO in Europe, 9 wins at 2 and 3 incl. Ascot 1000 Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Queen Mary Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **SOLINUS**, Champion 3YO Sprinter in Europe, 8 wins incl. July Cup, **Gr.1**, King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **CAWSTON'S CLOWN**, 3 wins incl. Coventry Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire, **Man of Vision**, 2 wins and placed 2nd in King Edward VII Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire, **Katie May**, 2 wins and placed 3rd in Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **KOSTROMA**, won Beverly D Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **GRISE MINE**, **GOLDEN ORB**, **KLIMT**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **ARIEGE**, **BALLET PACIFICA**, **METAL STORM**, sire, **L'ILE TUDY**, **Gris Fauve**, **March King**, etc), **Dan Patch** (sire), etc. Tracing to SWEET MARJORIE.

114

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | | Miswaki |
| | Danehill | | Allegretta |
| Secret Garden | | Danzig | Razyana |
| | Chalamont | Kris | Durtal |
| | | Anabaa | Danzig |
| Arazan[IRE] | | Asmara | Balbonella |
| | | | Lear Fan |
| Sweeping Star (b - 2012) | | Placerville[USA] | Anaza |
| DNA-Typed | Sweeping Success | | Mr. Prospector |
| | Lady Moura | | Classy Cathy |
| | | | Cristofori[USA] |
| | | | Ile Des Soeurs[CAN] |

SWEEPING STAR won 4 races, ₹ 16,77,857 incl. Season Ending Juvenile Million, Sonny Brar Trophy and placed 2nd in Mr Greedy Trophy, 3rd in Amazing Bay Double Stakes, etc; dam of: **Giant Star** (b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 27,09,786 incl. R M & Rukmani Goculdas Million and placed 3rd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc. Excellent Star (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 42,000. Coeur de Lion (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

SWEEPING SUCCESS won 6 races, ₹ 1,90,84,729 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, A P Kothavala Memorial Cup and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **4 winners**: **Successor**, 2 wins, ₹ 26,00,757 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc. MY LAKSHMI, 2 wins, ₹ 5,92,499; dam of HER LEGACY (3 wins, ₹ 22,26,701), KAMILAH, etc. Other winners: DARING PRINCE (1 win, ₹ 4,42,260) and SWEEPING STAR (above).

LADY MOURA won 5 races, ₹ 30,73,376 incl. Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; dam of **7 winners**: **SWEEPING SUCCESS**, above.

Lady One, 4 wins, ₹ 19,17,269 incl. Vijayanagar Cup, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy and placed 2nd in DBA Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Ademaro, 4 wins, ₹ 26,76,121 ; 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: DARSHISH (1 win, ₹ 11,42,368) and FORGOTTEN VOICE (producer).

Angels Touch, 3 wins, ₹ 11,57,722 incl. Nana Raghunath Trophy, B K Lagad Trophy and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

LADYSHIP, 4 wins, ₹ 10,32,750; dam of KING OF THE WIND (1 win, ₹ 7,28,190), etc.

Other winners: FOREST VISION (producer), PERSONIFY and ANOTHER ACE (1 win each).

ILE DES SOEURS[CAN] won 7 races, \$ 28,771 and placed; dam of **4 winners**:

LADY MOURA, above.

LA PRIMAVERA; dam of MOUNT ROYALE (4 wins, ₹ 10,04,656) and KINNARI (producer).

Other winners: FRONTIER FLAME (4 wins, ₹ 7,71,210) and MANDALAY BAY (4 wins).

Half-sister to **ALOUETTE** (6 wins incl. Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **Abiella**, etc. Their dam, half-sister to **L'Anse Au Griffon** (dam of **NORTHERN LANCE**, 4 wins incl. Eclipse Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **BOND JAMES BOND**, 5 wins incl. Canadian Juvenile Stakes, etc, **Exciting Metro**, etc), Ecume de Mer[CAN] (dam of **Zeta Jones**, etc; 3rd dam of **FLASH OF ELEGANCE**, etc), Secret Diary[USA] (dam of **Brave Hero**, **Bernstein**, 5 wins in India and South Korea; 3rd in Dashmesh and Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc), Baie St. Paul (3rd dam of **PREGUNTALE**, etc), etc. Their dam half-sister to **LA PREVOYANTE** (Champion 2YO Filly in USA etc), FEUILLE D'ERABLE (grandam of **GULLIVIEGOLD**, **Ashatamasha**, etc; 3rd dam of **GOODNESS GRACIOUS**, **Danish Dancer**, **British Navy**, **Show the Cash**, etc; 4th dam of **KING OF DANCE**, **THEREISNOFITECLUB**, **Magical Spell**, etc), **DANSEUSE ETOILE** (dam of **DRAPEAU TRICOLORE**, **DAMPIERRE**, **DANSEUR DE CORDE**, **Danseur Etoile** etc; grandam of **IRISH BOSS**, **PROUD CITIZEN**, etc; 3rd dam of **DANCING SHUFFLE**, etc), etc. The next dam, **Arctic Dancer**, full-sister to **NORTHERN DANCER** (Champion Sire), etc. Tracing to FLYING WITCH; ancestress in India of **SUPERVITE**, **BOLD CLASSIC**, etc.



Bay Filly
Apr 29, 2020
Eleventh Foal

DNA-Typed Margarita Rita[USA]
(ch - 2003)

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Invincible Spirit | Green Desert | Danzig |
| Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| Suitably Discreet | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| Alywow | | Eljazzi |
| Gulch | | Raise a Native |
| Thunder Gulch | | Gold Digger |
| | Line of Thunder | Alysheba |
| | Alydar | Triple Wow |
| Reason To Give | | Mr. Prospector |
| Reason To Act | | Jameela |
| | | Storm Bird |
| | | Shoot A Line |
| | | Raise a Native |
| | | Sweet Tooth |
| | | Bold Reason |
| | | Center of Stage |

MARGARITA RITA[USA] won 2 races at 3, \$ 38,587 and placed; dam of:
 SCARLET PIMPERNEL (ch g 2008 by Hold That Tiger), 4 wins, ₹ 10,34,631 and placed.
 WAR HORSE (ch g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins, ₹ 12,67,310 incl. RCTC Trophy, etc.
 MANDARIN (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 17,52,379 and placed.
Heaven is Here (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 28,28,181; 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.
 Milestone (b c 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced in 1 start; died at 3.
 PRINCESS RUMELA (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 9,74,664; producer.
Eyes For You (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 14,26,531 and placed incl. 2nd in Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Mulraj Goculdas Trophy; producer.
Wizard of Stocks (b c 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 46,50,208; 2nd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, HRC Trophy, Homi Mody Trophy, B Prakash Trophy, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
 Juiced (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 66,000.
 Mojito (ch c 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

Reason To Give won 1 race at 3, \$ 30,585 and placed incl. 2nd in Ponca City Breeders' Cup Stakes, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

Elaines Reason, 3 wins, \$ 208,530; 2nd in Bourbonette Breeders' Cup Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **LOVE'S REASON** (3 wins, \$ 101,010 incl. Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship Stakes, etc; dam of **MAJESTIC REASON**, 6 wins incl. Barbara Fritchie Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer, **Jump for Love**, **Good Reasoning**, etc), **Conquest Tiz One**, etc.

Kentucky Maid, 2 wins at 3, \$ 9,520 and placed incl. 2nd in Oh Say Stakes, **L**, etc.

REASON TO LIVE, 4 wins in USA, \$ 29,302; dam of SANDPIT'S DELIGHT (dam of winners), CALLED AN AUDIBLE (10 wins, \$ 159,040), SEEKING REASON, VALHALLER, etc.

BEAUTY RUNS, 1 win; dam of **West Hawk** (5 wins; 2nd in Michigan Sire Stakes, etc), **Run West** (3 wins; 2nd in Michigan Juvenile Fillies Stakes, etc), **BEAUTY'S KITTY** (10 wins incl. Established **ETR** at Philadelphia Park for 4.5 furlongs, etc; dam of winners), etc.

Other winners: **THUNDER REASON** (dam of winners), **NATIVE REASON** (3 wins), **FAST REASON** and **MARGARITA RITA[USA]** (above).

Pretty Reason, unraced; dam of **WITHIN REASON** (5 wins incl. Sunny Slop Stakes, **L**), etc.

REASON TO ACT won 2 races at 3 and 4, \$ 33,285 and placed; dam of **13 winners**:

HATTIESBURG, 8 wins, \$ 542,675 incl. Azalea Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Seaway Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Humana Distaff Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **SERIOUS TALK**, etc.

MONTREAL MARTY, 4 wins, \$ 314,273 incl. New York Derby and placed, etc; sire.

Perfect Reason, 4 wins; dam of **TINSELTOWN** (4 wins incl. Home of the Free Stakes), etc.

Reason To Give, above.

BLARNEYSTONE LASS, 2 wins at 3 and 4; dam of **SMOKED EM**, **TECHNOLASS**, etc.

Other winners: **SLEW'S MINER** (6 wins), **OTELLO** (6 wins), **D' REASON IS TIM** (6 wins), **DEVILS MARBLE**, **VANITY FAIR**, **TUFFASNAILS**, **DEVIL'S WALK** and **MARTHA'S PICK**.

Her dam, half-sister to **Big Boy Franco** (sire), **HER PREROGATIVE** (dam of **FABULOUS TIME**, **Baltimore Canyon** (sire), **New Lawn**, etc; grandam of **INCREDIBLE BLUES**, etc), Sarah Bernhardt (grandam of **LYPHARD'S RIDGE**, sire, **MAGICAL BRUSH**, etc), etc. Tracing to **Chatelaine**. Family in India of **AIKA AIKA AIKA**, **ELUSIVE PIMPERNEL**, **RIGHT STEP**, etc.

116

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Filly
Mar 16, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed Termsandconditions
(b - 2013)

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Pivotal | Polar Falcon | Nureyev |
| | Fearless Revival | Marie d'Argonne |
| | | Cozzene |
| | | Stufida |
| Obsessive | Seeking The Gold | Mr. Prospector |
| | Secret Obsession | Con Game |
| | | Secretariat |
| | | Ann Stuart |
| | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Razyana |
| | Tea House | Sassafras |
| | | House Tie |
| | Placerville[USA] | Mr. Prospector |
| Ramjet | | Classy Cathy |
| | Lap of Luxury | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | Preparation[IRE] |

TERMSANDCONDITIONS won 5 races, ₹ 21,96,200 incl. Border Security Force Cup, Defence Services Cup, and placed 2nd in Jagatjit Industries North India 1000 Guineas, etc.

Ramjet won 3 races, ₹ 18,30,027 incl. Mayor's Cup, Kunigal Cup, Rusi Patel Trophy and placed 2nd in Airtel Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

STAR SUPERIOR, 13 wins, ₹ 4,10,41,219 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2** (twice), Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Cup, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

ELITE LAND, 9 wins, ₹ 30,41,735 incl. Chettinad Stud Gold Cup, H R C Gold Cup, etc.

GOLDIE'S PET, 5 wins, ₹ 14,93,500 incl. M D Mehta Trophy, etc; producer.

VIJAYS JET, 3 wins, ₹ 14,97,231 incl. Mysore Cup, S Malakonda Reddy Mem. Cup, etc.

BRIGHT FUTURE, 2 wins, ₹ 3,82,500; dam of **MY KINGDOM** (4 wins), **BRIGHT SCRIPT**, etc.

TERMSANDCONDITIONS, above.

Lap of Luxury won 2 races, ₹ 3,27,600 and placed incl. 2nd in Blue Riband Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

SIMPLY NOBLE, 8 wins in India and Malaysia, ₹ 39,60,818 + RM 231,180 incl. McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

RAMBUS, 8 wins, ₹ 23,97,133 incl. S. A. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

Ramjet, above.

Other winners: **MUSIC PROSPECTOR** (9 wins) and **ABSOLUTE LUXURY** (3 wins).

PREPARATION[IRE] won 4 races, £ 9,202 and placed; dam of **11 winners**:

ACE, 10 wins, ₹ 13,31,372 incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

EXHILARATION, 9 wins from 9 starts, ₹ 25,59,026 incl. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Classic Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Garware Paints Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, R.W.I.T.C., Ltd. Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, S.A. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc; sire.

STARFIRE BOY, 8 wins, ₹ 15,81,389 incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, Southern Command Cup, **L**; 3rd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Classic Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

STELLAR ROLE, 6 wins, ₹ 3,43,804 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of a winner.

CLASSIC CONQUEST, 5 wins, ₹ 5,48,350 incl. Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed.

Lap of Luxury, above.

PRUDENT PRINCESS, 4 wins incl. Prince Khartoum Trophy-NTR, etc; dam of **STAR PRINCESS** (5 wins incl. GSP Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **AVOCET**, **TANGALOOMAA**), etc.

Other winners: **ACCELERATING STAR**, **CALESCENT**, **STINGAROO**, **FRIENDLY BRAVE**.

Amantran; dam of **Western Command** (3rd in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**), **Accalia** (producer).

MIRANDA branch (**TEHRAN**, **DANCING MAID**, **MINCIO**, **FOOLISH PLEASURE**, **BAGDAD**, **HARD TO BEAT**, **MRS. MCARDY** and in India of **BUCEPHALUS**, **TOBLER**, **WORLD OF MAGIC**, **ORDAINED ONE**, **LA DONA**, etc) of **ADMIRATION** family.

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Dansili | Hasili | Razyana |
| | Surfrider[IRE] (b - 2008) | Rahy | Kahyasi |
| | Ecoutila | Ecoute | Kerali |
| | | Indian Ridge | Blushing Groom |
| Bay Colt | | Madame Dubois | Glorious Song |
| Apr 6, 2020 | | Act One | Manila |
| Fourth Foal | Indian Haven | Cuix One[GB] | Soundings |
| | Snowing (gr - 2010) | Cuixmala | Ahonoora |
| DNA-Typed | | | Hillbrow |
| | | | Legend of France |
| | | | Shadywood |
| | | | In The Wings |
| | | | Summer Sonnet |
| | | | Highest Honor |
| | | | Floripedes |

Snowing won 6 races, ₹ 28,07,189 incl. P R Mehta Trophy (twice); 3rd in Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Princess Snow (gr f 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced in 3 starts.
Silver Bells (gr f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), unraced.
Mont Blanc (b, mtg, c 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), in training.

CUIX ONE[GB] did not race; dam of **1 winner**:

Snowing, above.

Artemis Arrow, placed, ₹ 5,12,787 incl. 2nd in Godolphin Barb Million, etc.

CUIXMALA did not race; dam of **3 winners**:

MONT ROCHER, 11 wins in France and England, € 291,430 + £ 17,615 incl. Foundation Stakes, **L**; 2nd in La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**, 3rd in G. P. de Deauville, **Gr.2**, etc.

Yayo, 7 wins, € 111,522 and placed incl. 2nd in Grand Prix du Sud-Quest, **L**, etc.

FANTASTIC CUIX, 3 wins, € 33,600 + £ 896; dam of **FANTASTIC SPIRIT** (5 wins, € 130,120 incl. **2021** Derby du Midi, **L**, etc), **RADDAD** (3 wins, € 23,872), **GLACIER PEAK**, etc.

Clizia, unraced; dam of **GOLDREAM** (7 wins, £ 428,201 + € 211,990 incl. Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc), etc; grandam of **GALILEO GOLD** (5 wins, £ 887,962 incl. QIPCO Two Thousand Guineas Stakes, **Gr.1**, St. James's Palace Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), etc.

Cuix One[GB], above.

FLORIPEDES won 2 races in France at 3, € 78,374 incl. Ciga Prix de Lutece, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix Royal Oak, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:

MONTJEU, Champion 3YO and Older Horse in Europe in 1999 and 2000, 11 wins at 2 to 4, £ 2,263,831 incl. Tattersalls Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes, **Gr.1**, G.P. de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, etc; Champion Sire.

LE PAILLARD, 5 wins in France at 2 to 4, € 85,522 + \$ 88,400 incl. Prix Rene Bedel, **L** and placed 2nd in San Juan Capistrano Invitation Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

Le Fou, 3 wins in France at 3 to 5, € 52,600 and placed 2nd in Prix La Force, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

LITTLE JIM, 1 win in two starts in France at 3, € 4,879 and placed; sire.

Cumbres; dam of **AGAIN** (4 wins, € 505,447 incl. Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of

INDIAN MAHARAJA, 2 wins incl. Coolmore Canford Cliffs El Gran Senor Stakes, **L**, etc; sire, **DELPHINIA**, 2 wins, € 26,479 + £ 176,557 incl. EBF River Eden Fillies' Stakes, **L**; 2nd

in Fillies & Mares Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prix de Royallieu, **Gr.1**, etc, **Delano Roosevelt**, etc),

Arkadina (dam of **GUILTY TWELVE**, 4 wins incl. Robert G Dick Memorial Handicap, **Gr.3**,

etc; producer, **ILTEMAS**, producer, etc), **Aris** (dam of **ACLAIM**, 7 wins, £ 216,256 +

€ 258,288 incl. Challenge Stakes, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

La Leuze; grandam of **LA DRAGONTEA** (4 wins incl. **2021** Canadian Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Cuixmala, above.

Half-sister to **DADARISSIME** (6 wins, € 164,798 incl. Prix Vicomtesse Vigier, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **GOLD PEBLE** (grandam of **DO RE MI FA SOL**, 4 wins incl. Prix du Grand Camp, **L**; 2nd in Fillies' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **Shonan Raijin**, etc), **Jabali** (grandam of **DANON SHARK**, 7 wins incl. Mile Championship, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **LEI CARLA**, **CLONDINNERY**, etc; 3rd dam of **INTERMISSION**, etc), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **DEAR DOCTOR** (Arlington Million Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **GENEREUX GENIE** (sire), **LE MAMAMOUCHI**, etc. Tracing to CATALPA.

118

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Flying Spur | Rolls | Razyana |
| | Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | Fizzi Lizzi | Fancy Miss | Grand Luxe |
| Bay Colt | | War Chant | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Jan 19, 2020 | | Midnight Interlude[USA] | Crimson Saint |
| First Foal | | Midnight Kiss | Sir Tristram |
| | Vanity Fair | | Radiant Ann |
| | (b - 2015) | | Danzig |
| DNA-Typed | | Black Cash[USA] | Hollywood Wildcat |
| | Magdalena | Rahy's Serenade[USA] | Groom Dancer |
| | | | Midnight Assembly |
| | | | Deposit Ticket |
| | | | Soonie |
| | | | Rahy |
| | | | Shihama |

VANITY FAIR did not place in two starts.

MAGDALENA won 1 race, ₹ 97,000; dam of **1 winner**:

Clymene, 6 wins, ₹ 24,39,440 incl. M R C Trophy, Hall of Famer Trophy, K M Munshi Trophy and placed 2nd in Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; broodmare.
Vanity Fair, above.

RAHY'S SERENADE[USA] did not race; dam of **10 winners**:

SERGEANT AT ARMS, 14 wins, ₹ 4,85,45,431 + \$ 9,257 incl. Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** (twice), Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.2**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**; also placed in USA at 5. **ALLIES SERENADE**, 3 wins, ₹ 42,05,120 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: **PICASSO**, 4 wins, ₹ 1,23,21,786 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Casino Royale Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc. **BRUCKNER**, 3 wins, ₹ 66,55,620 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1** and placed. **MONET**, 3 wins, ₹ 18,01,280 incl. C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Siachen Trophy, etc. **CAROUSEL**, 1 win; dam of **PROSERPINE** (4 wins, ₹ 84,47,960 incl. S.I. Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; producer), SIYABONGA (broodmare), DOMINANT, etc. Verbier; dam of **Bisate** (4 wins, ₹ 26,74,279; 2nd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. **LA RONDINE**, 4 wins incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in S I Oaks, **Gr.1**. **DIEGO RIVERA**, 13 wins, ₹ 96,90,190 incl. Maj. P.K. Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc. **ONASSIS**, 10 wins, ₹ 1,62,76,638 incl. Ramniwas Ramnarrain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc. **FRIDA KAHLO**, 4 wins, ₹ 40,34,411 incl. R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of VASCO DA GAMA, PABLO NERUDA. **HIGHLAND CROWN**, 7 wins, ₹ 29,01,479 incl. Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc. **Spiritual**, 6 wins, ₹ 17,96,068; 2nd in McDowell Signature Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc. Other winners: FRANKLIN (1 win, ₹ 4,07,430) and MAGDALENA (above). Al Khazneh, unraced; dam of **Bateleur** (5 wins, ₹ 31,80,573; 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **Mzilikazi** (5 wins, ₹ 23,74,601; 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

SHIHAMA won 1 race in England at 2, £ 3,570; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

PRO DANCER, 3 wins in Ireland at 5 and 6, € 91,332 and placed.
SHOWHAMA, 1 win; dam of **HAVASAY** (8 wins incl. GDSC Ramornie Handicap, **L**, etc), etc. Rahy's Serenade[USA], above.

Full-sister to **SAYYEDATI** (Champion 3YO Filly in England, Champion Older Mare in Europe, 6 wins incl. One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **ALMUSHAHAR**, etc; grandam of **STAR STORM**, **MEHDAAYIH**, etc), **GOLDEN SNAKE** (sire), **RACE LEADER** (sire), **Bin Cyclone**, **Dubai Typhoon**, New Sayyedati (dam of **ESPERO**, **QUEEN'S DAUGHTER**, etc), etc. Their dam, **DUBIAN**, Champion Older Mare in Italy, won Premio Lydia Tesio, **Gr.1** etc. Tracing to **LADY JUROR** (half-sister to **MUMTAZ MAHAL**).

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | (b - 2009) | Suitably Discreet | Eljazzi |
| | | Alywow | Raise a Native |
| Bay Colt | | | Gold Digger |
| Feb 18, 2020 | | | Alysheba |
| First Foal | | | Triple Wow |
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] | Sacred Song | Razyana |
| | | | Diesis |
| | Sana | | Ruby Ransom |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2014) | Razeen[USA] | Northern Dancer |
| | Yana | | Secret Asset |
| | | Zaya[USA] | Riverman |
| | | | Percipient |

SANA won 6 races, ₹ 1,88,54,195 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

YANA won 8 races, ₹ 56,40,637 incl. Poonawalla Stud Farms and Breeders' Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Johnnie Walker Gold Label Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

MATHAIYUS, 8 wins, ₹ 1,16,89,480 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, General Obaidullah Khan Trophy, Hyderabad Race Club Trophy and placed 2nd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

MEA CULPA, 2 wins, ₹ 24,20,315 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Delhi Cup, etc; producer

ZOYA, 2 wins, ₹ 12,87,900 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

SANA, above.

ZANA, 2 wins, ₹ 6,80,000 incl. Singapore Turf Club Cup and placed; producer.

ZAYA[USA] won 1 race in France at 3, € 14,529 and placed thrice; dam of **7 winners**:

STARSKY, 4 wins, ₹ 70,79,500 incl. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, The Hindu Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Dawn Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

ASPINALLS, 5 wins, ₹ 14,45,830 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**; 3rd in R.W.I.T.C. Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

YANA, above.

Formidable Force, 24 wins, ₹ 48,20,433 and placed incl. 4th in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Star Strider, 4 wins, ₹ 6,51,925 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

ZAUBERWELT[GB], 2 wins; dam of **ZAUNGAST** (15 wins, € 237,800 incl. Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft, **Gr.3**, etc), **ZAUBERLEHRLING** (6 wins), **DESERT RULE**, **NEVER SAY GOODBYE** (2 wins; dam of **GANDALF**, 2 wins, ₹ 6,95,486), **ZURVAN** (2 wins), etc.

ZIGGY, 1 win in Poland at 2 and placed.

Toyo Caerleon, placed; dam of **TOYO HAYATE** (8 wins, ₹ 9,288,000; dam of a winner), etc.

PERCIPIENT won 5 races, \$ 284,237 incl. Anoakia Stakes, **Gr.3**, Linda Vista Handicap, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in La Canada Stakes, **Gr.1**, El Encino Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Oak Leaf Stakes, **Gr.1**, Santa Margarita Invitational Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

FALSE TENET, 2 wins; dam of **Titos Choice** (3rd in Mem. Day Handicap), **Payforaday**, etc.

CHICKAPEE, 2 wins; dam of **STRIKE ME LUCKY** (dam of **Top Prospect**, etc), etc.

ZAYA[USA], above.

Half-sister to **INTENTLY** (Victoria Lass Handicap, etc; dam of **GONE FOR REAL**, sire, **CRAFTY BUZZ**, **Intend To Win**, etc; grandam of **PLANTAGENET**, **JOSH'S MADELYN**, **NOBO JACK**, **Aesculus**, etc; 3rd dam of **UPSTART**, sire, **LYZBETH**, **New York Hero**, etc), **SHARP SPIRIT** (grandam of **EAGLE TIME**, sire, **Power Stokin**, **Mecke Monster**, **Mecke's Queen**, etc; 3rd dam of **EQUALLY GOOD**, etc), etc. Tracing to **TRY TRY AGAIN**; ancestress also of **TENERANI** (sire), **NAHRAIN** (dam of **BENBATL**, etc), etc.

120

Bay Colt
Feb 13, 2020
Second Foal

DNA-Typed Zain Arion[IRE]
(b - 2013)

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Pivotal | Polar Falcon | Nureyev |
| | Fearless Revival | Marie d'Argonne |
| | | Cozzene |
| Excellent Art[GB] (b - 2004) | Seeking The Gold | Stufida |
| Obsessive | | Mr. Prospector |
| | Secret Obsession | Con Game |
| | | Secretariat |
| | | Ann Stuart |
| Danehill Dancer | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Mira Adonde | Razyana |
| | | Sharpen Up |
| | | Lettre d'Amour |
| | Darshaan | Shirley Heights |
| Shaanara | | Delsy |
| | Mochara | Last Fandango |
| | | Fiery Diplomacy |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

ZAIN ARION[IRE] won 4 races in England at 3 and 4, £ 27,032 and placed; dam of:
_____ (b c 2019 by Decorated Knight), died since birth.

SHAANARA won 1 race in England at 2, £ 3,315 and placed; dam of **6 winners**:

Fortify, 2 wins in Ireland at 3, € 65,165; 2nd in Power E.B.F. Tetrarch Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Bet Online At Thetote.com Royal Whip Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; also placed in Hong Kong.

NEVER CAN TELL, 5 wins in England at 3 and 4, £ 127,592 and placed.

IZITA STAR, 3 wins in England at 6, £ 19,845.

SENSE OF VICTORY, 1 win in Ireland at 3, € 12,630 and placed; dam of:

Sens of Emperor, 1 win, € 26,840; 3rd in 2021 Premio Gino e Luciano Mantovani, **L**, etc.

FANTASTIC LASS, 1 win at 3, £ 3,581; dam of **HAR RAFF** (1 win, Riyals 183,700), etc.

ZAIN ARION[IRE], above.

MOCHARA placed once at 2; dam of **4 winners**:

COOL EDGE, 7 wins in England and Ireland, £ 80,574 + € 42,600 incl. Gladness Stakes, **Gr.3**, Haydock Park Spring Trophy Handicap, **L**; 2nd in Ballycorus Stakes, **Gr.3**, Coolmore Stud Concode Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Home of Champions Concorde Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Carmen's Love, 1 win in Italy at 2, € 31,350 and placed incl. 3rd in Criterium Varesino, **L**, Premio Repubbliche Marinare, **L**, etc; dam of **ALTIMARI** (6 wins, € 57,800), **INTERAMNIA** (2 wins, € 7,180), **SENSUAL LOVE** (1 win, € 24,040), **LIVIAS** (1 win, € 20,786), etc.

Other winners: **MONTCHARA** (1 win in England, £ 3,007) and **SHAANARA** (above).

FIERY DIPLOMACY won 2 races in Italy at 3, € 3,803 and placed; dam of **4 winners**:

FIERY WARRIOR, 5 wins in South Africa at 3 and 4 incl. S.A Derby Trial Handicap, etc.

THATCHINGS FIRE, 6 wins in South Africa incl. Diana Stakes, Swazi Howe Memorial Handicap, Winter Handicap; 2nd in Sceptre Stakes, **Gr.3**, Majorca Stakes, **Gr.3**, Van Reenen & Nicholls Autumn Fillies Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bar Valley Classic, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

FOV'S FANCY, 3 wins in South Africa at 4 and 5, Rands 253,087 incl. Germiston November Handicap, **Gr.1**, Gosforth Park Fillies & Mares Handicap, **Gr.3**, Turffontein Handicap and placed 2nd in Style Magazine Fillies & Mares Challenge, **Gr.1**, Computaform S. A. Oaks Trial Futurity, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Newmarket Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

FREQUENT FLYER, 6 wins in South Africa at 3 to 5, Rands 617,275 incl. Jamaica Handicap, **L** and placed 2nd in Klawervlei Majorca Stakes, **Gr.1** (twice), 3rd in Tibouchina Stakes, **Gr.2**, Gold Bracelet, **Gr.2**, Diana Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners.

Other winners: **FIERY HOSTESS** (2 wins in S. Africa), **HOME DIPLOMACY** (1 win in S Africa). **Mochara**, above.

Full-sister to **FIERY DIPLOMAT** (3 wins in France and England incl. Prix du Calvados, etc; dam of **FIERY CELT**, 5 wins incl. Tap On Wood Stakes and placed 3rd in Ballantine's Scotch Classic, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **Embassy Belle**, 3rd in Buena Vista Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc; 3rd dam of **Rothesay Dancer**, 3rd in Land O Burns Fillies' Stakes, etc) and half-sister to **FIGHTING HEROINE** (3 wins; dam of **Pago's Fire**, 3rd in Yakima Debutante Stakes, etc; grandam of **Princess Love**, 2nd in Premio Congreso de La Republica, **Gr.2**, etc, **Princely Pago**, etc. Tracing through **HUMANITY** (ancestress of **HARBOUR**, **BOUNDING HOME**, **MISS TOSHIBA**, **BOLD REASONING**, **GUN BOW**, **SHARE THE FANTASY**, etc) to **ROSE OF YORK**.



Bay Filly
Mar 31, 2020
Sixth Foal

DNA-Typed Set Ablaze
(b - 2009)

Speaking of Which[IRE]
(b - 2009)

Suitably Discreet

Razeen[USA]

Set Aside

Green Desert

Rafha

Mr. Prospector

Alywow

Northern Dancer

Secret Asset

Steinbeck[USA]

Trois Etoiles[USA]

Danzig

Foreign Courier

Kris

Eljazzi

Raise a Native

Gold Digger

Alysheba

Triple Wow

Nearctic

Natalma

Graustark

Numbered Account

Mr. Prospector

Femme Elite

Alysheba

Trefoil

SET ABLAZE placed, ₹ 1,57,500 incl. 2nd in Juventus Trophy; dam of:

Setaglow (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 13,84,685; 3rd in Prince Ardent Trophy.

Advika (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 16,78,780 incl. Bookmaker's Association

Cup and placed 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Acorn Stakes, etc.

FLAMEOFTHEFOREST (ch f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 5,39,250.

Lady Mimi (ch f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced in one start, ₹ 27,000.

Aguila (b f 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

Set Aside won 7 races, ₹ 10,88,151 incl. A.S. Vaidya Memorial Cup and placed 3rd in Command Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

SET ALIGHT, 11 wins, ₹ 2,20,13,765 incl. President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby

Bangalore, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Mc Dowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **SATELLITE** (7

wins, ₹ 59,82,344 incl. Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **Shaman** (4 wins, ₹ 55,14,221;

2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **RESOLUTE** (1 win), etc

SETAFLAME, 8 wins, ₹ 1,26,99,473 incl. Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Monsoon Derby,

Gr.2, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Southern Dynasty, placed, ₹ 6,71,875 incl. 3rd in Golden Jubilee Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other winners: MY FRIEND PAUL (5 wins), SET TO WIN (4 wins), RIVER KNIGHT (2 wins).

Set Ablaze, above.

TROIS ETOILES[USA] won 3 races in France, € 11,677 and placed; dam of **13 winners**:

ARTESIA, 8 wins, ₹ 1,61,76,542 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**; 2nd in

Cal. Derby, **Gr.1**, Cal. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**; dam of **ANSIGAR**.

NOBLE OPINION, 3 wins, ₹ 43,98,567 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Romantic Getaway, 5 wins, ₹ 26,84,759; 4th in Heritage Estates Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star Alliance, 4 wins; 3rd in C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Allez Indi** (dam of winners), **Our Dynasty**, **Set Aside** (above).

Other winners: **NOBLE KINGDOM** (17 wins), **KARISINI** (dam of **PLATTS TOUR**, etc),

DUCKWORTH, **NOBLE POSSESSION**, **RIVENDELL** (dam of a winner), **STAR ALONE**.

TREFOIL won 3 races in France at 3 and 4, € 47,183 and placed; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

FIRECREST, 5 wins; dam of **RED LARK** (2 wins, \$ 293,134 incl. Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc),

All Set To Go, **LADY SONGBIRD**[IRE] (dam of **SILVER EDGE**, 2 wins, ₹ 6,93,225), etc.

TROIS ETOILES[USA], above.

Gentle Thoughts, placed; dam of **BLUE BAJAN** (12 wins incl. Henry II Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

Mink Mitten[GB]; dam of **CAVALLO VELOCE** (15 wins incl. BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**), etc.

Second Prayer[IRE]; dam of **Malpas Missile**[IRE] (dam of **RENFREW STREET**, etc), etc

Second City[GB], unplaced; dam **Eastern Crown** (2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**).

Half-sister to **FIRST PRAYER** (14 wins incl. Grand Prix de Deauville, **Gr.2**, etc), **WATER LILY** (dam of **TALINUM**, sire, **Gharam**, etc; grandam of **NOBLE ROSE**, **SIMEON**, **NOCTILUCENT**, **GREAT NOTION**, **WAQUAAS**, **WOLF MAN ROCKET**, **Shaya**, **Elshamms**, etc; 3rd dam of **TAQSEEM**, **TAMWEEL**, **GALILEO'S NIGHT**, sire, **CROC VALLEY**, **NOTABILITY**, **SIMON DE MONTFORT**, **TAJMEEL**, **MASTER OF WAR**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SALAMANDRA**.

122

Bay Filly
Apr 27, 2020
Tenth Foal

DNA-Typed Lombardia
(b - 2003)

Holy Roman Emperor Danehill
L'On Vite
Christinas Letter Galileo
Danemarque
Razeen[USA] Northern Dancer
Secret Asset
Green Desert
Naseem El Fajr[IRE] Flying Bid

Danzig
Razanya
Secretariat
Fanfreluche
Sadler's Wells
Urban Sea
Danehill
Circus Ring
Nearctic
Natalma
Graustark
Numbered Account
Danzig
Foreign Courier
Auction Ring
Skyway

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

LOMBARDIA won 3 races, ₹ 41,80,236 viz. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, J D & Peggy Banatwalla Trophy, Jimmy Bharucha Trophy; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, RWITC Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: **AMAZON BAY** (ch f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 11,29,612 incl. Chief Minister's Cup. **LOMBARDO** (b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 7,53,250 incl. Navy Cup and placed. **RITZ** (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 3,90,547 and placed; producer.

(b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), un-named; died at 3.

VELOCIDAD (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 33,02,551; 2nd in Kolkata Cup, etc. Cairen (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced in two starts.

LOMBARDY (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 83,14,136 incl. HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Vijay Textile Juvenile Multi Million and placed 2nd in HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Count Of Savoy (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 99,000.

True Marshal (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

NASEEM EL FAJR[IRE] did not race; dam of **8 winners**:

LOMBARDIA, above.

SALADIN, 5 wins, ₹ 6,19,493 incl. Aayush Cup and placed 2nd in Commanche Cup, etc.

NAUTILUS, 1 win, ₹ 3,84,590; dam of **Blaack Mischief** (4 wins, ₹ 15,14,650 and placed 3rd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Naughty Lass** (3 wins, ₹ 15,64,000; 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **NOBLE BREEZE**, etc.

TANNENPRINZESSIN, 1 win, ₹ 2,08,345; 2nd Munawar Shah Babloo Mem. Trophy; producer.

CHOTEE BEGUM, 1 win, ₹ 2,41,500 viz. M.D Mehta Trophy and placed.

Other winners: **VOYAGER** (5 wins), **OCEAN WARRIOR** (2 wins) and **PRIEVA** (1 win).

Naseemaha, unraced; dam of **BELLA PINKY** (2 wins, ₹ 12,29,678), **CROZIET** (1 win), etc.

FLYING BID won 1 race at 4, £ 2,826 and placed 9 times; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

FLUTTER AWAY, 3 wins incl. Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Takano Prima**, etc.

FLYING BIDDY, 2 wins; dam of **UNITED FRONT** (Colts & Geldings Handicap, **L**, etc), etc.

RAHWAH, 1 win; grandam of **Good Day Too** (3rd in Arlington Classic Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc.

VISION OF INDIA[IRE], 1 win at 3, £ 2,319; dam of:

CROWN TREASURE, 11 wins, ₹ 50,00,670 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Crown Secret** (2nd in Juv. Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners), **Cromwell**, etc.

NATIONALISTIC, 8 wins, ₹ 22,66,000 incl. S.A. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc

AMAZING POWER, 4 wins, ₹ 28,04,685 incl. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** and placed.

ANDREYAN, 4 wins, ₹ 25,84,384 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

KING OF HEARTS, 3 wins, ₹ 15,02,263 incl. Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Hyderabad Cup, etc

Other black-type placed winners: **Amaretto Bay** and **Peninsula** (dam of **PENNY LANE**), etc

FINEST HOUR, 1 win; dam of **FINEST MOMENT** (Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**), **BRILLIANT**, etc.

RIENROE, 3 wins; grandam of **NASHMIAH** (5 wins incl. UAE 1000 Guineas, **L**, etc), etc.

Osprey Point[IRE], unraced; dam of **Super Sunshine** (3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**).

Naseem El Fajr[IRE], above.

Full-sister to **MAELSTROM LAKE** (leading sire). Tracing to **ROSY CHEEKS**; ancestress of **DANTE**, **SAYAJIRAO** and in India of **RED CHIEFTAN**, etc.



Dark Bay Colt
Jan 29, 2020
Third Foal

DNA-Typed **Starry Brook**
(b - 2011)

Invincible Spirit
Speaking of Which[IRE]
(b - 2009)
Suitably Discreet
Alywow
Danehill
Multidimensional[IRE]
Sacred Song
Razeen[USA]
Star Supremacy
Gourgandine[IRE]

Danzig
Foreign Courier
Kris
Eljazzi
Raise a Native
Gold Digger
Alysheba
Triple Wow
Danzig
Razyana
Diesis
Ruby Ransom
Northern Dancer
Secret Asset
Auction Ring
North Forland

STARRY BROOK won 1 race, ₹ 13,22,971 viz. PRA Independence Million and placed; dam of: Ashwa Nandni (dk b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced; broodmare. Starry Spirit (b f 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

STAR SUPREMACY did not race; dam of **6 winners**:

Supreme Legacy, 2 wins, ₹ 8,74,013 and placed 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
Very Special, 1 win, ₹ 8,02,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.
ASCENDENCY, 5 wins, ₹ 27,16,520 and placed incl. 2nd in Spar Ravi Foods Cup, etc.
WENTWORTH, 2 wins, ₹ 11,85,926 incl. General Obaidullah Khan Trophy and placed.
Other winners: SPEAKING OF STARS (1 win, ₹ 8,33,970) and STARRY BROOK (above).

GOURGANDINE[IRE] ran once in France at 3; dam of **8 winners**:

AVALANCHE STAR, 13 wins, ₹ 30,42,586 incl. Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, and placed.
ALLIED FORCES, 11 wins, ₹ 63,40,615 incl. Stayers' Trophy, **Gr.1** and placed.
PERCEIVED VALUE, 5 wins, ₹ 54,69,321 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Imperial View**, etc
Cambiasso, 6 wins, ₹ 24,13,350 and placed incl. 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
Pricewise, 4 wins, ₹ 10,42,060; 4th in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
WHOMAKESTHERULES, 8 wins, ₹ 2,42,04,539 incl. Maj P K Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
STARRY EYES, 3 wins, ₹ 1,46,78,788 incl. Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of STARS FOR YOU (1 win), etc..
Camacho, 6 wins, ₹ 20,61,564 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.
BELLE DE CADIX, 1 win; dam of **DOLLED UP** (2 wins incl. Prix du Bois, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners), **ZEITING** (dam of **COMBAT ZONE**, **ROYAL EMPIRE**, **SCOTTISH**, **Bikini Babe**, etc), **MADANY** (dam of **EQTIDAAR**, won Commonwealth Cup, **Gr.1**, etc, **MASSAAT**, **MUJBAR**, etc), **Deserting[IRE]** (dam of **Money Ball**, 2nd in Juv. Sprinter's Million, **Gr.3**), etc.
ACROSTO, 4 wins, ₹ 2,95,560 incl. New Indian Express Gold Cup and placed.
Pacific Fleet, placed; dam of **Dolphin Bay** (12 wins; 3rd in S.I. 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.
Surrender, unraced; dam of **Ardennes**, etc; grandam of **Gershwin**, **ASTAIRE** (7 wins), etc.
Only Royale, placed; dam of **Bombardier** (3 wins, ₹ 15,37,500), **Simply Royale**, **MARKET LEADER** (4 wins, ₹ 16,53,292), **SAN VINTO** (2 wins, ₹ 20,22,833), etc.
Star Supremacy, above.

North Forland won 1 race at 3; 2nd in Ribblesdale Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

FORTUNE'S WHEEL, 6 wins incl. Prix d'Harcourt, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bayerisches-Zuchtrennen, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Criterium de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, Turf Classic, **Gr.1**, etc.
LIBERTINE, 3 wins incl. Premio Federico Tesio, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Take Liberties** (2nd in Prix Chloe, **Gr.3**; dam of winners); grandam of **SGT PEPPER**; 3rd dam of **INFAMOUS ANGEL**.
HARMLESS ALBATROSS, 3 wins; dam of **VOLOCHINE** (sire), **KAHTAN** (sire), **ALMASS** (dam of winners), **GHATAAS** (sire), **SAKHA**, etc; 3rd dam of **ROYAL ADDRESS**, etc.
Gourgandine[IRE], above.

Half-sister to **INFRA GREEN** (dam of **INFRASONIC**, **GREEN REEF**, **ECOLOGIST**, sire, **Greensmith[GB]**, sire in India, etc; grandam of **INHABITANT[GB]**, sire in India, **TOULON**, sire, etc), etc. Tracing to **WATERHEN**.

124

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Galileo | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| | | Sri Pekan | Miswaki |
| | Amorama | Tanzania | Allegretta |
| | | Rock of Gibraltar | Red Ransom |
| | Varenar[FR] | Visor | Lady Godolphin |
| | | Royal Kingdom[IRE] | Alzao |
| | Alma Mater | La Pieta[IRE] | Triple Couronne |
| | | | Danehill |
| | | | Offshore Boom |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Look[USA] |
| | | | Fairy King |
| | | | Allicance |
| | | | Spectrum |
| | | | Vignelaure |

Bay Colt

Jan 27, 2020

First Foal

DNA-Typed

Ampere[FR]
(b - 2012)Senate House
(b - 2015)

SENATE HOUSE did not race.

ALMA MATER won 3 races, ₹ 63,82,135 viz. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Ashwamedha Trophy, Radio One Trophy and placed 2nd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:

PRINCE VALIANT, 5 wins, ₹ 21,48,877 incl. Madras Race Club Cup; 2nd in Speaker's Cup.

COLLEGIUM, 2 wins, ₹ 11,50,045 incl. E d'Avoine Trophy; 2nd in S M Shah Trophy, etc.

WIND WHISTLER, 1 win, ₹ 4,99,500 viz. Royal Calcutta Turf Club Cup and placed.

Senate House, above.

LA PIETA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 13,029 and placed; dam of **3 winners**:

ALMA MATER, above.

HAWK OF THE WIND, 4 wins, ₹ 10,19,944 incl. K M Munshi Trophy and placed.

SHOWSTOPPER, 2 wins, ₹ 5,18,024; dam of **TIMELESS** (6 wins, ₹ 44,62,851 incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

VIGNELAURE placed in 2 starts at 2, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

APPRAISE, 5 wins in Ireland at 5 to 9, € 35,433 and placed.

Other winners: VIGNELAURE ROSE[IRE] (1 win, € 8,896; dam of **Grand Passage**, placed 3rd in R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), JALAMID (3 wins), HEAD OF THE RIVER, PAYNES FIND, COTTESLOE, CUTE LADY (2 wins each), and LA PIETA[IRE] (above).

Lisianthus[IRE], unraced; dam of KNIGHT IN ARMOUR (4 wins), STAR ELEGANT, etc.

Half-sister to **FATHERLAND** (4 wins incl. Smurfit National Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **GOLDEN DOME** (5 wins incl. Goffs Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Nursery Stakes, **L**, etc), **YEATS** (3 wins incl. Herberstown Stakes, etc; Leading sire in Australia), **Lisaleen** (dam of **MISS TOBACCO**, 4 wins incl. Ostermann-Pokal, **Gr.3**, etc, **Road Ahead**, 6 wins and placed 3rd in Nippon Sho Kyoto Kim Pai, etc; sire, etc; grandam of **BACHELOR DUKE**, sire, **ARD NA GREINE**, 3 wins incl. Martin Molony Stakes, etc, **TRANSLUCID**, **BODYGUARD**, **WHITE GULCH**, **Smartcity**, etc; 3rd dam of **TALCO**, **QUEEN OF THE SAND**, won Santa Barbara Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc, **KARAMELA**, **GEMSTONE**, **LIMONAR**, **Rydan**, **Moran Gra**, etc), **Rosa Mundi** (dam of **SWORD DANCE**, sire, etc; grandam of **ENDLESS JOY**, **HANA**, **KEY OF SOLOMON**, etc; 3rd dam of **ENDLESS HALL**, sire, etc; 4th dam of **DANCING PHOENIX**, etc), Glenveagh (grandam of **EL CONDOR PASA**, won Japan Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), Inisfree (3rd dam of **SOLDIER HOLLOW**, sire, **DAY WALKER**, **RARE AND PRECIOUS**, etc), Karri Valley (dam of **CAMPO CATINO**, sire, etc; grandam of **DIGITALISM**, **SHIVALIK ROSE**, etc), etc. Their dam, **LISADELL** won 2 races incl. Coronation Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc and half-sister to **KING PELLINORE** (11 wins incl. Irish Sweeps Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **THATCH** (sire), **ESPADRILLE** (grandam of **DOCKSIDER**, **CLASSIC SPORT**[USA], sire, etc), **Dusty Boots** (sire), **Marinsky**, **Stratford** (sire), **HANDSEWN** (dam of **HYMN**[IRE], sire in India, **FESTIVAL HALL**, sire, etc; grandam of **SALSA INGLESA**, in Argentina, **DREAMSCAPE**, sire, **DRAGONET**, etc; 3rd dam of **RE THONG**, in Brazil, etc), Special (dam of **NUREYEV**, leading sire, **BOUND**, etc; grandam of **SADLER'S WELLS**, leading sire, **TATE GALLERY**, sire, **JADE ROBBERY**, sire, **FAIRY GOLD**, **PUPPET DANCE**, **ARCHIPENKO**, sire, **LIMIT**, **NUMEROUS**, sire, **CHEQUER**, sire, etc. The next dam, **Thong** won 5 races and placed 3rd in Selima Stakes, etc. Tracing to **SIMON'S SHOES**.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Cape Cross | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | Northern Dancer | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| Bay Colt | | Fairy Bridge | Snow Bride |
| Apr 12, 2020 | | Feather Ridge | Miswaki |
| Eleventh Foal | Sadler's Wells | Alleged Devotion | Allegretta |
| | Yemen Desert[IRE] (b - 2003) | | Nearctic |
| DNA-Typed | Humble Fifteen | | Natalma |
| | | | Bold Reason |
| | | | Special |
| | | | Cox's Ridge |
| | | | Endicotta |
| | | | Alleged |
| | | | Morning Devotion |

YEMEN DESERT[IRE] placed in England at 3, £ 1,349; dam of:

DUBAI BAY (b f 2008 by Zafeen), 1 win in England at 3, £ 2,663 + € 2,240 and placed once.

NEWS SHOW (b f 2009 by Sinndar), 1 win in England at 3, £ 4,219 + € 1,829; producer.

Dublin Deer (b c 2010 by Tiger Hill), unplaced in Singapore.

SINNDAR DESERT (b c 2011 by Sinndar), 4 wins in Ireland and Russia at 3 and 4.

Soqotra (b f 2012 by King's Best), unplaced in England.

Rousseau (b g 2013 by Champs Elysees), placed, ₹ 1,23,565; 2nd in Mumbai Police Cup, etc.

KING MAKER (b c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins, ₹ 26,36,164 incl. Coral Gables Cup, etc.

COMANCHE BRAVE (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins, ₹ 11,17,332; 3rd in Stewards Cup.

Yesterday (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced in one start, ₹ 45,000.

Tihamah (dk b c 2019 by Ampere[FR]), in training.

Humble Fifteen won 1 race, \$ 17,260; 2nd in Lady Razorback Futurity, etc; dam of **2 winners**:

NOSENKO, 1 win in USA at 3, \$ 19,120 + £ 1,163; also placed in England; dam of winners.

HOPE DREAM, 3 wins in Poland at 3 and 4.

Yemen Desert[IRE], above.

ALLEGED DEVOTION did not race; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

HUMBLE EIGHT, 6 wins at 2 to 4, \$ 278,450 incl. Honeybee Handicap, **Gr.3**; etc; dam of:

STAGE CALL, 5 wins at 2 to 5, € 30,506 + \$ 253,275 incl. Hopemont Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Crown Royal American Turf Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in King of Kings EBF Futurity, **Gr.2**, etc.

HUMILIS, 3 wins at 3, € 75,370 incl. EBF Blue Wind Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners.

Blue Oasis, 1 win at 3, £ 14,398; 2nd in EBF Hoppings Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners.

SOUND THE FLUTE, 1 win; dam of **Majestic Mozart** (2nd in Summer Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Humbling; dam of **PHOLA** (5 wins incl. Churchill Distaff Turf Mile Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

THADY QUILL, 6 wins in England, Ireland, USA and Barbados at 2 to 6, £ 11,125 + € 5,238 + \$ 236,835 + Bar \$ 125,100 incl. Weatherbys Superlative Stakes, **L**, etc; sire.

ROYAL DEVOTION[IRE], 2 wins, € 69,685 incl. Oyster Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners.

APRIL STARLIGHT, 2 wins; dam of **April Frost** (dam of **Late Spring**, producer, etc), etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Devoted To You** (dam of **SOVEREIGN**, won Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **Dawn Rising**, etc), **Altius** (sire) and **Humble Fifteen** (above).

Luxury; dam of **SHONAN MIGHTY** (Sankei Osaka Hai, **Gr.2**), **GO FOR THE SUMMIT**, etc.

Morning Devotion won 1 race; 3rd in Hoover Fillies' Mile, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

BALANCHINE, Champion 3YO in Europe in 1994, 4 wins incl. Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Gulf News**, etc; 3rd dam of **Half Moon Hotel**, **STALLONE**, etc.

ROMANOV, 4 wins incl. Jockey Club Stakes, **Gr.2**; 2nd in G. P. de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

RED SLIPPERS, 3 wins incl. Sun Chariot Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **WEST WIND** (dam of **Setting Sail**, etc), **REDBRIDGE**, etc; grandam of **THUNDER SNOW** (Dubai World Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **IHTIMAL**, **WINTER LIGHTNING**, **ALWAYS SMILE**, **FIRST VICTORY**, **Sunchart**, etc; 3rd dam of **COROEBUS** (2021 Emirates Autumn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

First Night, 2 wins; grandam of **HAVANA COOLER**, **Musica**, etc.

Subtle Breeze, placed; dam of **TRUST IN A GUST** (10 wins incl. Charity Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Alleged Devotion, above.

Tracing to **SPRING CHICKEN**; ancestress also of **BANAFSAJEE**, **POPULAR**, etc.

126

Bay Colt
Feb 26, 2020
Ninth Foal

DNA-Typed

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Invincible Spirit | Green Desert | Danzig |
| Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| Suitably Discreet | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| | Northern Dancer | Raise a Native |
| Razeen[USA] | Secret Asset | Gold Digger |
| Supreme Princess (ch - 2002) | Grey Gaston* | Alysheba |
| Eminence | Tina's Way[GB] | Triple Wow |
| | | Nearctic |
| | | Natalma |
| | | Graustark |
| | | Numbered Account |
| | | Fortino II |
| | | Baroda Princess |
| | | Palestine |
| | | Parthian's Way |

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

SUPREME PRINCESS won 8 races, ₹ 20,56,062 incl. Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**; dam of: **STAR STRIKER** (b g 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 15,54,287 incl. Salarjung Cup, etc. **ABRIENDA** (ch f 2010 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 1,57,500.

SUPREME FAIRY (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; producer. **ROYAL SEAL** (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 6,22,465 viz. Mayor's Trophy. _____ (b c 2014 by China Visit[USA]), un-named.

Iconic Princess (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,97,155.

Impeccable (ch g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,88,610.

Mystical Rose (ch f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

EMINENCE won 5 races, ₹ 9,29,124 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

PSYCHIC FLAME, 4 wins, ₹ 73,72,599 incl. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PSYCHIC WARRIOR, 3 wins, ₹ 31,13,475 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Sacred Fire** and **Adiella** (both producer).

Psychic Light; dam of **PSYCHIC FORCE** (8 wins, ₹ 1,26,28,871 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, S.I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **IMMORTALITY** (4 wins, ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BLAVATSKY** (6 wins), etc.

SUPREME PRINCESS, above.

Battle Royale, 4 wins, ₹ 1,19,640 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

Distinction, 3 wins; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, 4th in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PSYCHIC STRENGTH** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Perfect Venue**, **Destined Path**, etc.

Star of Fashion; dam of **STAR FORTUNE** (dam of **Clarion Call**, 2nd in I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**), etc **REGAL GRACE**, 1 win; dam of:

MOON FOREST, 26 wins, ₹ 98,77,168 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ARTWORK, 5 wins, ₹ 17,61,326 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

WIND STREAM, 6 wins, ₹ 2,26,26,279 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Right Again, 16 wins, ₹ 51,45,085 and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

YUTAI, 2 wins, ₹ 9,77,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ETERNAL FLAME** (6 wins, ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Yuville** (producer), etc; grandam of **The Cheetah** (2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **COLACHEL BATTLE**, etc.

Fabulous Star, 4 wins, ₹ 45,11,745 and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

TINA'S WAY[GB] placed in England; dam of **5 winners**:

EMINENCE, above.

Little Tina, 2 wins, ₹ 1,39,634 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other winners: **TRIBAL WAY** (in England), **LEAD THE WAY** and **MIKONOS**.

Immediate family of **MISS NYMPH**, **MACNAL**, etc. **POLLY FLINDERS** branch (**SUPREME COURT**, **UNITE** and in India of **ANTONIOS**, **PLEASURE HUNT**, etc of **PRETTY POLLY** family.



Bay Filly
Mar 6, 2020
First Foal

DNA-Typed Rhinefall
(dk b - 2015)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Pivotal | Danzig |
| Excellent Art[GB] | Obsessive | Razyana |
| | Placerville[USA] | Kris |
| Radiate | Aroma | Durtal |
| | | Polar Falcon |
| | | Fearless Revival |
| | | Seeking The Gold |
| | | Secret Obsession |
| | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Classy Cathy |
| | | Riyahi[IRE] |
| | | Menorah |

RHINEFALL did not race.

Radiate won 3 races, ₹ 11,06,681 incl. Prudential Champ Trophy, Muffin Trophy and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

IN THE SPOTLIGHT, 11 wins, ₹ 5,28,18,142 viz. McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: **ISN'T SHE LOVELY**, 5 wins, ₹ 82,26,241 incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc. **MRS THATCHER**, 1 win, ₹ 2,83,055 and placed.

INTO THE SPOTLIGHT, 6 wins, ₹ 31,66,482 incl. RWITC Trophy; 2nd in Stewards Cup, etc.

RAY OF LIGHT, 6 wins, ₹ 16,66,720; dam of **SMART MONEY** (1 win, ₹ 2,11,501), etc.

Other winners: **RUNNING SUN** (4 wins, ₹ 11,38,500) and **LAVENDER BROWN** (producer). Rhinefall, above.

AROMA won 5 races, ₹ 27,84,812 incl. Eveready Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

RADICAL FORCE, 9 wins, ₹ 45,88,673 incl. B K Rattsonsey Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mah. Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), etc **GOLDEN EDITION**, 4 wins, ₹ 34,23,240 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed.

ROAD RUNNER, 4 wins, incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Amazing Ray, 1 win, ₹ 20,53,100; 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **CHAPLIN**, **DIVINE POWER** (3 wins each), **KNIGHT IN HOOVES**, **AMAZING BLAZE**, (1 win each), etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Marauder**, **Andromache** and **Radiate** (above).

Other winners: **RADICAL POWER** (1 win, ₹ 4,71,250) and **OUR WARRIOR** (1 win).

MENORAH won 6 races, ₹ 7,71,164 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

MOON EMPEROR, 50 wins, ₹ 1,28,80,506 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

AVAGLOW, 7 wins, ₹ 24,26,332 incl. Classic Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

AROMA, above.

Star Pride, 7 wins; 3rd in S. I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Lady Stardust** (5 wins, ₹ 15,01,800; 3rd in S.I Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PARTY ROYAL**, 20 wins, ₹ 2,14,89,771 incl. S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **ICE SKATES**, **GIMME CREDIT**, etc.

Astreus, 3 wins, ₹ 5,02,810 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **STAR CRAFT** (19 wins), **STAR IMAGE** (11 wins), **ADMIRALS FORCE** (9 wins), etc.

Romantic Heights, 5 wins, ₹ 14,10,253; 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **DANCING DRAGON** (5 wins, ₹ 28,73,510 incl. Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc),

AMARETTO (6 wins, ₹ 26,20,126 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of **HARBOUR SUNRISE** (2 wins, ₹ 14,05,185), **ROYALTY** (1 win, ₹ 7,28,000; broodmare), etc.

Pas de Memories, 2 wins, ₹ 9,59,616; 2nd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Half-sister to **COLUMBIA** (sire), **Silver Sovereign** (3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc), **Sovereign Edition**, etc. Tracing to **BENDLET**; ancestress also of **ST. BRENDAN**, **DEIRI**, etc.

128

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Holy Roman Emperor | Razyana |
| | | L'On Vite | Secretariat |
| Be Safe (b - 2011) | | King's Best | Fanfreliche |
| | Oriental Lady[IRE] | Allegretta | Kingmambo |
| | | Otaiti | Sadler's Wells |
| Dark Bay Colt Apr 2, 2020 Third Foal | | Anabaa | Ode |
| | Arazan[IRE] | Asmara | Danzig |
| | | | Balbonella |
| | | | Lear Fan |
| | Queen of Windsor (b - 2013) | | Anaza |
| DNA-Typed | | Silver Charm | Silver Buck |
| | Nijinsky Bullet[USA] | | Bonnie's Poker |
| | | Nijinsky's Passion | Nijinsky's Table |
| | | | Trumanita |

QUEEN OF WINDSOR won 1 race, ₹ 3,37,304 and placed once; dam of:
 Prince Of Windsor (dk b c 2018 by Be Safe), unraced.
 Jack Daniel (b c 2019 by Be Safe), in training.

NIJINSKY BULLET[USA] won 10 races in USA at 3 to 6, \$ 236,495 incl. My Fair Lady Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Ladies Handicap, **L**, 3rd in Drumtop Stakes, etc; dam of **3 winners**:
 COUP DE GRACE, 3 wins, ₹ 26,56,943 incl. Chisel Crafts Calcutta Juvenile Stakes, Lt Gen
 Jameel Mahmood Memorial Cup and placed 2nd in Albert Piperno Memorial Cup, etc.
 NOVA SCOTIA, 1 win, ₹ 10,67,504 incl. Jatprole Cup and placed 2nd in Bhagmati Cup, etc.
 QUEEN OF WINDSOR, above.

NIJINSKY'S PASSION won 4 races at 2 to 4, \$ 355,326 incl. Santa Ynez Stakes, **Gr.3**,
 California Breeders' Champion Stakes, **L**, Fran's Valentine Stakes and placed 2nd in
 Hillsborough Handicap, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Santa Anita Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **3 winners**:
NIJINSKY BULLET[USA], above.
 CHEEKY JONES, 7 wins in USA at 3 to 6, \$ 111,112 and placed.
 PASSIONATE MISS, 2 wins at 3, \$ 19,340; dam of KISSESFORDAMOMMA (1 win in USA).
 Mystery Brew, unraced; dam of KUSSEY (7 wins in Chile), ENTERA MINA (1 win), etc.

TRUMANITA did not place; dam of **7 winners**:
TRUE PASSION, 13 wins at 2 to 6, \$ 442,812 incl. Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup
 Handicap, **Gr.3**, Wilmington Handicap, **L** and placed 2nd in Teddy Drone Stakes, etc.
NIJINSKY'S PASSION, above.
 HE'S THE COMMANDER, 3 wins in USA at 2 to 4, \$ 60,746 and placed.
 ROCK OF GOLD, 3 wins in USA at 3 and 7, \$ 50,733 and placed.
 TRUMANSO, 2 wins in USA at 3, \$ 44,949 and placed.
 FOURTEENTWENTYONE, 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 36,150 and placed.
 TRU BOB EM, 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 16,898 and placed.
 T.C.'s Girl, unplaced; dam of **Ocean Class** (8 wins, Pesos 67,325,000 and placed incl. 2nd in
 Alberto Vial Infante, **Gr.1**, Pedro del Rio Talavera, **Gr.2**, Alfredo L.S. Kackson, **Gr.3**, 3rd in
 Copa Jackson, **Gr.2**, Alvaro Covarrubias, **Gr.3**, etc), TC'S STORM (7 wins in Chile),
 MALTRATADA (6 wins in Chile), LULI (2 wins in Chile), FOREHMAN (1 win in Chile), etc.

Her dam, half-sister to **INDIAN FASHION** (8 wins incl. Jenny Wiley Stakes, **L** and placed incl.
 2nd in Orchid Handicap, **Gr.2**, Bewitch Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SOLAIA**, 2 wins incl. Cheshire
 Oaks, **L** and placed 2nd in Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **OLAYA**, won Long Island
 Handicap, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Orchid Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc, **DRESSED IN HERMES**, 3 wins
 incl. Cecil B. DeMille Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **I ROCK THE PARTY**, Wasan, etc; 3rd dam of
GLENARD, **Kyoei Basara**, 2nd in Arlington Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **Arctic Place** (dam of **Fludix**, 5
 wins and placed 3rd in Derby de l'Quest, **L**, etc), etc. Their dam **Your Place Or Mine**, won 6
 races and placed incl. 2nd in Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc half-sister to **WOLF RULER**, won Patriots
 Day Handicap, etc, **Cut 'n Sparkle**, etc. **ASTRID** branch (**LEVMOSS**, **SWEET MIMOSA**,
NIKOLI, **BRUSH ASIDE**, **PATAVELLIAN**, etc) of **TILLYWHIM** family. Family in India of
MANIFOLD (Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **MULTIFACETED** (Suresh Mahindra
 Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc), **VACHAN** (Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc), **CHASHNI**, etc.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Filly
Mar 29, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed Star Goddess
(b - 2007)

Galileo

Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
(b - 2008)

Secret Garden

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Danehill

Chalamont

Sadler's Wells

Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]

Someone Special

Placerville[USA]

Stately Home

Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Danzig

Razyana

Kris

Durtal

Northern Dancer
Fairy Bridge

Habitat

One In a Million

Mr. Prospector

Classy Cathy

Santiago[IRE]

Stately Treasure[USA]

STAR GODDESS won 5 races, ₹ 9,42,689 incl. K M Munshi Trophy and placed; dam of:

CHASE YOUR DREAMS (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins, ₹ 51,95,718 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Juvenile Million; 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SONGKRAN (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 9,46,720; 3rd in Totalizator Cup, etc.

_____ (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), died since birth.

MENILLY (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,49,053 incl. Bahrain Trophy and placed.

Fortune Teller (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Kay Star (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

PALAZZIO won 9 races, ₹ 36,94,324 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, twice, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

PALAZZIO'S SUN, 8 wins, ₹ 73,93,350 incl. Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Nanoli Stud and Breeders' Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**.

Messalina, 2 wins, ₹ 36,97,475; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**; dam of

Golden Oaks (2 wins, ₹ 60,19,937; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc),

Spirited Regent (1 win, ₹ 14,10,258; 2nd in Bangalore Juv. Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **ISABELLA** (6 wins), **GLORIOUS HYMN** (producer), **TURF MAGIC**, **D GOLD** (3 wins each), **TRUE HEIR**.

Coccinella, 6 wins, ₹ 18,47,391 and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **HIDDEN GOLD** (5 wins, ₹ 16,57,261), **ROYAL GRACE** (1 win), etc.

Other winners : **RIISING BRAVE** (3 wins), **PETITE FLEUR** (1 win), **STAR GODDESS** (above).

STATELY HOME won 7 races, ₹ 13,90,900 incl. Nilgiris Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.2**, Kwaliti Walls Fillies' Million and placed 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **7 winners**:

RAPIER, 3 wins, ₹ 20,20,476 incl. Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 4th in McDowell Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

PALAZZIO, above.

Flaming Glory, 2 wins, ₹ 21,00,058; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi Million, **Gr.1**; dam of:

CHIEF OF COMMAND, 9 wins, ₹ 1,28,90,398 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SITARA, 4 wins, ₹ 30,60,235 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**.

SEA QUEEN, 2 wins, ₹ 5,34,460; dam of **LUMOS** (4 wins, ₹ 22,48,275), **ASTRILD** (2 wins).

Other winners: **DISTINCTLY AHEAD**, **QUANTICO** (3 wins each) and **SUNSTORM** (2 wins).

STATELY TREASURE[USA] won 1 race, \$ 17,907 and placed; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

STATELY HOME, above.

FIVE SHILLINGS, 4 wins in USA at 3, \$ 8,777 and placed.

BAYWATCH, 4 wins; dam of **Cote d'Azur** (dam of **MASTER NOVAK**, 9 wins, ₹ 31,25,100).

COURBETTE, 1 win; dam of **GUIDING LIGHT** (10 wins; dam of a winner), **ATHLETIC STAR**.

Half-sister to **NEAR THE LIMIT** (10 wins incl. Sentinel Stakes and placed 2nd in Louisiana Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **Profanity** (sire), **Raise a Princess** (dam of **NATIVE SAL**, etc; grandam of **BALLY'S STARLET**, etc), **Desire** (dam of **ADVOCATE TRAINING**, sire, **TOTAL TEMPO**, etc; grandam of **TAKES TWO TO MANGO**, etc; 3rd dam of **TWO TO GET READY**, **Cahill Chrome**, etc), **Fallibility** (dam of **ALL ABILITY**, etc; grandam of **AVAILABILITY**, etc), **Nearly a Princess** (dam of **AUTOBOT**, **GREG AT BAT**, etc; grandam of **RIVER MOUNTAIN RD**, **UPPITY KITTY**, etc) and full-sister to **LEPRECHAUN LYN** (dam of **KITS PEAK**, etc; grandam of **CARLSBAD**, etc). Tracing to **MAGNOLIA**.

130

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] | | Kris |
| | (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Eljazzi |
| | Suitably Discreet | | Raise a Native |
| | | Alywow | Gold Digger |
| | | | Alysheba |
| Bay Filly | | Mr. Prospector | Triple Wow |
| Apr 8, 2020 | | | Raise a Native |
| First Foal | Steinbeck[USA] | | Gold Digger |
| | | Femme Elite | Northjet |
| | | | Mira Femme |
| DNA-Typed | Usha | Multidimensional[IRE] | Danehill |
| | (b - 2015) | | Sacred Song |
| | Adara | Artwork | Razeen[USA] |
| | | | Regal Grace |

USHA did not race.

ADARA did not race; dam of **2 winners**:

MAKHTOOB, 3 wins, ₹ 10,36,375 incl. October Handicap and placed.

HARE KA SAHARA, 1 win, ₹ 2,04,500 and placed.

Usha, above.

ARTWORK won 5 races, ₹ 17,61,326 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**; dam of **5 winners**:**WIND STREAM**, 6 wins, ₹ 2,26,26,279 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.**Right Again**, 16 wins, ₹ 51,45,085 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Other winners: NIFTY (producer), THE ARTIST (2 wins, ₹ 11,92,087), IRISES (1 win).

Adara, above.

REGAL GRACE won 1 race, ₹ 1,16,250 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers' Hyderabad Fillies' Trial Stakes, etc; dam of **8 winners**:**MOON FOREST**, 26 wins, ₹ 98,77,168 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.**YUTAI**, 2 wins, ₹ 9,77,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ETERNAL FLAME** (6 wins, ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Yuville** (4 wins; 2nd in A.C. Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**; producer), etc; grandam of**The Cheetah** (4 wins; 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), COLACHEL BATTLE (2 wins).**ARTWORK**, above.**Fabulous Star**, 4 wins, ₹ 45,11,745 and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other winners: REGAL SOCIETY (5 wins), ROYAL HUNT, ASTERISK and ROYAL CREST.

Sea of Grace, unplaced; dam of MONTECASINO (3 wins), ASHWA GRACE (2 wins), etc.

Adulate, unraced; dam of STAR DISTINCTION (3 wins), DANCING IN THE RAIN (2 wins), etc; grandam of CLARISA, TREASURE DELIGHT (3 wins each), DAYTONA (producer), etc.

EMINENCE won 5 races, ₹ 9,29,124 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, F.D. Wadia Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:**PSYCHIC FLAME**, 4 wins, ₹ 73,72,599 incl. Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**; dam of:**PSYCHIC WARRIOR**, 3 wins, ₹ 31,13,475 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.Other black-type placed winners: **Adiella** and **Sacred Fire** (both producer).Psychic Light; dam of **PSYCHIC FORCE** (Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **IMMORTALITY** (4 wins, ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), BLAVATSKY, etc.**SUPREME PRINCESS**, 8 wins incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SUPREME FAIRY** (5 wins, ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**; producer).**Distinction**, 3 wins; dam of **PSYCHIC STRENGTH**, **Perfect Venue**, **Destined Path**, etc.**Battle Royale**, 4 wins, ₹ 1,19,640 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.**Star of Fashion**; dam of **STAR FORTUNE** (dam of **Clarion Call**, 2nd in I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**), etc
REGAL GRACE, above.Immediate family of **MISS NYMPH**, **MACNAL**, etc. Tracing to **PRETTY POLLY** family.



Stud: **Poona**
Property of **The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd**

131

Bay Colt
May 23, 2020
Fifth Foal

DNA-Typed Thurayaat[GB]
(b - 2011)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Miswaki |
| | Danehill | Allegretta |
| Secret Garden | | Danzig |
| | Chalamont | Razyana |
| | | Kris |
| | Nayef | Durtal |
| Tamayuz | | Gulch |
| | Al Ishq | Height of Fashion |
| | | Nureyev |
| | Cape Cross | Allez Les Trois |
| Ghaidaa | | Green Desert |
| | Midway Lady | Park Appeal |
| | | Alleged |
| | | Smooth Bore |

THURAYAAT[GB] won 3 races in England at 3, £ 14,786 and placed; dam of:
Emzoon (b f 2016 by Mukhadram), unraced in Ireland; producer.
NAZINE (b g 2017 by Raven's Pass), 1 win in Ireland at 4, € 12,120 and placed.
Hameron (ch c 2018 by Night of Thunder), unraced.
Crimson Rose (ch f 2019 by Equiano), in training.

Ghaidaa won 1 race at 3, £ 15,931; 3rd in Rosemary Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:
TAJHEEZ, 4 wins in England and UAE, £ 13,009 + Dhs 141,300 and placed.
MARKABAH, 1 win at 3, £ 6,041; dam of ROBIN DES SHEIKH (1 win in Ireland), etc.
Other winners: LAQAB, MAWROOTH (1 win each) and THURAYAAT[GB] (above).

MIDWAY LADY won 5 races, £ 238,015 + € 66,247 incl. Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix Marcel Boussac, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.:
ITNAB, 3 wins incl. Princess Royal Willmott Dixon Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **ALAZEYAD** (6 wins, £ 31,585 + Dhs 900,962 incl. His Highness The President Cup, **L**; 2nd in Etisalat Al Shindagha Sprint, **Gr.3**, etc), **Madera de Guerrero** (3rd in Clasico Comercio, **Gr.3**; sire), etc.
ESWARAH, Champion 3YO filly in England in 2005, 2 wins at 3, £ 258,395 incl. Vodafone Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, Swettenham Stud Fillies' Trial Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Firdaws, 1 win; 3rd in Fillies' Mile, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of ALKHAATAM (4 wins), RAKEEZ, etc.
Garמושa; dam of **RAABIHAH** (4 wins, € 419,962 incl. **2021** Darley Prix de Pomone, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in **2021** Prix Corrida, **Gr.2**, **2021** Prix Allez France Longines, **Gr.3**, etc), **Filfila** (1 win, \$ 72,530 and placed incl. 3rd in Wait a While Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.
Umniyatee, 2 wins at 3, £ 38,192 and placed 4 times incl. 2nd in Moss Bros October Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Goffs Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Virginia Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
YES BOOK, 7 wins, Reals 108,946 incl. Classico Delegacoes Turfisticas, **L** and placed 6 times incl. 3rd in G. P. Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva, **Gr.3**, etc.
Jarah, 6 wins, £ 17,046 + Dhs 272,150; 2nd in Jebal Ali Hotel Nad Ali Sheba Mile, **L**, etc.
Meshhed, 3 wins, £ 20,296 and placed incl. 2nd in John Musker Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Montaff, 2 wins, £ 118,152; 2nd in Charles Heidsieck Champagne Henry II Stakes, **Gr.2**.
Meohmy[GB] placed in England, £ 3,836; 3rd in Mill Wood Winter Open, **L**; dam of winners GRAN DAMA, 2 wins at 3, \$ 62,530; dam of **GRAN LIONESS** (dam of winners), **Doppio** (9 wins, \$ 338,562 and placed incl. 2nd in San Simeon Handicap, **Gr.3**; **Set NTR at Del Mar**), etc; grandam of **MARTITA SANGRITA** (dam of winners), etc.
Numero Uno; dam of **MALTES** (Presidente da Republica, **Gr.1**, etc), **Lampeiro**, etc.
Other black-type placed winners: **Haafiz** (sire) and **Ghaidaa** (above).

SMOOTH BORE won 5 races, \$ 82,658 incl. Fairway Fan Stakes, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:
CAPIAS, 5 wins incl. Leicester Mercury Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Jockey Club Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
HEAVENLY CALM, 2 wins; dam of **Green Lemon**, etc; grandam of **KISS ME KETUT**, **A CHANCE TO DREAM**, **FAST LOVE**, etc; 3rd dam of **KAONIC**, **LOST AND RUNNING**, etc.
MIDWAY LADY, above.
PRIPET, 2 wins; dam of **GREENLANDER** (sire), etc; grandam of **IRON FIST**, etc.
ZABARRJAD; 3rd dam of **DESPERADO** (Sports Nippon Sho Stayers Stakes, **Gr.2**, twice), etc.
Oh So Smooth; dam of **MOCHA MOCHA**; grandam of **JOINT EFFORT**; 3rd dam of **NESSO**.

Tracing to **MALVA** (dam of **BLenheim**, **KING SALMON**, etc), etc.

132Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | | Miswaki |
| | Secret Garden | Danehill | Allegretta |
| | | | Danzig |
| | | Chalamont | Razyana |
| | | | Kris |
| Bay Filly Jan 9, 2020 Third Foal | | Dubai Millennium | Durtal |
| | Dubawi | | Seeking the Gold |
| | | Zomaradah | Colorado Dancer |
| | | | Deploy |
| | Remembrance of You (b - 2011) | Dansili | Jawahar |
| DNA-Typed | | | Danehill |
| | Skyelady[GB] | | Hasili |
| | | Song of Skye | Warning |
| | | | Song of Hope |

REMEMBRANCE OF YOU won 1 race, ₹ 12,22,055 viz. Moonlight Romance Trophy and placed 2nd in Kusumben Dhirubhai Shah Trophy, Sir Charles Todhunter Memorial Cup, 3rd in Kingfisher ULTRA Emperor of Good Times Challenge, M N Nazir Trophy, etc; dam of: IN CONTENTION (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 1,00,875. Fancy Nancy (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

Skyelady[GB] won 3 races in England at 2 and 4, £ 18,119 and placed incl. 2nd in Genesis Green Stud Empress Stakes, L, etc; dam of **4 winners**: **EXCELLENT**, 5 wins, ₹ 28,68,037 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, S.A.Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bahrain Trophy, R.C.T.C Trophy, etc. OMBER GLAZE, 2 wins, ₹ 8,79,120 incl. Mysore Race Club Million, etc. Other winners: D KNIGHT MYSORE (1 win, ₹ 8,71,210), REMEMBRANCE OF YOU (above).

SONG OF SKYE won 3 races at 2 and 5, £ 37,506 and placed; dam of **5 winners**: **Skyelady[GB]**, above.

CLAN PIPER, 5 wins in Sweden at 3 to 6, Krona 276,700 and placed.

Other winners: STEVIE JUNIOR (2 wins in England), SIR NICK (2 wins in Italy), SKYERON.

Song of Hope won 2 races, \$ 22,556; 2nd in Firth of Clyde Stakes, L, etc; dam of **9 winners**: FRONTO, 3 wins in Greece at 4 and placed.

MIRIAM, 2 wins; dam of IVORY LACE (13 wins; dam of SOLVEIG'S SONG, 6 wins), VIEWFORTH (10 wins, £ 73,621), PARK STAR (dam of LETS MOVE IT, etc), LA LUZ (5 wins), PARA SIEMPRE (producer), UNITED PASSION (dam of BOOKIESINDEX, etc), etc. KINGDOM PRINCESS, 2 wins in England; dam of **Mint Julep** (8 wins in Denmark and Sweden incl. 3rd in Golden Mile, L, etc), SHORT RESPITE (dam of GOOD MAN JOM), etc. XTRASENSORY, 2 wins, £ 46,540; dam of TISHTAR, RESPONSIVE (dam of a winner), etc. STOLEN MELODY, 1 win; dam of STOLEN GLANCE (5 wins; dam of DANGEROUS ENDS, 5 wins, etc), DANCE TO MY TUNE (3 wins in England), OLD MAN CLEGG, etc.

Other winners: PREMIER GUEST (1 win in Denmark), PAPERETTO, WHISTLE BLOWER and SONG OF SKYE (above).

Praise of Folly[GB], unplaced; dam of HOLY BULL & GLORIOUS HARMONY (2 wins each).

Half-sister to TIZZY (dam of **La Galerie**, 2 wins and placed 3rd in Harry Rosebery Challenge Trophy, L, etc), THREPEPENCE (5 wins in England and Macau), HUSH MONEY (3 wins), PENNY DIP (dam of a winner), QUICK PROFIT (dam of JACK FINCH, 5 wins, BATTLESHIP SRUCE, etc), GEGOUSH, CLASSIC DEMON, MUHTARIS, ISHIO, MRS HAYPENNY, Petite Maxine (dam of **B Fifty Two**, 11 wins and placed 2nd in Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**, etc, **Pipadash**, etc), etc. Their dam **Penny Blessing**, won 2 races and placed 3rd in Acorn Stakes, L, 4th in William Hill Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc and half-sister to POUSSEZ (dam of **MALADY**, etc; grandam of **DANCIN OLIVIA**, etc; 3rd dam of NEWTON CRESCENT, 7 wins in USA), DOM PENNION (dam of **DARJEELING**, etc), Little Change (grandam of **TOROSAY SPRING**, **BARATHEA BLAZER**, etc), etc. Tracing to PARAFFIN.

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Planetaire[GB] | | | Miswaki |
| (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Allegretta |
| | Occupandiste | | Caro |
| | | Only Seule | Katana |
| Bay Colt | | | Lyphard |
| Apr 10, 2020 | | Dansili | Elle Seule |
| Second Foal | Zoffany | | Danehill |
| | | Tyranny | Hasili |
| | | | Machiavellian |
| | She's Zoff[IRE] | Vindication | Dust Dancer |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2014) | | Seattle Slew |
| | Vindication People | | Strawberry Reason |
| | | Miss Wineshine | Wolf Power |
| | | | Miss Mississippi |

SHE'S ZOFF[IRE] placed twice in England at 3, £ 785; dam of:
Daianne (b f 2019 by Time Test), in training.

VINDICATION PEOPLE placed in Italy at 2 and 3, € 4,680; dam of **1 winner**:

FREEDOM HOLDER, 6 wins in Italy at 2 to 4, € 81,170 incl. Premio Merano Tris Str, **L**
and placed 3rd in Premio Mauro Sbarigia, **L**, etc.

She's Zoff[IRE], above.

MISS WINESHINE won 1 race at 2, \$ 108,300 viz. Silver Spur Handicap, **L** and placed incl. 2nd
in Adirondack Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Spinaway Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **8 winners**:

MIDNIGHT HAWK, 5 wins, \$ 591,750 incl. Sham Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in San Felipe Stakes, **Gr.2**,
Illinois Derby, **Gr.3**, Sunland Derby, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Robert B Lewis Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

MAYOR MARV, 5 wins, \$ 151,758 incl. Turf Paradise Derby, **L** and placed.

WINESHINE, 6 wins in USA, \$ 57,891 and placed.

QUIET SHINE, 2 wins in USA, \$ 50,480 and placed; dam of **Johnny Cab** (7 wins, \$ 126,078;
3rd in Fitz Dixon Jr Memorial Juvenile Stakes, **L**, etc), ISLAND SHINE (dam of a winner), etc.

Other winners: SHACKLED, CRUZ DIEZ, TOASTED (producer) and FREE POURIN.
Vindication People, above.

MISS MISSISSIPPI won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 12,482 and placed; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

DELTA WOLF, 16 wins, \$ 400,343 incl. Ak-Sar-Ben Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Best of the
West Handicap, 3rd in Ak-Sar-Ben Stakes, **L**, Sprint Championship Handicap, etc; sire.

MISS WINESHINE, above.

Usual Lies, 3 wins in USA, \$ 62,600 and placed incl. 3rd in Texas Open Futurity (fillies), **L**,
etc; dam of VICTORY GIRL (3 wins in USA at 3, \$ 59,390 and placed; dam of **EXCESSIVE**

VICTORY, 3 wins in 4 starts in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 102,928 incl. La Senora Handicap, etc;
producer, **Zesty Salsa**, 3 wins in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 82,045 and placed incl. 3rd in Grande

Senorita Thoroughbred Futurity, etc; dam of winners, DOME'S VICTORY, 1 win; dam of **DECK**
HUMO, 4 wins in USA, \$ 112,738 incl. Thoroughbred Futurity, etc), etc.

Mr Mississippi, 3 wins, \$ 87,890 and placed incl. 2nd in Paradise Creek Stakes, **L**, etc.

Southern Ending, 3 wins in USA, \$ 16,604 and placed incl. 3rd in Bara Lass Stakes, etc.

MONEYTROUBLENLÖVE, 13 wins in USA, \$ 58,953 and placed.

SIPPI FEVER, 5 wins in USA, \$ 46,729 and placed; dam of winners.

Mississippi Charm, placed; dam of **Smokem's Charm**, **Sea Raven**, etc; grandam of **AUNT**
BABE (3 wins, \$ 310,635 incl. New York Stallion Series Stakes, etc), etc.

Tracing to CONCERTINA.

134

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Halo | Hail to Reason |
| | Sunday Silence | Wishing Well | Cosmah |
| Win Legend[JPN] (b - 2003) | | Nashwan | Understanding |
| | Shinko Nobby | Christabelle | Mountain Flower |
| | | Roberto | Blushing Groom |
| Dark Bay Filly Apr 26, 2020 Sixth Foal | | Andover Way | Height of Fashion |
| | Dynaformer | Storm Cat | Northern Dancer |
| | | Testy Trestle | Where You Lead |
| | Charmstone[USA] (b - 2008) | | Hail to Reason |
| DNA-Typed | | | Bramalea |
| | Pure Charm | | His Majesty |
| | | | On the Trail |
| | | | Storm Bird |
| | | | Terlingua |
| | | | Private Account |
| | | | Trestle |

CHARMSTONE[USA] did not place in France; dam of:

_____ (b c 2013 by Cape Cross), un-named; died at 4.

La Motte (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 52,000; 3rd in Col K M Bharucha Mem. Trophy.

CLASSIC REMARK (ch g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 6 wins, ₹ 26,70,713 and placed.

Gold Charm (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,38,000; 3rd in Sir Charles Forbes Trophy.

Charming Star (ch g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

PURE CHARM did not place in her only start; dam of **5 winners**:

PURE AFLEET, 4 wins in USA at 3, \$ 68,211 and placed.

BESO DE MOZA, 4 wins in Peru at 2 and 3, New Sol 35,194 and placed.

PURE THUNDER, 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 53,204 and placed.

Other winners: POWER OF WAR (3 wins in USA) and CHARMING FOX (1 win in Korea).

Charmster, unraced; dam of ARZAK (4 wins in Mexico), RAVISHINGLY (1 win in USA), etc.

Charmstone[USA], above.

TESTY TRESTLE won 9 races in USA incl. Go For Wand Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **4 winners**:**American Queen**, 4 wins at 4, \$ 155,533; 3rd in Cornucopia Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:**HONEY I'M GOOD**, 6 wins, \$ 325,003 incl. **2021** Regret Stakes, **L**, etc.

SEEKING SUCCESS, 1 win at 3, £ 8,373; dam of STAMP OF APPROVAL (17 wins),

MERVEILLEUSE (13 wins), VERANDA CAFÉ (dam of HURRY UP HENRY, 1 win), etc.

Other winners: POINTE MILOU (1 win, \$ 15,225) and ALICUDI (1 win, € 17,200).

Mazeej[USA]; dam of **STRIKE THE STARS** (7 wins, ₹ 28,80,783 incl. Bangalore SummerMillion, **Gr.3**), HEADWAY (4 wins, ₹ 33,22,156), MASCARADA, TOKYO ROSE, etc.

Pure Charm, above.

TRESTLE did not race; dam of **10 winners**:**SPORTS VIEW**, 10 wins at 3 and 4, \$ 915,952 incl. Queens County Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.**CLASSY CATHY**, 7 wins incl. Alabama Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PLACERVILLE[USA]**(Champion Sire in India), etc; grandam of **NINE PINES** (dam of winners), **Noble Causeway**(sire), **Lime Rickey**, **Blacksilkstockings**, etc; 3rd dam of **SHARP STARR** (Wand Handicap,**Gr.3**, etc), **AKILINA**, **VITA ALLEGRIA**, **Kitty Panda**, **Papa Shot**, etc.**MS. MARGI**, 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$ 247,915 incl. Breeders' Cup Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of**Carreras**, **Bare Outline**, Miss Lulu (dam of **Narvaez**, etc), etc.**TOP TRESTLE**, 3 wins incl. Misty Isle Stakes; dam of **HEJAZIAH** (Premio Gino Mantovani, **L**).**TESTY TRESTLE**, above.

Other winners: MILLING COVE (20 wins, \$ 113,017), BRO'S TRESTLE (5 wins, \$ 36,541),

TRANSOM, (4 wins in England), HIGH IRON (3 wins) and PANGUR BAN (2 wins).

Royal Family, unraced; dam of **HITS ONLY VIC**, etc; grandam of **CABILDERO**,**Percusionista**, **RICOCHE** (3 wins, ₹ 7,33,719), **BLITZKRIEG** (3 wins, ₹ 7,21,150), etc.

Half-sister to **EDGE** (4 wins incl. El Encino Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **BOUNDARY**, sire, etc; grandam of **DISTRICT**, sire, **SPIRE**, **KEIAI GERBERA**, etc; 3rd dam of **KEIAI NAUTIQUE** (NHK Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **FIERCE IMPACT**, **UNBRIDLED PRAISE**, **HAPPILY UNBRIDLED**, **LIDERIS**, **Vibrance**, **ISABELLA D'ESTE** (grandam of **BALLADO'S DEVIL**, sire, **CAPILANO**, etc; 3rd dam of **MADEIRA PARK**, **LANGARA LASS**, **OVERACT**, **AMBLESIDE PARK**, etc), etc. Tracing to **MAID OF MASHAM**, etc; ancestress also of **CYLLENE**, **FAIRY GOLD**, etc.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Flying Spur | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Rolls | Razyana |
| Kingda Ka[AUS] (b - 2004) | | Royal Academy | Mr. Prospector |
| | Fizzi Lizzi | | Grand Luxe |
| | | Fancy Miss | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | Crimson Saint |
| Bay Colt | | | Sir Tristram |
| Apr 26, 2020 | | Nureyev | Radiant Ann |
| Tenth Foal | Diffident[FR] | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Shy Princess | Special |
| | | | Irish River |
| | Firefoot (b - 2003) | | Shy Dawn |
| DNA-Typed | | Riyahi[IRE] | Red God |
| | Cartier Million | | Ravela II |
| | | Cartier | Malvado[CAN] |
| | | | Resourceful* |

FIREFOOT won 5 races, ₹ 8,13,640 incl. Cole Gold Trophy and placed; dam of:

FIRE ANGEL (b f 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), 7 wins, ₹ 21,33,250 and placed; producer.

Flash Fire (dk b f 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 21,595.

FIRE SONG (b f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins, ₹ 16,86,000 and placed; producer.

SHER AFGAN (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 10,51,554 and placed.

Hearts on Fire (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.

Atom (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 12,48,570 incl. 2nd in Calcutta Juvenile Sprint, etc.

LAKMOS (b g 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win, ₹ 2,92,800 and placed.

_____ (b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), died since birth.

_____ (b c 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), in training.

CARTIER MILLION won 5 races, ₹ 6,01,854 incl. Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Magnasound Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

STAR MILLIONAIRE, 9 wins, ₹ 29,52,004 incl. General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Aerogramme, 4 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Gen. Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Top Executive, 3 wins, ₹ 5,96,810; 3rd in Heritage Estates Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Air Star, 1 win, ₹ 3,39,000; 4th in Gool S. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FABULOUS STRIKE, 7 wins, ₹ 57,88,750 incl. Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.

Other winners: **KILLER** (2 wins), **BIRTHDAY GIFT**, **DARAKHSHAN SETARAH** (1 win each).

Other winners: **STAR FLIGHT** (19 wins, ₹ 42,40,107), **AEROSPACE** (5 wins, ₹ 14,11,875),

KOHINOOR DELIGHT (3 wins), **ILLUMINIQUE** (2 wins), **AIRLINER** and **AERO STAR**.

CHILIANDRINA, 3 wins, dam of **Corbett** (4 wins; 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**),

PRIDE N GLORY (7 wins, ₹ 13,94,848), **CACHAREL** (5 wins, ₹ 18,01,419 and placed), etc.

ANTHALIA, 1 win; dam of **Diamond Hunter** (12 wins; 2nd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**,

etc), **SAMARKHAND** (11 wins), **SPLASH OF CLASS** (4 wins), **KOLAVERI DI**, **ARABIAN**

EAGLE, etc; grandam of **SPLASH PROOF** (6 wins), **BANK ON ME**, **TAP DANCE**, etc.

Other winners: **TACTICAL ADVANTAGE** (7 wins), **ROYAL ENGAGEMENT** (dam of winners),

ST. GERLACH, **SILVER HARROW** (2 wins each) and **FIREFOOT** (above).

CARTIER won 3 races, ₹ 2,66,208 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, S.A. Poonawalla Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in F.D. Wadia Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

ROMANTIC DANCER, 10 wins, ₹ 40,39,568 incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

ROMANTIC MEMORIES, 3 wins incl. Classic Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ROMANTIC KNIGHT, 2 wins, ₹ 10,82,193 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.1** and placed.

Amnesty Bay, 8 wins, ₹ 15,77,298; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, S. I. St. Leger, **Gr.1**,

etc; dam of **FANTASTIC PRINCE** (15 wins incl. Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**), **GALLOPING BAY**

(13 wins incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **Work Force**, etc; grandam of **In the Moonlight**.

Other black-type placed winners: **Proud Memories** and **Nebraska Tornado** (4 wins each).

Other black-type winners: **ROMANTIC CHAMP** and **CARTIER MILLION** (above).

Barbie Doll, 2 wins and placed incl. 4th in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of a winner.

Full-sister to **CALIBRE** (5 wins, ₹ 3,48,030 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc) and half-sister to **Mahogany** (grandam of **ALARMING**, won C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **Signal Tap**, **Anguilla**, etc; 3rd dam of **AL FATHA**, **ANOTHER TIME**, **Glory of North**, **Welcome Back**, etc), etc. Tracing to **KELP**; ancestress of **TAHITI**, **ARGUMENT**, **TELEPROMPTER**, etc.

136**Bay Filly**
Apr 1, 2020
First FoalDNA-Typed Stardom Calling
(ch - 2012)

Galileo

Planetaire[GB]
(b - 2011)

Occupandiste

Noverre[USA]

Pescara[IRE]

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Kaldoun

Only Seule

Rahy

Danseur Fabuleux

Common Grounds

Mackla

Northern Dancer

Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Caro

Katana

Lyphard

Elle Seule

Blushing Groom

Glorious Song

Northern Dancer

Fabuleux Jane

Kris

Sweetly

Caerleon

Mariella

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

STARDOM CALLING won 6 races, ₹ 18,53,951 incl. Madras Race Club Cup, W.I.R.H.O.A Trophy and placed 2nd in Field Marshal Sam Maneckshaw Mem. Trophy, BTC Cup, etc.

Pescara[IRE] won 1 race in France at 2, € 19,208 + £ 15,810 and placed 2nd in Kyoto Sceptre Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Charles Heidsieck Cherry Hinton Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **11 winners**:

PORTIA, 3 wins, ₹ 42,81,827 incl. Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Glyndebourne** (4 wins, ₹ 15,38,845 incl. Behram A Engineer Cup and placed 2nd in August Handicap, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **HIOCTANE** (1 win), etc.

DHAULAR DHAR, 14 wins in England at 2 to 13, £ 210,817 and placed.

PATRIOTIC, 10 wins in England at 3 to 8, £ 62,142.

THE BAY BANDIT, 8 wins in England and Jersey at 5 to 8, £ 26,505 and placed.

PROCLAIM, 4 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 52,422 and placed.

PERITOMORENO, 5 wins, ₹ 7,80,650; dam of **PERIWINKLE**, **SMITHSONIAN** (1 win each).

Other winners: **HUNTER'S PRIDE** (3 wins, ₹ 27,59,102), **STAR PROOF** (3 wins, ₹ 11,05,143),

NIGHT HAWK (2 wins), **ROSPOMARE** (1 win) and **STARDOM CALLING** (above).

MACKLA won 1 race in France at 2, € 47,869 viz. Prix de Aumale, **Gr.3**; dam of **3 winners**:

MISTRA, 2 wins in France at 3, € 32,471 incl. Prix du Nord, **L** and placed; dam of:

MAROTTA, Champion 3YO Filly in Italy in 2002, 3 wins in France and Italy, € 216,036 incl.

Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**, Premio Lydia Tesio, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Prix de l'Opera, **Gr.1**, etc; producer.

Pescara[IRE], above.

VERBANIA[IRE], 1 win in Ireland at 3, € 8,170 and placed; dam of:

VERONESE, 3 wins, ₹ 40,16,997 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc

Tiger Cliff, 3 wins in England at 3 and 4, £ 209,790; 3rd in Sky Bet Yorkshire Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Other winners: **SUMMERLEA** (2 wins in Ireland and England) **SONJA SANTINY** (1 win in

Serbia), **KALAHAAAG** (dam of **OLSZTYN**, etc), **FORT BERKELEY**, **LITTLE RAKTI**, etc.

MARIELLA Champion 3YO Filly in Italy in 1980, won 3 races in France and Italy at 3, € 66,679 incl. Premio Roma, **Gr.1**, Prix de Royallieu, **Gr.3** and placed; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

DELIMARA, 2 wins; dam of **Cougar Bay** (2nd in Keeneland International Stakes, **Gr.3**),

LADY DETTORIA (dam of **SEA OF GRACE**, **Pepparone**, etc), etc.

MACKLA, above.

STELLINA, 1 win; dam of **SESTINO**, etc; grandam of **ROUND HEELS**, **WILSIDE** (Prix Chloe, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; 3rd dam of **DONJUAN TRIUMPHANT** (7 wins incl. QIPCO British Champions Sprint Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **CALEDONIAN SPRING**, **SARIGAN**, etc.

Lequilla; dam of **TEQUILA KNOWLEDGE** (Ken Russell Mem., **L**; dam of a winner), **Dorsel**.

Half-sister to **SAGARO** (10 wins incl. Prix du Cadran, **Gr.1**, Ascot Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, twice, etc; sire), **AMARENA** (dam of **CORITA**, etc; grandam of **TORTOSA**, etc), etc. The next dam, **ZAMABARA**, won 1 race and half sister to **TARONA** (Criterium des Pouliches, **Gr.1**, etc), **CHICAGO** (Leading sire), etc. Tracing to **GRAND PEACE**; ancestress in India of **CONGRATULATIONS** (Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc).



Bay Filly
Feb 9, 2020
Sixth Foal

DNA-Typed Star of Venus
(b - 2007)

Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
(b - 2008)

Secret Garden

Placerville[USA]

Free Radical

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Danehill

Chalamont

Mr. Prospector

Classy Cathy

Diffident[FR]

Virginia Princess[USA]

Northern Dancer

Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Danzig

Razana

Kris

Durtal

Raise a Native

Gold Digger

Private Account

Trestle

Nureyev

Shy Princess

Nijinsky[CAN]

Shuvee

STAR OF VENUS won 4 races, ₹ 12,92,598 incl. Radio One Trophy and placed; dam of:

_____ (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), died as yearling.

_____ (b c 2016, a twin by Arazan[IRE]), died since birth.

EXOTIC QUEEN (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 4,95,925 and placed.

Ascoval (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 14,79,903 and placed incl. 2nd in Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Amreli (b f 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), in training.

FREE RADICAL won 5 races, ₹ 37,71,338 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, e78tc; dam of **10 winners**:

MYSTIC QUEST, 3 wins, ₹ 42,58,005 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of SALVADOR DALI, KNIGHT'S QUEST (2 wins each).

EQUINE LOVER, 5 wins, ₹ 66,49,488 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maj. P.K. Mehra Mem. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

FREE GOLD, 2 wins, ₹ 10,15,120 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; broodmare.

Other black-type placed winners: **Perfect Star** and **Nora** (dam of winners).

Other winners: ROSALIND (dam of SHAMWARI, 5 wins), EQUINE LOVE (producer), RENATO (2 wins, ₹ 4,51,000), STEVE ROGERS (1 win) and STAR OF VENUS (above).

VIRGINIA PRINCESS[USA] placed twice in USA; dam of **9 winners**:

FREE RADICAL, above.

Powerthrust, 9 wins, ₹ 28,45,063 and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Ocean Breeze** (dam of **Sound of Cheers**, etc) and **Rage**.

Other winners: APACHE LEN (14 wins, ₹ 6,68,217), SEA MINSTRAEL (3 wins), RIVAGE (dam of winners), POWER PUNCH (2 wins) and RAMADA (dam of winners).

Social Whirl, unplaced; dam of **Social Place[USA]** (dam of **Winston**, **NERON**, etc), etc.

SHUVEE, Champion Older Mare in USA, won 16 races, \$ 890,445 incl. Jockey Club Gold Cup (twice), Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alabama Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners** incl.:

SHUKEY, 5 wins; dam of **Alyshena** (dam of **WIN GLANZ**, etc), etc; grandam of **SINGLE ROSE**, **ESKIWAY**, **Scatkey**, etc; 3rd dam of **FIRE KEY**, won Floral Park Stakes, **L**, etc, **ONE LICKETY SPLIT** (sire), **GUESS WHAT**, **Rhi's Rocket**, **Fun Runner**, etc.

Other black-type winners: **TOM SWIFT** (3 wins; sire) and **BENEFICE** (1 win; sire).

Vatza, 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$ 60,660 and placed incl. 2nd in Hill Prince Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

Counting Rainbows, unraced; dam of **Return of Mom** (dam of **LEMON DROP MOM**,

SARAGUARO; grandam of **TRIPLE NINE**, won Owner's Cup, **L**; 3rd in Korea Cup, **Gr.1**), etc Virginia Princess[USA], above.

Half-sister to **NALEE** (dam of **NALEES FOLLY**, **NALEES MAN**, sire, **MENEVAL**, sire, etc; grandam of **SACAHUISTA**, **FAR FLYING**, **BOLD L B**, sire, **FORETAKE**, sire, **NO BEND**, sire, **SILK SLIPPERS**, etc; 3rd dam of **IMMEDIATE REACTION**, **KAFIRISTAN**, **INDIA BRAVA**, **FORCING BID**, **RUNNING FLAME**, **EKRAAR**, sire, **SHINING DANCER**, in India, **ORENSE**, **DALHART**, etc; 4th dam of **DESERT GOD**, sire, **RAGING FEVER**, **SECRET LIASON**, **GERI**, sire, **BORSALINO**, **SUR LA TETE**, **INDIAN PHARAOH**, etc), **ROYAL GUNNER** (sire), **A.T'S OLIE** (dam of **DOC SYLVESTER**), etc. Tracing to **AFFECTION**.

138

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Cape Cross | Park Appeal | Foreign Courier |
| | Moonlight Magic[GB] (b - 2013) | Lammtarra | Ahonoora |
| | Melikah | Urban Sea | Balidaress |
| | | | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | Snow Bride |
| Chestnut Colt Feb 22, 2020 Fourth Foal | | Danzig | Miswaki |
| | Hard Spun | Turkish Tryst | Allegretta |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Pas de Nom |
| | Willowing[USA] (b - 2010) | Gone West | Turkoman |
| DNA-Typed | Sweet Arizona | Cinnamon Sugar | Darbyvail |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Secrettame |
| | | | Wild Again |
| | | | Sugar and Spice |

WILLOWING[USA] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 4,624 + € 4,560 and placed; dam of:
Non Plus Ultra (b f 2015 by Dawn Approach), placed, ₹ 3,43,280; 3rd in Talyarkhan Trophy.
Grand Kingdom (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced in three starts.
Master Escobar (b c 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

SWEET ARIZONA ran in USA at 3; dam of **4 winners**:

LITTLE MISCHIEF, 4 wins at 3 and 5, € 12,200 + Riyals 246,380 and placed.

TOMMYS LUCK, 3 wins in USA at 3, \$ 100,062 and placed.

Other winners: DISTANT SKY (3 wins in USA) and WILLOWING[USA] (above).

CINNAMON SUGAR won 6 races in USA at 2 to 4, \$ 412,596 incl. Konica Long Look Handicap, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, Mother Goose Stakes, **Gr.1**, Gazelle Handicap, **Gr.1**, Bonnie Miss Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in John A Morris Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **3 winners**: ASHRAAF, 2 wins; dam of CINNAMON APPLE (3 wins), JUST REGAL (producer), ON WAR, SMART SUGAR; grandam of **TAIKI FERVEUR** (5 wins incl. Shiwasu Stakes, **L**, etc), etc. Other winners: MOKTABES (2 wins in England) and WILD PEGASUS (1 win in USA). Autumn Spice, unraced; dam of **Discreetly Grand** (Louisiana Legends Soiree Stakes), etc. Miss Spinks, unraced; dam of DISCREET INVESTOR (4 wins), LEVIATHAN (1 win), etc. Sweet Arizona, above.

SUGAR AND SPICE won 5 races at 2 and 3, \$ 257,046 incl. Mother Goose Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Ladies Handicap, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Acorn Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

SURE TURN, 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$ 53,190 incl. Crimson Satan Stakes, etc; sire in Venezuela.

CINNAMON SUGAR, above.

Other winners: SPECTACULAR SPICE (sire), SAMPSON (sire) and SUDDEN MISCHIEF.

Music House, unraced; dam of **ALLSPICE** (4 wins incl. Sixty Sails Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **COUNTRY FLAVOR**, 10 wins, \$ 272,386 incl. Hanshin Cup Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc, **All Stormy**, 4 wins and placed incl. 2nd in American Derby, **Gr.3**, etc, **Street Spice**, 6 wins and placed incl. 3rd in Hawthorne Gold Cup Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

All Things Nice, unraced; dam of **STRIKES NO SPARES** (dam of **Rockin Donovan**, etc), etc.

Halholah; dam of **Murajja**, LE CITADEL, HILAALA, YANABI, etc; grandam of KANDINSKY.

Icterina, unplaced; 3rd dam of **ZAN O'BOWNEY** (6 wins incl. Premio Certosa, **L**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **ALYDAR** (14 wins incl. Florida Derby, **Gr.1**, Champagne Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; Champion Sire), **OUR MIMS** (Champion 3YO Filly, 6 wins incl. C.C.A. Oaks, **Gr.1** etc; grandam of **ELMHURST**, etc; 3rd dam of **CONTINUOUSLY**, sire, etc, **SINGANOTHERSONG**, **EAST LOOK**, **VAN PERPIGNAN**, etc), **Foyt**, **Mister Big Louie**, Gleaming Smile (dam of **GRIN**, etc; grandam of **WILDLY JOYOUS**, etc), 'N Everything Nice (grandam of **CHINA STORM**, 3 wins incl. Forward Gal Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Their dam, **Sweet Tooth** won 10 races and placed 2nd in Alcibiades Stakes, etc and half-sister to **SUGAR PLUM TIME** (dam of **CHRISTMAS BONUS**, etc; grandam of **BRIGHT CANDLES**, etc; 3rd dam of **GRAND SLAM**, **PLUM BOLD**, Champion Sire), **PLUM PLUM** (dam of **PRUNEPLUM**, etc; grandam of **RICH CREAM**, **FOBBY FORBES**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **WATERGATE ROAD**, etc), **YULE LOG** (dam of **CHRISTMAS PAST**, etc), etc. Tracing to **RUDDY LIGHT**. Family in India of **OPHION**, **ATHENAEUS**, etc.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Halo | Hail to Reason |
| | Sunday Silence | Wishing Well | Cosmah |
| Win Legend[JPN] (b - 2003) | | Nashwan | Understanding |
| | Shinko Nobby | Christabelle | Mountain Flower |
| Chestnut Filly Mar 30, 2020 | | Caro | Blushing Groom |
| Twelfth Foal | Tejano[USA] | Infantes | Height of Fashion |
| | | Irish River | Northern Dancer |
| | Clear Cut (ch - 2000) | Erin On Your Toes[USA] | Where You Lead |
| DNA-Typed | | Lady Northcraft | Fortino II |
| | | | Chambord |
| | | | Exclusive Native |
| | | | Keep a Secret |
| | | | Riverman |
| | | | Irish Star |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Princess Roycraft |

CLEAR CUT won 4 races, ₹ 8,74,534 incl. Karnataka Trophy and placed; dam of: Stirring (dk b f 2005 by Brave Act[GB]), placed, ₹ 65,000 viz. 3rd in Prince Khartoum Trophy. CAYENNE (ch f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 18,91,940; broodmare.

Clear Mandate (ch g 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 26,57,264 incl. F.K. Irani Memorial Trophy, Alibi Cup; 2nd in Stewards Trophy, 3rd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc. HILLFIGER (b c 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 18,10,480 and placed. ICE CUTTER (ch g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins, ₹ 7,96,457 and placed. Morfontaine (b c 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

BRILLIANT CUT (ch c 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 65,60,063 incl. Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc. GIRL WITH PEARL (dk b f 2013 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 2 wins, ₹ 11,54,440 and placed. CLASSIC CUT (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 2,53,750; producer. Legend Returns (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced. Contador (ch c 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), in training.

ERIN ON YOUR TOES[USA] did not race; dam of **5 winners**:

SUPER VITE, 2 wins, € 50,614 incl. Criterium d'Evry, **L**, 3rd in Prix Eclipse, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: **Lady Ying**, 3 wins, € 73,464 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix La Camargo, **L**, etc; dam of: **Ichiokuno Hosi**, 2 wins at 2, ¥ 92,323,000; 2nd in Hanshin Himba Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc. **Roxanne**, 2 wins, € 67,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Rose de Mai, **L**, etc; dam of winners. **Senor Pele**, 10 wins, ₹ 15,34,646; 4th in Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice). Other winners: VITE (7 wins), WHITNEY'S STAR (dam of winners), CLEAR CUT (above). Sea Gypsy, placed; dam of BULLISH LUCK (5 wins), PLEASER, PART TIME LOVER, etc.

LADY NORTHCRAFT won 2 races at 3 and 4, \$ 17,131 and placed; dam of **5 winners**:

NORTH PROSPECT, 6 wins at 3 to 6, \$ 113,079 incl. Rochester Cup, etc; sire. COCOMISS; grandam of **Ruling Star** (15 wins in USA), **Mason's Gamble**, etc; 3rd dam of **SILENT SONET** (5 wins incl. Ontario Fashion Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Tazi's Brother**, **Won Again**. Other winners: GAITH (3 wins), BISHOP NORTHCROFT (4 wins; sire) and HALO FIRE (sire) Erin On Your Toes[USA], above.

PRINCESS ROYCRAFT won 5 races incl. Flirtation Stakes, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

ROYAL ROBERTO, 9 wins, \$ 331,648 incl. Lexington Handicap, **Gr.2** and placed; sire. **Royal Graustark**, 7 wins; dam of **Seal Ring**, etc; grandam of **CAYMAN SUNSET**, I'm Supposin, **Royally Noted**, **Tarfaa**, etc; 3rd dam of **Kartica**, **Lady Gorgeous**, etc. PRINCESS FAGER, 2 wins; dam of **PLEASURE CONNECTION**, **THISONEFOR SUE**, etc; grandam of **K. S. MIRACLE**, **ENOMAO**, etc; 3rd dam of **WORLDLY PLEASURE**, **JUST BET ON ME**, etc; 4th dam of **GAME ON DUDE** (Santa Anita Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), etc. **SHAH DIAMOND**, 2 wins; dam of **Tagano Brian**, etc; grandam of **Tagano Cyclone**, etc. **FLUX**, 2 wins; dam of **Personal Coup** (3 wins; 3rd in Niagara Stakes, etc; producer), etc. LADY NORTHCRAFT, above. Majesty Roycraft, unraced; dam of **SOVEREIGN ANGEL** (Princess Margaret Stakes), etc. Real Crafty Lady; dam of **Crafty Prospector** (sire), **Real Affirmed**, etc; grandam of **DIGGINS**, **AND THAT'S THAT**, etc; 3rd dam of **ROCKABY BAY**, **RAGGED KINGDOM**, **TRAIL THIS**, **FIT TO BET**, **Lady Notional**, **Galen**, etc; 4th dam of **FIRE SCAM** (sire), etc.

Tracing to PARAFFIN. Family in India of **EXCELLENT** (F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

140

Dark Bay Colt
Mar 25, 2020
Fifth Foal

DNA-Typed Astral Flash
(b - 2006)

Invincible Spirit
Speaking of Which[IRE]
(b - 2009)
Suitably Discreet

Belong to Me

Astral Flash
(b - 2006)
Burooq[USA]

Nasaayem

Green Desert
Rafha
Mr. Prospector
Alywow

Danzig
Belonging
A P Indy
Nasaayem

Danzig
Foreign Courier
Kris
Eljazzi
Raise a Native
Gold Digger
Alysheba
Triple Wow
Northern Dancer
Pas de Nom
Exclusive Native
Straight Deal
Seattle Slew
Weekend Surprise
Gulch
Saffaanah

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

ASTRAL FLASH won 5 races, ₹ 68,53,213 incl. Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, Goffs Crystal Trophy and placed 2nd in Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 24k Kolte-Patil Premium Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: ASTRAL FLARE (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 9,01,024 and placed; producer. Martini (ch f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 52,875; broodmare. ASTRAL STAR (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 2,90,300 and placed; broodmare Amazonia (b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

BUROOQ[USA] did not race; dam of **9 winners**:

POINT TO PROVE, 3 wins, ₹ 42,95,039 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Mayor's Trophy, Malaysia Cup and placed 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

ASTRAL FLASH, above.

Shivesh, 6 wins, ₹ 27,33,310; 3rd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

STRENGTHANDBEAUTY, 5 wins, ₹ 27,66,766; 2nd in Star Haven Cup, etc; producer.

DEL PORTO, 2 wins, ₹ 9,75,500 incl. Mysore Cup and placed.

FONTAINBLEAU, 1 win, ₹ 3,15,000; dam of **THEON** (2 wins), etc.

Other winners: **ULTIMATE MAGIC** (producer), **KNIGHTON** and **SEGOMO** (1 win each).

NASAAAYEM won 1 race in England at 3, £ 4,569 and placed 2 times; dam of **1 winner**:

VIVA AGRIPPINA, 1 win in France at 3, € 11,700 and placed.

Burooq[USA], above.

SAFFAANH won 1 race at 3, £ 6,719 and placed 3 times; dam of **5 winners**:

HARAYIR, 6 wins at 2 and 3, £ 312,316 incl. Madagans 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Challenge Stakes, **Gr.2**, Talkland Lowther Stakes, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Hinton Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

IZDIHAM, 2 wins at 3, £ 55,038 incl. Gala Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Hampton Court New Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Gordon Stakes, **Gr.3**, Rose of Lancaster Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Alfunun, unraced; dam of **HERE TO FLY**, **BEDWULF** (Ertugrul Gazi Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Min Alhawa, 2 wins; 2nd in Ballymacoll Stud Stakes, **L**, Upavon Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

TRYSTER, 7 wins, £ 269,987 + Dhs 3,305,177 incl. Coral.co.uk Winter Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Other black-type placed winners: **Mutasallil** (sire), **Ajhar**.

Other winners: **ELTIZAAM** (5 wins in Denmark), **AHRAAR** and **NASAAAYEM** (above).

Al Amlah, unraced; dam of **FAT CHOY ICHIBAN**, etc; grandam of **Sakheart** (producer), etc.

Waqood; dam of **DORCAS LANE** (dam of **Atty Persse**, etc); grandam of **MERHABA**, etc.

Desert Grouse[USA]; dam of **Clare Glen** (dam of a winner), **DESERT HAWK**, etc.

Al Basar, unraced; dam of **Seville Star** (3rd in Lion Rock Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **ALSHAKR** (2 wins incl. Sportingodds.com Falmouth Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **MASTER MATT**, won 2021 Abergwaun Stakes, **L**, etc), Lughz (grandam of **TARGARYEN**, etc), etc. Their dam, **GIVE THANKS**, won 6 races incl. Irish Guinness Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc and half-sister to Simply Gorgeous (dam of **Campalto**, etc; grandam of **IMPERIAL DANCER**, sire, **LAFITE**, **PRISM**, **INDIGO LADY**, etc; 3rd dam of **DOUBLE TOUCH**, **INDIE ANGEL**, etc), Cala Blava (grandam of **HONORIUS**, etc), Mill Path (dam of **MILLSTREET**, etc; grandam of **CAMPSIE FELLOWS**, etc; 3rd dam of **FINTRY**, **INDIAN JADE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **HORAMA**.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | | Nureyev | Northern Dancer |
| | Stravinsky | Fire the Groom | Special |
| | Oiseau de Feu[USA] (b - 2006) | Seattle Slew | Blushing Groom |
| | Slewadora | Adorable Minister | Prospector's Fire |
| | | | Bold Reasoning |
| | | | My Charmer |
| Bay Filly | | | Deputy Minister |
| Feb 3, 2020 | | Anabaa | Adorable Micol |
| Second Foal | Arazan[IRE] | Asmara | Danzig |
| | | | Balbonella |
| | Ritz | | Lear Fan |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2012) | Razeen[USA] | Anaza |
| | Lombardia | Naseem El Fajr[IRE] | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Secret Asset |
| | | | Green Desert |
| | | | Flying Bid |

RITZ won 1 race, ₹ 3,90,547 and placed incl. 2nd in Racing Journalists Trophy, etc; dam of: _____ (b c 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), in training.

LOMBARDIA won 3 races, ₹ 41,80,236 viz. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, J D & Peggy Banatwalla Trophy, Jimmy Bharucha Trophy; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, RWITC Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

LOMBARDY, 5 wins, ₹ 83,14,136 incl. HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, HRC Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Vijay Textile Juvenile Multi Million and placed 2nd in HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; broodmare.

VELOCIDAD, 3 wins, ₹ 33,02,551 incl. Justice P Medapa Mem. Trophy; 2nd in Kolkata Cup.

LOMBARDO, 3 wins, ₹ 7,53,250 incl. Navy Cup and placed.

Other winners: AMAZON BAY (2 wins, ₹ 11,29,612) and RITZ (above).

NASEEM EL FAJR[IRE] did not race; dam of **8 winners**:

LOMBARDIA, above.

SALADIN, 5 wins, ₹ 6,19,493 incl. Aayush Cup and placed 2nd in Commanche Cup, etc.

NAUTILUS, 1 win, ₹ 3,84,590; dam of **Blaack Mischief** (4 wins, ₹ 15,14,650; 3rd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Naughty Lass** (3 wins, ₹ 15,64,000; 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), NOBLE BREEZE, etc.

TANNENPRINZESSIN, 1 win, ₹ 2,08,345; 2nd Munawar Shah Babloo Mem. Trophy; producer.

CHOTEE BEGUM, 1 win, ₹ 2,41,500 viz. M.D Mehta Trophy and placed.

Other winners: VOYAGER (5 wins), OCEAN WARRIOR (2 wins) and PRIEVA (1 win).

Naseemaha, unraced; dam of BELLA PINKY (2 wins, ₹ 12,29,678), CROZIET (1 win), etc.

FLYING BID won 1 race at 4, £ 2,826 and placed 9 times; dam of **9 winners**:

FLUTTER AWAY, 3 wins incl. Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Takano Prima**, etc.

FLYING BIDDY, 2 wins; dam of **UNITED FRONT** (Colts & Geldings Handicap, **L**, etc), etc.

RAHWAH, 1 win; grandam of **Good Day Too** (3rd in Arlington Classic Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc.

VISION OF INDIA[IRE], 1 win at 3, £ 2,319; dam of:

CROWN TREASURE, 11 wins, ₹ 50,00,670 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Crown Secret** (3 wins; 2nd in Juv. Million, **Gr.3**; dam of AZURE FIRE, 10 wins, etc, CROWN VISION, etc; grandam of DREAM VISION), **Cromwell** (6 wins; 3rd in S. A. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**), etc.

NATIONALISTIC, 8 wins, ₹ 22,66,000 incl. S.A. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc

AMAZING POWER, 4 wins, ₹ 28,04,685 incl. Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** and placed.

ANDREYAN, 4 wins, ₹ 25,84,384 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

KING OF HEARTS, 3 wins, ₹ 15,02,263 incl. Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Hyderabad Cup, etc

Other black-type placed winners: **Amaretto Bay** and **Peninsula** (dam of PENNY LANE), etc

FINEST HOUR, 1 win; dam of **FINEST MOMENT** (Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**), **BRILLIANT**, etc.

Other winners: VERDI (6 wins), RIENROE (grandam of **NASHMIAH**, 5 wins incl. UAE 1000 Guineas, COPPER MOUNTAIN (2 wins), NICE GUY and SONEETO (1 win each).

Osprey Point[IRE], unraced; dam of **Super Sunshine** (3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**).

Naseem El Fajr[IRE], above.

Full-sister to **MAELSTROM LAKE** (leading sire). Tracing to ROSY CHEEKS.

142

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | Suitably Discreet | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| Chestnut Colt Jan 18, 2020 Second Foal | | | Raise a Native |
| | | | Gold Digger |
| | | | Alysheba |
| | | | Triple Wow |
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Multidimensional[IRE] | Sacred Song | Razyana |
| | | | Diesis |
| | La Dona (b - 2013) | | Ruby Ransom |
| DNA-Typed | | Steinbeck[USA] | Mr. Prospector |
| | Forest Treasure | | Femme Elite |
| | | Camineto | Grey Gaston* |
| | | | Celandine[GB] |

LA DONA won 4 races, ₹ 58,24,966 incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: Leonardo (ch c 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

FOREST TREASURE won 8 races, ₹ 34,35,421 incl. Tata Cellular Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Wills Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**: **LA DONA**, above.

Amore Mio, 4 wins, ₹ 12,78,248 incl. Nadia Mary Homi Wadia Trophy, Yogender Singh Trophy and placed 2nd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Athena, 1 win, ₹ 36,45,814; 2nd in S.I. India Oaks, **Gr.1**, S.I. 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; producer.

SUPREME DISCOVERY, 1 win, ₹ 1,71,000; dam of **NIGELLA** (4 wins, ₹ 11,84,164; producer),

SUPREMO (4 wins, ₹ 26,17,858), **LA MER** (3 wins), **BEDAZZLED** (1 win), etc.

Other winners: **ENLIGHTENMENT**, **THE BIG BULL** (5 wins each) and **MOUNTAIN QUEEN**.

CAMINETO won 7 races from 10 starts, ₹ 12,01,616 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, R.W.I.T.C., Ltd. Invitational Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

OWN ORDAIN, 19 wins, ₹ 37,23,014 incl. Kingfisher Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

AMAZING GREY, 6 wins incl. Herbertson Indian Salute Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed.

FOREST TREASURE, above.

Rock Hopper, 13 wins; 2nd in Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

WARM FEELINGS, 1 win, ₹ 50,300 and placed; dam of:

NAIRN, 7 wins, ₹ 36,01,883 incl. The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **MAGNANIMITY** (21 wins), etc.

Iron Edge, 1 win, ₹ 2,92,700; 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **BULL PHASE**, etc.

ARCADE, 5 wins; dam of **Connaught Square**, **RAFFLES** (4 wins), **REINSTATE** (3 wins).

SO RAVISHING, 1 win, ₹ 3,09,750; dam of **ALBATROSS** (7 wins) and **GOOD MEMORY**.

Stately Princess, placed; dam of **TOPLINE** (12 wins, ₹ 61,37,375 incl. Nilgiris Derby,

Gr.1, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**; 4th in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**).

CELANDINE[GB] did not race; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

CAMINO, 13 wins from 15 starts, ₹ 13,33,759 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; died at 4.

Other black-type winners: **CORRENTE DE OURO** (5 wins incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc),

CELTIC LADY (The Hindu Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **CAMINETO** (above).

Kamada, 2 wins; 4th in S.A. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam of **Stone of Destiny**, etc.

CAMPION, 4 wins; dam of **Great India** (7 wins; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc); grandam of

Automatic (2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Bhagirathi**, **Chul Bul Pandey**, etc.

CORNETTO, 1 win; dam of **Dream Sequence** (2nd in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Half-sister to **COLLECT**, **Collapse** (grandam of **Spats Colombo**, **Cool Hand Luke**, **Sweet Relation**, etc), **MISS GLEN** (grandam of **PERSIAN BOY**, **SERENESSE**, etc), **COULISSE** (grandam of **NOBLE QUEST**, won Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc, **KING RAMA**, **CELESTIAL HAVEN**, etc; 3rd dam of **PAGEANT**, etc), etc. Tracing to **ADMIRATION**. Family in India of **WORLD OF MAGIC** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **STAR SUPERIOR**, **ORDAINED ONE**, etc.

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Stud: Sohna | |
| Property of Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited | | | |
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Planetaire[GB] | | | Miswaki |
| (b - 2011) | | Kaldoun | Allegretta |
| | Occupandiste | | Caro |
| | | Only Seule | Katana |
| Chestnut Colt | | | Lyphard |
| Apr 8, 2020 | | Miswaki | Elle Seule |
| Seventh Foal | Rossini | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Touch of Greatness | Hopespringseternal |
| | | | Hero's Honor |
| | Perfect Tribute | | Ivory Wand |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2004) | Ahonoora | Lorenzaccio |
| | | Lakes of Killarney[IRE] | Helen Nichols |
| | | Belle Passe | Be My Guest |
| | | | Passing Fancy |

PERFECT TRIBUTE won 3 races, ₹ 6,33,905 incl. Mayor's Cup and placed; dam of:
 INSIGNIA (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins, ₹ 10,97,553 incl. Madras Race Club Cup, etc.
 Sapphire Rose (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced in two starts; producer.
 ATTORNEY GENERAL (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins, ₹ 30,24,429 incl.
 Stewards Cup, Justice P Medapa Mem. Cup and placed 2nd in Vidhana Soudha Cup, etc.
 _____ (b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), un-named.
 DARK VISION (b g 2016 Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win in 3 starts, ₹ 3,63,470.
 _____ (b f 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), in training.

LAKES OF KILLARNEY[IRE] did not race; dam of **5 winners**:

SUCCESSOR, 18 wins, ₹ 85,41,280 incl. Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara
 Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 STAR OF KILLARNEY, 2 wins, ₹ 3,95,500 incl. Velvet Rope Trophy and placed.
 Other winners: MINE'ASMLONE, BLACK TIE and PERFECT TRIBUTE (above).

BELLE PASSE ran twice at 2 and 3; dam of **4 winners**:

BURDEN OF PROOF[IRE], 12 wins in Ireland at 2 to 7, € 277,455 incl. Budweiser World Cup
 International Stakes, **Gr.2**, Beresford Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; Champion Sire in India.
CARIB LADY, 4 wins incl. Gallorette Handicap, **Gr.3** etc; dam of CARIB NO KISEKI, etc.
REVENGER, 5 wins at 2 and 3 in Italy, € 43,899 incl. Premio Botticelli, **L** and placed.
 NOBLE PASAO, 7 wins in England at 2 to 7, £ 47,284 and placed 9 times.
 lomha[IRE], unraced; dam of MOVING ICE (4 wins in Greece), etc.
 Lakes Of Killarney[IRE], above.

PASSING FANCY won 1 race at 3 and placed once; all her starts; dam of **2 winners** incl.:

RACHEL'S DANCER, 1 win in England at 2, £ 3,592 and placed.
 Mimicry, unraced; dam of:
George Philips, 10 wins, € 9,353 + \$ 50,250; 3rd in EBF Ballycullen Stakes, **L**, etc.
 NAKO, 3 wins; dam of **Coreless Digital** (9 wins; 3rd in Hyogo Gold Trophy), etc.
 SELENIA, 2 wins; dam of TERRY GIRL[IRE] (dam of winners), etc
 Mitsubishi Style, placed; dam of **Rainbow Style**, etc; grandam of **DHANYATA** (Sirenia
 Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Guinea Hunter**, etc; 3rd dam of
RISKIT FORA BISKIT, **Gerrard's Quest**, **Crown Prospector**, **Fox Trotter**, etc.
 Park Guest[IRE], unraced; dam of:
CRYSTAL MAN, 6 wins, ₹ 43,85,719 incl. Kingfisher Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
Thrilling Day, 5 wins and placed incl. 4th in The Hindu Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
Tout De Suite, 1 win, ₹ 1,85,583 and placed incl. 3rd in S.D. Parkash Memorial Super
 Mile Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of EL GORDO (4 wins), SEE YOU THERE (3 wins), etc
 Your Place Or Mine, unraced; dam of **MY PLACE** (Winter Classic, **Gr.3**), **Fancy Ryder**, etc.
 Belle Passe, above.

Half-sister to **LORDS** (sire), **Bold Enchantress** (dam of **FORDHAM**, Champion Sire, etc),
 Dowager (grandam of **HARLAN'S HOLIDAY**, sire, **GOOD LORD**, **CAROUSE**, etc; 3rd dam of
PREMIER STAR, etc), Social (grandam of **BAHIANA**, etc; 3rd dam of **SPECIAL CLASS**, etc),
 etc. Immediate family of **ALANESIAN**, **BOLDNESIAN** (sire), **JACKAL** (sire), **HOME GUARD**
 (sire), **CRYPTOCLEARANCE** (sire), **BOONE'S CABIN** (sire), **DUKE OF MARMALADE** (sire)
 and in India of **HOLDING COURT**, **AL DENTE**, **RIVER GOD**, etc. Tracing to SANFARA.

BLUE SECTION

TWELVE LOTS

- 1. The Blue section contains details of 12 horses.**
- 2. Horses which qualify to be featured in the Blue Pages are one of these :-**
 - (a) Horses entered by Breeding Establishments/ Vendors which have produced at least one Indian Classic Winner (i.e. Indian Derby, Indian 1000 Guineas, Indian 2000 Guineas, Indian Oaks and Indian St. Leger) run in Western India.**
 - (b) Lots out of a Group Winning dam.**
 - (c) Lots which are siblings to a Group Winner in India or abroad.**

Write-ups appearing under the photographs of the Blue pages are as given by the vendors.

Lot No. 144, b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] ex First And Only One



By **GALILEO's Dual Group 1 and Classic Winning son, RODERIC O' CONNOR**(Leading Sire by Avg. Earnings per Start & Avg. Starts per Runner; Sire of two Classic Winners already from his first crop in India; Voted Champion Sire in Brazil 2017) out of the winning mare **FIRST AND ONLY ONE**.

This colt is a half-brother to **SILVER FLAMES** and **SOVEREIGN ORB**.

FIRST AND ONLY ONE is half-sister to **ELITE ZONE, RETRIBUTION and GREAT STRIDES**. **ELITE ZONE**, winner of 8 races, incl. the **Deccan Derby, Gr.1, Golconda Derby Stakes, Gr.1**, third in the **Poona Derby, Gr.1, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, Gr.1, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, Gr.2**, etc.; **RETRIBUTION**, winner of the **Golconda Derby Stakes, Gr.1**, second in the **Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, Gr.3**, fourth in the **Deccan Derby, Gr.1, Mysore Derby, Gr.1**, etc.

FIRST AND ONLY ONE's dam **First One Home**, winner of 5 races was a neck-second in the **Indian 1000 Guineas, Gr.1**. She is half-sister to **FOREST KING**, winner of 11 races, incl. the **South India Derby, Gr.1, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, Gr.2, Golconda 2000 Guineas, Gr.2**.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Colt
May 8, 2020
Fifth Foal

DNA-Typed

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Danehill | Danzig |
| Ace[IRE] | Tea House | Razyana |
| First And Only One (b - 2010) | Riyahi[IRE] | Kris |
| First One Home | Forest Pleasure[IRE] | Durtal |
| | | Danzig |
| | | Razyana |
| | | Sassafras |
| | | House Tie |
| | | Red God |
| | | Ravela II |
| | | Foolish Pleasure |
| | | Forest Friend |

FIRST AND ONLY ONE won 1 race, ₹ 5,45,220 viz. Mid Day Trophy and placed; dam of: _____ (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), destroyed.

SILVER FLAMES (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 7 wins, ₹ 22,36,638 incl. P D Avasia Trophy, Garware Club Trophy, Kumar R Dalal Gold Trophy; 2nd in Seth Ramnath Daga Trophy, etc.

THE SOVEREIGN ORB (dk b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win, ₹ 2,13,930.

Only You (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.

First One Home won 5 races, ₹ 11,93,750; 2nd in Castrol Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, Western India Owners' Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

RETRIBUTION, 3 wins, ₹ 54,22,290 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

ELITE ZONE, 8 wins, ₹ 45,77,338 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

GREAT STRIDES, 25 wins, ₹ 46,08,935 incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, Fourth Estate Trophy and placed 3rd in The Hindu Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

PRIDE, 3 wins; dam of **Perfectionist** (2 wins, ₹ 17,79,324 and placed incl. 3rd in Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**), VIJAYS GRANDEOUR (5 wins, ₹ 20,94,321), etc.

Other winners: STALKER (2 wins, ₹ 7,78,005) and FIRST AND ONLY ONE (above).

FOREST PLEASURE[IRE] won 2 races, £ 3,916 and placed; dam of **10 winners**:

FOREST KING, 11 wins, ₹ 33,52,602 incl. Classic South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.

Battle Star, 3 wins; 2nd in R.W.I.T.C., Ltd. Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **SCIONIC** (2 wins incl. D.B. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **Ivanka**, **Enduring Star**, etc.

First One Home, above.

OUTTOSTEALTHESCENE, 2 wins; dam of **Win and Enjoy** (producer), NEWS O'STAR, etc.

CAFFEINA, 1 win in Italy; dam of **Stuck of Caffeina** (3rd in Premio Alberto Giubilo, **L**), etc.

Other winners: FOREST PARADISE (dam of **Arctic Force**, NEW WORLD, 5 wins, FOREST PRINCESS, etc; grandam of HELPING HAND, 4 wins, AMETHYST, MAJESTIC MAJESTY, etc), ARCTIC CHARMER, AMAZING DREAM, FOREST PRINCE and AUTHORITATIVE.

FOREST FRIEND placed once at 4; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

MOSS TROOPER, 3 wins in Ireland and France, € 32,492 incl. Prix Kergorlay, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

Other black-type placed winners: **Braka**, **Free Forester** (sire) and **Onaizah** (dam of **Oregon**). FOREST PLEASURE[IRE], above.

Half-sister to **PANDOUR** (sire in Australia), **NOBLE LASSIE** (dam of **VAGUELY NOBLE**, Champion Sire, etc; grandam of **R.B. CHESNE**, sire, **REGENCY**, **BRITANNIA'S RULE**, **FRENCH SCHOOL**, etc; 3rd dam of **CLIFTON CHAPEL**, **GUARDE ROYALE**, **LEAD ON TIME**, sire, **GREAT COMMOTION**, sire, **RADIANT MEGAN**, **NOTTE CHIARA**, **WAGON LOAD**, etc; 4th dam of **FRENCH CLOCK**, **NAME OF LOVE**, **CIELO STELLATO**, etc), **Master Gay**, **COUNTESTA** (3rd dam of **PAMPAS**, etc), Promised Lady (dam of **LOMBARD**, sire, **LEPANTO**, sire, **LOGOS**, etc; 3rd dam of **ARABIAN LASS**, **INNOVATION**, **PRINCELY AFFAIR**, **FAIRY BREEZE**, **ICH DIEN**, sire in India, etc), Marabelle (dam of **VERRUCA**, etc; grandam of **FRITZ**, sire, **BLEDING**, sire, **SINGS**, sire), etc; 3rd dam of **POMMES FRITES**, **BAM BAM BAM**, sire, **HONEY ROSE**, etc), Wild Trump (dam of **DERRIBELLE**, etc; grandam of **MATE BUENO**, etc), etc. Tracing to **BRULETTE**; ancestress in India of **STAR ASSET**, **IMPERIAL SCHOLAR**, etc.

Lot No. 145, b f by Speaking of Which[IRE] ex Fantasy Star



The dam is full sister to multiple classic winner **BOLD MAJESTY** and **ANTIBES**. Grand dam **FOND FANTASY** herself is a multiple classic winner.

From the family of champion **MOONLIGHT ROMANCE**, **ROBERTA WANDERING STAR** etc.

This filly is by the **Multiple Classic** producing Sire, **Speaking of Which**. Sire of **GIFT OF GRACE** (Indian 1000 Guineas Winner **Gr.1**), **STOCKBRIDGE** (Golconda 2000 Guineas **Gr.2**), **SIR SUPREMO** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**), **ROSINA** (Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**) and **Classic** placed **FIRE-POWER** (2nd, Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ALLAMANDA**, etc.

Incidentally Speaking of Which is one of the only two living sires who has produced **3 Individual Classic** winners in his 1st crop.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | Invincible Spirit | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | | | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | | Suitably Discreet | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| Bay Filly | | | | Raise a Native |
| Mar 18, 2020 | | | Danehill | Gold Digger |
| Second Foal | | Multidimensional[IRE] | | Alysheba |
| | | | Sacred Song | Triple Wow |
| | Fantasy Star (b - 2014) | | Razeen[USA] | Danzig |
| DNA-Typed | | Fond Fantasy | Excentrique[USA] | Razyana |
| | | | | Diesis |
| | | | | Ruby Ransom |
| | | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | | Secret Asset |
| | | | | Seattle Slew |
| | | | | Bernica |

Fantasy Star did not place, ₹ 17,500; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), died as yearling.

FOND FANTASY won 8 races, ₹ 65,92,472 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**: **BOLD MAJESTY**, 6 wins, ₹ 2,66,73,128 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc. **ANTIBES**, 1 win, ₹ 23,27,898 viz. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**. **LOVEOFMYLIFE**, 3 wins, ₹ 9,95,000; dam of **EXCELSIOR** (3 wins, ₹ 10,31,300), etc. **BARACK**, 4 wins, ₹ 13,35,630 incl. Indian Navy Trophy; 2nd in Serum Institute of India Trophy. Other winners: **ALVIANO** (2 wins, ₹ 4,01,875) and **FOND MEMORIES** (producer). Fantasy Star, above.

EXCENTRIQUE[USA] won 1 race in France, € 7,584; dam of **8 winners**:

ARISTOTLE, 6 wins, ₹ 37,07,540 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1** and placed.

WANDERING STAR, 4 wins, ₹ 33,82,935 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

STAR OF WINDSOR, 18 wins, ₹ 80,84,401 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Stud Farms Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

MOONLIGHT ROMANCE, 7 wins incl. Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of

ROBERTA (5 wins, ₹ 51,78,941 incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**; 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**), **Romantic Star** (2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**), **ANTEROS**, **MISTER MOONLIGHT** (2 wins each), **MOON RIVER** (1 win), etc.

Arturo, 6 wins, ₹ 33,21,655 and placed incl. 2nd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

FOND FANTASY, above.

Raoulitze, 14 wins in France at 2 to 10 and placed incl. 2nd in La Coupe de Marseille, **L**, etc.

ARAGROVE, 6 wins, ₹ 10,25,550 incl. Champion Trainer Cup and placed.

ACCRUAL; dam of **Star Memories** (3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; dam of a winner).

Other winners: **OPEN OPINION** (2 wins) and **STAR LUXURIOUS** (1 win; producer).

BERNICA won 3 races, € 58,541 incl. Prix du Calvados, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

WELSH LIBERTY, 9 wins in Italy, € 132,316 incl. Premio Ribot, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.

BLACK POWER, 7 wins in Germany at 3 to 8, € 43,818 and placed.

ASSOCIANCE, 1 win; grandam of **IN THE NIGHT** (12 wins; dam of a winner), **Andragon** (13 wins), etc; 3rd dam of **Arte Volante** (3rd in Premio Primi Passi, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

EXCENTRIQUE[USA], above.

Immediate family of **MASAKA**, **SILVER SHARK** (sire), **LASHKARI** (sire), **KAHYASI** (sire), **PREDAPPIO[GB]** (sire in India), etc. Tracing to **QURRAT-AL-AIN**; ancestress also of **GALLANT MAN** (sire), **QUEEN OF SHIRAZ**, **LAW SOCIETY**, etc.

Lot No. 146, dk b c by Excellent Art[GB] ex Sapphire[IRE]



Ht. 15 hands on 30th Nov. 2021

EXCELLENT ART was a top-class miler in England and USA, winning the St. James' Palace Sks. **Gr.1** and placing 2nd in the Breeders' Cup Mile **Gr.1**, Sussex Sks. **Gr.1** and Queen Elizabeth II Sks. **Gr.1**.

He has had a highly successful career as a sire in India, with Classic and **Gr.1** winners to his credit incl. the Indian Derby winner STAR SUPERIOR. Like his sire PIVOTAL, he is very versatile, with his winners ranging from 1200 m. to 2400 m.

SAPPHIRINE won in France and placed 7 times for GBP 21,610. Her first two foals are in training. Her sire SHAMARDAL was a leading international stallion, now making a mark as a maternal grandsire.

The next dam **CRYSTANY** won and placed in listed company and was out of **CRYSTAL MUSIC**, winner of the Irish 1000 Gns. **Gr.1** and Coronation Sks. **Gr.1**. This female line is replete with black type, with no less than **9 European Group** performers.

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Dark Bay Colt

Mar 29, 2020

Third Foal

DNA-Typed

Pivotal
Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Shamardal

Sapphirine[IRE]
(b - 2012)

Crystany

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Giant's Causeway

Helsinki

Green Desert

Crystal Music

Nureyev

Marie d'Argonne

Cozzene

Stufida

Mr. Prospector

Con Game

Secretariat

Ann Stuart

Storm Cat

Mariah's Storm

Machiavellian

Helen Street

Danzig

Foreign Courier

Nureyev

Crystal Spray

SAPPHIRINE[IRE] won 1 race in France at 4, € 28,900 and placed; dam of:

Art Power (b c 2018 by Power), unraced.

Meraki (b f 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), in training.

Crystany won 1 race in England at 2, £ 27,459 and placed incl. 2nd in totetentofollow.co.ukKilvington Fillies' Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Timeform Cecil Frail Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:**Glesga Gal**, 2 wins at 2 and 3, £ 35,263 and placed 2nd in **2021** Guisborough Stakes, **L**, etc.**Vivianite**, 1 win in Ireland at 3, € 17,155 + £ 8,476; 3rd in Conqueror Stakes, **L**, etc; producer.

SMUGGLERS CREEK, 4 wins in Ireland and England at 3 and 5, € 10,088 + £ 20,119.

COSQUILLAS, 1 win at 3, £ 3,681; dam of TICKLISH (3 wins in England and France), etc.

SAPPHIRINE[IRE], above.

CRYSTAL MUSIC won 3 races in England at 2, £ 200,551 + € 55,138 incl. Fillies' Mile Stakes,**Gr.1**; 2nd in Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:**FIRNAS**, 5 wins, £ 6,461 + Dhs 347,481 incl. H B Mohammed Cruise Terminal Entisor, **L**, etc**Treasury Devil**, 7 wins, £ 17,344 + \$ 184,714; 3rd in Makfi Newmarket Stakes, **L**, etc.Other black-type placed winners: **High End**, **Crystal Moment** and **Crystany** (above).

CRYSTAL TRIBE, 2 wins in England at 3, £ 5,887 and placed.

Crystal Maze; dam of **OCOVANGO** (3 wins, € 211,130 incl. Prix Greffulhe, **Gr.2**; 3rd in GrandPrix de Paris, **Gr.1**; sire), etc; grandam of **Manchu** (2nd in Lawnmaster Eulogy Stakes, **Gr.3**).Glitterball; dam of **Glitter Girl** (3 wins, £ 66,023; 2nd in Oh So Sharp Stakes, **Gr.3**; producer).CRYSTAL SPRAY won 1 race in Ireland at 4, € 1,240 and placed; dam of **7 winners** incl.:**DUBAI SUCCESS**, 3 wins at 3 to 5, £ 110,626 + € 24,800 + Riyals 4,680 incl. Dubai IrishVillage Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Geoffrey Freer Stakes, **Gr.2**, Belfair Curragh Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.**SOLAR CRYSTAL**, 2 wins, £ 34,433 + € 24,392 incl. May Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of**Faured In Flight** (3rd in Racing Post Trophy Stakes, **Gr.1**); grandam of **Cristal Fashion**, etc.**STATE CRYSTAL**, 2 wins, £ 58,549 + € 24,392 incl. Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:**Crystal Curling**, 1 win; dam of SPARKLING CRYSTAL[IRE] (dam of **ROYAL CRYSTAL**, 3wins, ₹ 95,43,033 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), WOTABREEZE (4 wins in England), etc.TRUE CRYSTAL, 1 win in England at 3, £ 4,865; dam of **LIBRAN** (9 wins, £ 52,010 + Aus \$1,325,050 incl. Chairmans Handicap, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Sydney Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.TIME CRYSTAL, 1 win; dam of **SPARKLING PORTRAIT**, **Bedouin's Story**, **Start Right**, etc.NO TRUTH, 1 win in England at 3; dam of **Aljady** (7 wins; 2nd in Rous Stakes, **L**, etc), etc.

Other winners: JACK THE GIANT (9 wins, £ 221,458), MOUNT CRYSTAL, ANGELS

GUARD THEE (both dam of winners), MALAKIYA (5 wins) and CRYSTAL ROCK.,

Top Crystal; dam of **THREE ROCKS** (5 wins incl. Keeneland Minstrel Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.Opera Aida, unplaced; grandam of **ZELZAL** (4 wins, € 365,495 incl. Prix Jean Prat, **Gr.1**),**IBIZA**, **Ice Cave**, **Zenbennie**, TIME FOR FUN (8 wins), SADDLE THE WIND, etc.

Napoleons Mistress[IRE]; dam of ALEXANDRE DUMAS (3 wins), LORD GRANTHAM, etc.

CRYSTAL MUSIC, above.**Tchaikovsky**, 2 wins; 2nd in Derby Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.SNOW CRYSTAL, 1 win; grandam of **SPACE TRAVELLER**, **Pellucid** (producer), etc.Crystal Melody, unraced; dam of **GRANDE MELODY** (dam of **Broadway Boogie**, etc), etcTracing to ABSURDITY. Family in India of **ARROGANT APPROACH**, **STAR INSPIRATION**, etc.

Lot No. 147, b c by Excellent Art[GB] ex Lavender Brown



By **Champion Sire EXCELLENT ART[GB]**, out of the winning **LAVENDER BROWN**, who is half-sister to **Champion Mare IN THE SPOTLIGHT**.

IN THE SPOTLIGHT, the Highest Stakes Earning Filly in the country, winner of 3 Derbies and 6 Group 1 races, incl. the Indian Derby, Gr.1, Deccan Derby, Gr.1, Calcutta Derby Stakes, Gr.1, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, Gr.1, Indian St. Leger, Gr.1, President of India Gold Cup, Gr.1, Bangalore St. Leger, Gr.2, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, Gr.3, Calcutta Oaks, Gr.3, Mysore 1000 Guineas, Gr.3, etc.

Lavender Brown's dam, Radiate who was third in the **Poonawalla Breeders' Multi Million, Gr.1** is out of **AROMA**, winner of the **Eclipse Stakes of India, Gr.2**, second in the **Stayers' Classic, Gr.1**, **Indian Oaks, Gr.1**, shd.-second in the **Indian St. Leger, Gr.1**; **Radiate** was sister to **Group Winners RADICAL FORCE** (winner of the **Stayers' Classic, Gr.1**), **ROAD RUNNER**, **GOLDEN EDITION**.

MENORAH won the **Gr.1 Indian St. Leger** by a distance and was second in the **Indian 1000 Guineas, Gr.1**. She produced **Group winners AVAGLOW** (Calcutta St. Leger, Gr.1), **MOON EMPEROR** (30 wins incl. the Calcutta 2000 Guineas, Gr.2), **AROMA**. **MENORAH** was half-sister to **COLUMBIA**, winner of the **Indian Turf Invitation Cup, Gr.1**, second in the **Indian Derby, Gr.1**, **Indian St. Leger, Gr.1**, **Stayers Cup, Gr.1**.



Bay Colt
Jun 9, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed Lavender Brown
(ch - 2009)

Pivotal

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Obsessive

Ace[IRE]

Radiate

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Danehill

Tea House

Placerville[USA]

Aroma

Nureyev
Marie d'Argonne
Cozzene
Stufida

Mr. Prospector

Con Game

Secretariat

Ann Stuart

Danzig

Razyana

Sassafras

House Tie

Mr. Prospector

Classy Cathy

Riyahi[IRE]

Menorah

LAVENDER BROWN won 1 race, ₹ ₹ 2,94,755 viz. Allah Rakhkha Gold Trophy; dam of:
_____ (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), died since birth.
_____ (ch c 2016 by Arazan[IRE] / Leitir Mor[IRE]), died since birth.
Emma (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

Radiate won 3 races, ₹ 11,06,681 incl. Prudential Champ Trophy, Muffin Trophy and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:

IN THE SPOTLIGHT, 11 wins, ₹ 5,28,18,142 viz. McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
ISN'T SHE LOVELY, 5 wins, ₹ 82,26,241 incl. KROA Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
MRS THATCHER, 1 win, ₹ 2,83,055 and placed.

RAY OF LIGHT, 6 wins, ₹ 16,66,720; dam of SMART MONEY (1 win, ₹ 2,11,501), etc.

Other winners: INTO THE SPOTLIGHT, RUNNING SUN, LAVENDER BROWN (above).

AROMA won 5 races, ₹ 27,84,812 incl. Eveready Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **9 winners**:

RADICAL FORCE, 9 wins, ₹ 45,88,673 incl. B K Rattoney Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mah. Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), etc
GOLDEN EDITION, 4 wins, ₹ 34,23,240 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed.
ROAD RUNNER, 4 wins, incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.
Amazing Ray, 1 win, ₹ 20,53,100; 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of CHAPLIN, DIVINE POWER (3 wins each), KNIGHT IN HOOVES, AMAZING BLAZE, (1 win each), etc.
Other black-type placed winners: **Marauder**, **Andromache** and **Radiate** (above).
Other winners: RADICAL POWER (1 win, ₹ 4,71,250) and OUR WARRIOR (1 win).

MENORAH won 6 races, ₹ 7,71,164 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

MOON EMPEROR, 50 wins, ₹ 1,28,80,506 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

AVAGLOW, 7 wins, ₹ 24,26,332 incl. Classic Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

AROMA, above.

Star Pride, 7 wins; 3rd in S. I. St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Lady Stardust** (5 wins, ₹ 15,01,800; 3rd in S.I Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PARTY ROYAL**, 20 wins, ₹ 2,14,89,771 incl. S. I. Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), ICE SKATES, GIMME CREDIT, etc.

Astreus, 3 wins, ₹ 5,02,810 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of STAR CRAFT (19 wins), STAR IMAGE (11 wins), ADMIRALS FORCE (9 wins), etc.

Romantic Heights, 5 wins, ₹ 14,10,253; 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **DANCING DRAGON** (5 wins, ₹ 28,73,510 incl. Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc),

AMARETTO (6 wins, ₹ 26,20,126 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; grandam of HARBOUR SUNRISE (2 wins, ₹ 14,05,185), ROYALTY (1 win, ₹ 7,28,000; broodmare), etc.

Pas de Memories, 2 wins, ₹ 9,59,616; 2nd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Half-sister to **COLUMBIA** (sire), **Silver Sovereign** (3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc), **Sovereign Edition**, etc. Tracing to BENDLET; ancestress also of **ST. BRENDAN**, **DEIRI**, etc.

Lot No. 148, b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] ex Mint Approach



By **GALILEO's** Dual Group 1 and Classic Winning son, **RODERIC O' CONNOR**(Leading Sire by Avg. Earnings per Start & Avg. Starts per Runner; Sire of two Classic Winners already from his first crop in India; Voted Champion Sire in Brazil 2017) out of the four-time winning MINT APPROACH who is a half-sister to **Group 1** winning **BLUE RIBBON**.

BLUE RIBBON who won the **Gr.1 Indian 1000 Guineas** and was third in the **Gr.1 Indian Derby**, is out of **ENDORSEMENT**, winner of the **Maharaja's Cup, Gr.2**, second in the **Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies Championship, Gr.3**, **Fillies & Mares Stakes, Gr.3**, third in the **Eve Champion Trophy, Gr.3**, fourth in the **Indian Oaks, Gr.1**.

ENDORSEMENT's grand-dam, dual Group-placed **Royal Signature**, was half-sister to **6 Group 1 Winners**, incl. **4 Champions** in **CLASSY 'N SMART, SKY CLASSIC, REGAL CLASSIC, GREY CLASSIC, CLASSIC REIGN, ALWAYS A CLASSIC**.



Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Filly
Apr 6, 2020
Fourth Foal

DNA-Typed

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Secret Garden | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Chalamont | Allegretta |
| | Danehill | Danzig |
| Ace[IRE] | Tea House | Razyana |
| Mint Approach (b - 2010) | Placerville[USA] | Kris |
| Endorsement | Princess Clemente[USA] | Durtal |
| | | Danzig |
| | | Razyana |
| | | Sassafras |
| | | House Tie |
| | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Classy Cathy |
| | | Roberto |
| | | Royal Signature |

MINT APPROACH won 4 races, ₹ 22,41,280 viz. Bennett, Coleman – Procram Million, Dady Adenwalla Trophy, Mysore Race Club Trophy and Sir Rahimtoola Chinoy Trophy; dam of: **SECRET COMMAND** (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 3,89,701 and placed. **RAYS OF SUN** (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win, ₹ 3,30,785 and placed. **Soup And Sandwich** (ch f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

ENDORSEMENT won 4 races, ₹ 23,91,376 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Littleover Trophy and placed 2nd in Manjri Stud Juvenile Breeders' Fillies Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**: **BLUE RIBBON**, 3 wins, ₹ 37,27,700 incl. Dheeraj Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; 3rd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **ELITE MODEL** (producer), **WHISKEY MARTINI** (1 win, ₹ 6,75,001), etc; grandam of **LEOPARD ROCK** (5 wins, ₹ 13,38,122 incl. F D Wadia Trophy **Gr.3**, Stewards Trophy, etc), **BEATLES BIBLE** (3 wins, ₹ 14,42,174), etc. Other winners: **HIGHLAND WARRIOR** (3 wins, ₹ 5,19,160), **BLUE VISION** (dam of **EVERA**, 3 wins, ₹ 13,45,250, **SEVEN HILLS**, etc), **QUEEN'S COLLECTION** (dam of **PRIME GARDENIA**), **GENEVIEVE** (dam of **PALSY WALSY**, 3 wins), **MINT APPROACH** (above).

PRINCESS CLEMENTE[USA] did not place; dam of **7 winners**:

ENDORSEMENT, above.

Opera Star, 13 wins, ₹ 12,45,919 incl. Avanti Cup and placed 2nd in Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Command Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; producer.

BLACK BERRY, 3 wins, ₹ 6,95,780 and placed; producer.

RULE THE STARS, 3 wins, ₹ 1,75,600 incl. Yezdi Gold Cup and placed; broodmare.

SPOOKY MONSTER, 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 68,196 and placed.

Other winners: **PREMIER PASSION** and **FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS** (both dam of winners).

Royal Signature won 4 races, \$ 38,354 and placed 8 times incl. 2nd in Yearling Sales Stakes (twice), Nassau Stakes, 3rd in Maple Leaf Stakes, etc; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

Vast Domain, 3 wins, \$ 67,312; dam of **ST. ELIAS, Americarr** (dam of winners), etc.

SIG AND SKATE, 4 wins; dam of **Midnight Delight** (dam of **Moonlightmidnight**, etc), etc.

Money Supply, unraced; dam of **Melancholy Baby** (dam of **BOY OF SUMMER**, etc), etc.

Princess Clemente[USA], above.

Half-sister to **MONEY BY ORLEANS** (sire), **BARAQUILLO** (dam of **CHINGQUILLO**, etc; grandam of **SUPER RED**, **Dreamers Glory**, etc; 3rd dam of **SWIFTY VICTRESS**, etc), **No Class** (dam of **SKY CLASSIC**, sire, **REGAL CLASSIC**, Champion 2YO Colt in Canada, 8 wins incl. Grey Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **GREY CLASSIC**, **ALWAYS A CLASSIC**, sire, **CLASSY 'N SMART**, **CLASSIC REGIN**, etc; grandam of **DANCE SMARTLY**, **SMART STRIKE**, sire, **FULL OF WONDER**, etc, **STRIKE SMARTLY**, etc; 3rd dam of **HELLO SEATTLE**, Champion 2YO Filly in Canada, **WEST COAST SWING**, **DANCETHRUTHEDAWN**, **DANCE WITH RAVENS**, **SPEIGHTSTER**, **SCATTER THE GOLD**, **PAIOTA FALLS**, **WEST COAST SWING**, etc), **THAT'S A KENNEDY** (dam of **STORM ON THE LOOSE**, won Laurel Turf Cup Handicap, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc; grandam of **SHRIKE**, **SECOND IN COMMAND**, **LIMELIGHTING**, etc; 4th dam of **DICE FLAVOR**, **SWIFT WARRIOR**, **TENSAS HARBOR**, **CAROLINA SKY**, etc), etc. Tracing to **GALLOPADE JR.**; ancestress also of **DISCOVERY** (sire), **MARLIN** and in India of **SECRET HALO**, **ICEBERG**, **ICE MAGIC**, **RED EAGLE**, etc.

Lot No. 149, ch c by Speaking of Which[IRE] ex One Giant Leap[IRE]



This well made muscular colt out is out of a Pivotal mare bred to Speaking of Which, which should produce a yearling with plenty of toe. His half-brother was vastly talented but had some training issues and could not realise his full potential. This is the first foal by Speaking of Which out of a One Giant Leap.

Speaking of Which - sire of **GIFT OF GRACE** (Indian 1000 Guineas Winner **Gr.1**), **STOCKBRIDGE** (Golconda 2000 Guineas **Gr.2**), **SIR SUPREMO** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**), **ROSINA** (Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**) and **Classic** placed **FIRE-POWER** (2nd, Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ALLAMANDA**, etc.

Incidentally Speaking of Which is one of the only two living sires who has produced **3 Individual Classic** winners in his 1st crop.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Rafha | Foreign Courier |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Kris |
| | Suitably Discreet | Alywow | Eljazzi |
| Chestnut Colt Apr 23, 2020 Tenth Foal | | Polar Falcon | Raise a Native |
| | Pivotal | Fearless Revival | Gold Digger |
| | One Giant Leap[IRE] (ch - 2004) | Night Shift | Alysheba |
| DNA-Typed | Petite Epaulette | Note Book | Triple Wow |
| | | | Nureyev |
| | | | Marie d'Argonne |
| | | | Cozzene |
| | | | Stufida |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Ciboulette |
| | | | Mummy's Pet |
| | | | Front Row |

ONE GIANT LEAP[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 3,197 and placed; dam of: MOROCCO MOON (b f 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), 3 wins in England and USA at 3, £ 11,069 + \$ 33,275; dam of MR MARRAKECH (2 wins in England), MARRAKECH MOON, etc. Lookbeforeyouleap (ch f 2010 by Teofilo), placed at 2 and 3, € 8,600 + £ 1,828. LUNARIAN (ch f 2011 by Bahamian Bounty), 2 wins in England at 3, £ 4,363; producer. Yagot (ch g 2012 by Exceed And Excel), unplaced in France, € 3,750. _____ (b f 2013 by Royal Applause), un-named. SLOW TO HAND (ch g 2014 by Sepoy), 1 win at 3, £7,826. Sense of Direction (b f 2016 by Kodiak), placed in 1 start in England. Balinor (b c 2017 by Due Diligence), unraced. Moonshot (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced in 2 starts, ₹ 18,000.

PETITE EPAULETTE won 1 race at 2; dam of **10 winners** :

RAG TOP, 4 wins at 2, £ 87,743 incl. C L Weld Park Stakes, **Gr.3**, Naas Sprint Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of PADDY POWER (9 wins, £ 77,728), etc. **Red Top**, 3 wins, £ 73,878 and placed incl. 3rd in Swinley Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of winners. SEAMSTRESS, 2 wins; dam of **ELHAMRI** (10 wins incl. Windsor Castle Stakes, **L**, etc), etc. DRESS CODE, 1 win; dam of **Dress To Impress**, etc; grandam of **MY LEA** (producer), **The Wizard of Eye** (3rd in 2021 Francois Boutin, **Gr.3**, etc), **Pivotal Rio**, etc. PETITE SPECTRE, 1 win at 2 and placed; dam of **Rakaan** (3rd in Coventry Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc; grandam of **IT'S THE ONLY WAY** (7 wins incl. Premio Criterium di Pisa, **L**, etc), etc. LADY SARCA, 2 wins, £ 10,986 + \$ 6,880; dam of SCAR, ZEEVA, MAN OF THE SEA, etc. SHALFORD'S HONOUR, 1 win, £ 4,732 and placed. Other winners : DEMOCRETES, HIDDEN ASSET and ONE GIANT LEAP[IRE] (above). Top Row, unplaced; dam of **Crown Dependency** (3rd in Norfolk Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc.

NOTE BOOK won 1 race at 3 and placed; dam of **4 winners** :

The Jotter, 2 wins; 2nd in Owens Orchid Sweet Solera Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **Final Row** (6 wins; 2nd in Shakertown Stakes, **L**), **THE JOSTLER** (dam of **Indecence Choisie**, etc), etc. **Line Dancer**, 1 win in England at 2, £ 6,932 and placed incl. 2nd in Gran Criterium, **Gr.1**, etc. Other winners: BACHELORS PAD (8 wins) and PETITE EPAULETTE (above).

FRONT ROW won 3 races at 2 and 3 incl. Irish 1000 Guineas, etc; dam of **10 winners** incl.:

LONG ROW, 7 wins in England and Belgium incl. Horris Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire. **COLMORE ROW**, 4 wins at 2, £ 37,673 incl. Norfolk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire. **Her Grace**, dam of **WARHEAD** (12 wins incl. El Jovan Stakes, etc), **Goodnight Moon**[GB], etc; grandam of **ROYAL GLADIATOR** (sire in India), **GLENSANDA**, **Troppa Freska**[USA], etc; 3rd dam of **BOOMERANG BOB**, **TSAR XAAR**, **Vijayshaurya**, **Granados**, etc.

NOTE BOOK, above.

Phantom Row, unplaced; grandam of **ALWAYS HOPEFUL** (2 wins incl. Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Prix Morny, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Fashion Front, unraced; grandam of **MIND GAMES** (Temple Stakes, **Gr.2**, twice; sire), etc.

Possessive, unraced; dam of **POSSESSIVE DANCER** (Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **MAYLANE** (September Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc; 4th dam of **SECRET GYPSY**, etc.

Half-sister to **BLACK SATIN**, **PANAMINT**, **KING'S PARK**, etc. Tracing to DISTANT VIEW.

Lot No. 150, ch c by Excellent Art[GB] ex Stravella[IRE]



By **Champion Sire EXCELLENT ART** out of the well rated **STRAVELLA (Rated 80 equivalent to an Indian Rating of 110)**, who's dam **PRINCESS ELLEN** placed second in the **English 1000 Guineas, Gr.1** and the **Coronation Stakes, Gr.1** at **Royal Ascot** and third in the **Nassau Stakes, Gr.1**.

This colt is full brother to **Rikki Tikki Tavi**(second in the **Maj. P.K. Memorial Super Mile Cup, Gr.1**, third in the **Golconda Derby, Gr.1**, **Colts' Championship Stakes, Gr.1**, **Golconda 2000 Guineas, Gr.2**) and **Glittering Gold** (3rd in the **South India 1000 Guineas, Gr.2** and **Mysore 1000 Guineas, Gr.3**).

STRAVELLA'S dam, Listed-winning **PRINCESS ELLEN** was second in the **English 1000 Guineas, Gr.1** and the **Coronation Stakes, Gr.1** at **Royal Ascot** and third in the **Nassau Stakes, Gr.1**.

**Chestnut Colt**

Feb 22, 2020

Final Foal

DNA-Typed

Excellent Art[GB]
(b - 2004)

Pivotal

Obsessive

Stravinsky

Stravella[IRE]
(b - 2005)

Princess Ellen

Polar Falcon

Fearless Revival

Seeking The Gold

Secret Obsession

Nureyev

Fire the Groom

Tirol[IRE]

Celt Song

Nureyev

Marie d'Argonne

Cozzene

Stufida

Mr. Prospector

Con Game

Secretariat

Ann Stuart

Northern Dancer

Special

Blushing Groom

Prospector's Fire

Thatching

Alpine Niece

Unfuwain

Sawaki

STRAVELLA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 4, £ 3,422 and placed once; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2011 by Medicean), un-named.

Magic Delight (ch f 2012 by Exceed And Excel), unraced in Ireland.

_____ (ch f 2013 by Zoffany), destroyed as yearling.

Glittering Gold (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 18,50,625; 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas **Gr.3**, etc.**Rikki Tikki Tavi** (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins, ₹ 46,77,605; 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Youngsters Million, 3rd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

GODS PLAN (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins, ₹ 14,22,266 incl. RCTC Trophy, etc.

RAMBLER (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins, ₹ 2,00,250 and placed.

Raffaello (dk b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 44,209.

PRINCESS ELLEN won 3 races in England and USA at 2 and 4, £ 150,170 + \$ 87,104 incl.Milcars Sweet Solera Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, Sagitta One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Vodafone Nassau Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:**PRINCE OF DANCE**, 3 wins at 3, £ 44,588 incl. Bet365 Ben Marshall Stakes, **L**, etc.**Candelabro**, 2 wins at 2, € 24,400; 2nd in Prix des Reves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara, **L**, etc.

LA ESTRELLA, 29 wins in England at 3 to 12, £ 83,534 and placed; also winner over hurdles.

Other winners: CAPE PRIDE, IMPERIAL SEAL and STRAVELLA[IRE] (above).

CELT SONG did not race; dam of **2 winners**:**PRINCESS ELLEN**, above.

REBEL RHYTHM, 6 wins at 5 to 7, € 50,061 and placed.

SAWAKI won 2 races at 3 and 4 and placed thrice; dam of **4 winners**:

AMAH ZEFIR, 9 wins in Italy at 3 to 6, € 62,660 and placed.

NORFOLK REED, 5 wins in England and USA at 2 to 7 and placed.

CUMBRIAN HARMONY, 3 wins in England at 2 and 3, £ 15,348 and placed.

SAWAKI DRAWN, 1 win in Italy at 3, € 30,662 and placed.

Discretion, unplaced; dam of RUNNING FLAME (5 wins), BRONTOLO (3 wins), etc.

Rainy Day Song, unplaced; dam of CYCLONIC (8 wins), BROUGHTONS DAY (6 wins), etc.

Pazza Idea, unraced; dam of LOUGH GEM (5 wins in Ireland at 2 and 4, € 111,169), etc.

Celt Song, above.

Half-sister to **Don't Presume** (5 wins and placed 3rd in Hurry Countess Handicap, **L**, etc; broodmare), SUPER LUNAR (3 wins and placed 20 times), CHAHAYA TIMOR (3 wins, £ 9,475), ROXY MUSIC[IRE] (dam of FOOT BATTALION, 3 wins, £ 21,869), FARRAS, MUJARI (both dam of winners), etc. Their dam, half-sister to **SAULINGO** (6 wins incl. Temple Stakes, **Gr.3**, Prix du Gros-Chene, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Norfolk Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire in UK and Australia), **MUSIC MAESTRO** (5 wins incl. Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **OUTER CIRCLE** (grandam of **CIRCULATING**, **PERISCOPE**, etc; 3rd dam of **RING OF FLOWERS**, **Fogerty**, etc; 3rd dam of **LA GRANDE MAMMA**, etc), **Milli Fury**, etc. Tracing to **SILVER FOWL**, etc; dam of **FIFINELLA** (Epsom Derby), **SILVERN**, **SILVER TAG**, etc; ancestress also of **PINZA** (Epsom Derby), **PASCH** (Two Thousand Guineas), **PRETENSE**, **HILENA**, **PRESS GANG**, **TAI YANG**, etc.



By **GALILEO's Dual Group 1 and Classic Winning son, RODERIC O' CONNOR**(Leading Sire by Avg. Earnings per Start & Avg. Starts per Runner; Sire of two Classic Winners already from his first crop in India; Voted Champion Sire in Brazil 2017) out of the highly rated **TOUCH MY SOUL**, (Rated 106, equivalent to an Indian Rating of 136).

Group 3-winning and dual Group-placed TOUCH MY SOUL is half-sister to **TRYPHOSA** (Hwt. at 3 years in Germany, winner of the **AragPreis 1000 Guineas, Gr.2**, third in the **Prix Diane de Hermes, Gr.1**, **Dr.PothBayerischesZuchtrennan, Gr.1**; **TURFKONIG** (Champion Older Horse in Germany, Multiple Group winner incl. the **Grosser Mercedes Benz Preis, Gr.1**); **TIBERIUS CAESAR** and **TOCOPILLA**.

Entered
For
Poonawalla
Breeders'
Multi-Million
2023

Bay Filly
Feb 9, 2020
Ninth Foal

DNA-Typed

Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
(b - 2008)

Galileo

Secret Garden

Tiger Hill

Touch My Soul[FR]
(b - 2004)

Topline

Sadler's Wells

Urban Sea

Danehill

Chalamont

Danehill

The Filly

Acatenango

Thekla

Northern Dancer

Fairy Bridge

Miswaki

Allegretta

Danzig

Razyana

Kris

Durtal

Danzig

Razyana

Appiani II

Tigress Silver

Surumu

Aggravate

Prince Ippi

Tania

TOUCH MY SOUL[FR] won 2 races in 4 starts in Germany at 2 and 3, € 63,000 incl. Credit Suisse Hanshin Cup - Stutenpreis, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, Pucker Up Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in P. Union-Gestuts Fruhjahrs-Stuten-Preis, **L**, etc; dam of:

Amber Sultan (b f 2011 by Kitten's Joy), unraced; dam of:

PERFECTLY SPLENDID, 1 win at 2, Lira 198,000 incl. **2021** Sadun E G Atig, **L**, etc.

Chaotic, placed in Turkey at 2 and 3, Lira 252,700; 2nd in **2021** Ozdemir Aman, **L**, etc.

Royal Street (b g 2012 by Street Cry), placed in England at 3, £ 722.

BOOK THIEF (b f 2013 by Archipenko), 1 win, ₹ 3,23,806; 3rd in A Campbell Cup, etc; producer.

Touch of 'Art (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced; died at 4.

HARMONIA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,20,060 incl. Classic Story Trophy, etc.

_____ (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), died as yearling.

Divine Soul (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

Pancho (b c 2019 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), in training.

TOPLINE won 2 races in 3 starts in Germany at 3 and placed; dam of **9 winners**:

TOUCH MY SOUL[FR], above.

Thyolo, 2 wins in England at 2, £ 32,559 and placed incl. 3rd in Wolferton Handicap, **L**, etc.

TITUS MANIUS, 4 wins in France and Germany at 3 and 4, € 15,145 and placed.

TROPICAL PEARL, 2 wins in France at 2 and 3, € 38,300; dam of TROPICAL PRINCESS.

TARSIA, 1 win in France; dam of **Tiger Voice** (2 wins; 2nd in Prix Francois Mathet, **L**), etc.

RONDINAY, 1 win at 2; dam of **ROCK MY LOVE** (3 wins in Germany, € 106,100 incl. Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **ROCK MY SOUL** (dam of **YOUNG RASCAL**, 5 wins,

£ 156,155 incl. Chester Vase Stakes, **Gr.3**, Dubai Duty Free Legacy Cup, **Gr.3**, etc, **Timour**, 3rd in **2021** Qatar Prix Niel, **Gr.2**, etc), **ROCK MY HEART**, **RUN WILD**, **Rapido**, etc.

TABITA, 1 win in Germany at 3, € 3,579 and placed in France; dam of TSARINA BLUE, etc.

Other winners: THARGELIA (dam of TIFFANY'S CAT), TOP ACT (dam of TOP OF ESTEEM).

THEKLA did not race; dam of **8 winners** incl.:

TURFKONIG, Champion Older Horse in Germany in 1991, 11 wins in Germany, € 370,217 incl. Mercedes Benz Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, **Gr.1**, German Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**, Idee Hansa-Preis, **Gr.2**, Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft, **Gr.2**, Mehl-Mulhens Rennen, **Gr.2**, Zanders Union-Rennen, **Gr.2**, Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

TRYPHOSA, Champion 3YO Filly in Germany in 1995, 3 wins in Germany at 2 and 3, € 118,414 incl. German One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in TV Fruhjahrs Stuten Preis, **L**, etc; dam of:

TERTULLUS, 6 wins in Norway, Denmark & Sweden incl. Stockholms Stora Pris, **Gr.3** (twice).

Tainos, 2 wins in Germany and France at 3 and 5; 3rd in Prix de Pontarme, **L**, etc.

TIBERIUS CAESAR, 5 wins in Germany at 3 and 4 incl. G. P. der Freien Hansestadt Bremen, **Gr.3**; 2nd in G. P. der Freien Hansestadt Bremen, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Polar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; sire.

TOCOPILLA, 2 wins; dam of **DUKE DERBY**, **Takhir**, etc; grandam of **Theodora**, etc.

TRYPHAENA, 1 win; dam of **TECHNO QUEEN** (Esso Cup, **L**; 2nd in Deutsches St. Leger, **Gr.3**).

THESI, 2 wins; grandam of **TOUCH OF LAND** (sire), **TOUCH OF HAWK**, etc.

Turfquelle; dam of **TURFROSE** (dam of **ROSA GIGANTEA**, **STAR OF PERSIA**, etc); grandam of **TURFDONNA** (dam of **ELIZABETH TOWER**, won **2021** Tulip Sho, **Gr.2**, etc, **Turfflamme**).

Half-sister to **Tamina** (dam of **TARSUS**, **TRUDE**, etc; grandam of **TRUDEAU**, **TEMPORAL**, **Tomasi**, **Truneba**, **Tamara**, etc; 3rd dam **TWEN**, **True Lover**, etc), etc. Tracing to TACTIQUE.

Lot No. 152, dk b c by Speaking of Which[IRE] ex Auntie Kathryn[IRE]



A beautifully balanced filly from the international family of **ROYAL INTRIGUE**, **CHEROKEE ROSE** and **BOWMAN**. Her got abroad half-sister is the highly regarded Seasons Greetings. This is the first foal from the international nick of Invincible Spirit out of an Acclamation mare and should put plenty of zip and class into this yearling.

By the **Multiple Classic** producing Sire, **Speaking of Which**. Sire of **GIFT OF GRACE** (Indian 1000 Guineas Winner **Gr.1**), **STOCKBRIDGE** (Golconda 2000 Guineas **Gr.2**), **SIR SUPREMO** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**), **ROSINA** (Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**) and **Classic placed FIRE-POWER** (2nd, Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ALLAMANDA**, etc.

Incidentally Speaking of Which is one of the only two living sires who has produced **3 Individual Classic** winners in his 1st crop.



Dark Bay Colt
Mar 29, 2020
Seventh Foal

DNA-Typed

Speaking of Which[IRE]
(b - 2009)

Suitably Discreet

Acclamation

Auntie Kathryn[IRE]
(b - 2009)

Congress

Green Desert

Rafha

Mr. Prospector

Alywow

Royal Applause

Princess Athena

Dancing Brave

Celtic Assembly

Danzig

Foreign Courier

Kris

Eljazzi

Raise a Native

Gold Digger

Alysheba

Triple Wow

Waaajib

Flying Melody

Ahonoora

Shopping Wise

Lyphard

Navajo Princess

Secretariat

Welsh Garden

AUNTIE KATHRYN[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 3,817 and placed; dam of:
ROYAL CELEBRATION (b g 2014 by Excelebration), 1 win at 3, £ 3,363 + Krona 19,250.
OUR MAN IN HAVANA (b g 2015 by Havana Gold), 6 wins at 2 to 6, £ 40,167 and placed.
Birds of Spring (br f 2016 by Rip Van Winkle), unraced in Great Britain.
SEASONS GREETINGS (b f 2017 by Mukhadram), 2 wins, ₹ 3,91,500 and placed.
Discover (dk b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 36,420.
Malachite (b f 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), in training.

CONGRESS won 1 race in England at 2, £ 8,215 and placed; dam of **8 winners**:
ROYAL INTRIGUE, 4 wins, £ 76,039 incl. Glenman Corporation Ltd Lenebane Stakes, **L**, etc.
SERRA NEGRA, 1 win in England at 3, £ 6,508 and placed; dam of:
NOORDHOEK FLYER, 4 wins, Rands 1,274,500 incl. Bloodstock South African Cape
Guineas, **Gr.1**, KRA Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Investec Cape Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire.
PROMESSA, 1 win in England at 3, £ 3,766 and placed; dam of:
DUTY BOUND, 1 win in Australia; dam of **RUBIRA** (Diamond Lodge Champagne Stakes).
Other winners: I'M SUPER TOO (9 wins), HAWAANA (6 wins), UNITED NATIONS (6 wins),
PARTY CAT (6 wins) and AUNTIE KATHRYN[IRE] (above).
Conga, unraced; dam of:
CONTAT, 9 wins in Germany at 3 to 7, € 186,800 incl. Benazet Rennen, **Gr.3**, Silberne
Peitsche, **Gr.3** (twice) and placed 2nd in Goldene Peitsche, **Gr.2**, etc; sire.
Collow, 2 wins, € 24,130 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Vulcain, **L**, etc.
Charles Darwin, 4 wins in Germany and Belgium € 73,730 + Kronen 3,000 and placed incl.
3rd in Jubilaums Sparkasse Krefelder Sprint Cup, **L** (twice), etc.

Celtic Assembly won 1 race and placed incl. 2nd in Lupe Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **5 winners**:
CHEROKEE ROSE, 5 wins at 2 and 4 incl. Haydock Park Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
BOWMAN, 4 wins, € 89,258 + £ 22,910 + Dhs 140,600 incl. Prix de Fontainebleau, **Gr.3**;
3rd in Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.
Ahtoug, 5 wins, £ 58,516 + Dirhams 1,797,475; ^d in IPIC Al Quoz Sprint, **Gr.1**, etc.
MOYESII, 1 win in France at 3, € 13,644; dam of:
KIRKLEES, Champion 2YO in Italy in 2006, 8 wins incl. Gran Criterium, **Gr.1**, etc;
MASTERY, Joint Champion 3YO Stayer in Europe in 2009, Champion 3YO in Italy in 2009,
5 wins at 2 to 4 incl. St Leger Stakes, **Gr.1**, Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Vase, **Gr.1**, etc.
First Nation, 3 wins, £ 113,423 and placed incl. 3rd in Dubai Millenium Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
Artist, unraced; dam of **MAGIC ARTIST**, 3 wins incl. Bavaria Classic, **Gr.3** and placed.
Magic Tree, unplaced; dam of **MUKHADRAM** (sire), **Woodland Aria**, etc.
HINT OF SPRING, 1 win; dam of **TULIPS** (2 wins incl. Prix Ceres, **L**, etc), **Swift Rose**, etc.
Cara Bella, placed; dam of **BELLO**, **EMBLEMS**, **TRENCHANT**, **Giotto**, etc.
Rose de France; dam of **CABLE BAY** (sire), **MISTER SEA WOLF**, **INDIGO BALANCE**, etc.
KELTOI, 9 wins at 3 to 7, £ 82,918 incl. Jebel Ali Stakes, **L**, etc.
Volksraad, 2 wins and placed once viz. 3rd in Challenge Stakes, **Gr.2**; Champion sire.
IN UNISON, 1 win; dam of **SIRINGAS** (Nassau Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **CASTLE QUEST**, etc.
CONGRESS, above.
Audencia, unplaced; dam of **Mango Diaquiri** (dam of **Upon**, etc), etc.

Tracing to **PEARL OF THE LOCH** (July Stakes); ancestress also of **ARCTIC PRINCE** (sire).

Lot No. 153, b f by Arazan[IRE] ex Top Romance



Ht. 15 hands on 30th Nov. 2021

ARAZAN is a leading sire in India after a high class two-year-old career in Ireland where he won the **Gr.2** Galileo EBF Futurity Stakes and placed in the **Gr.1** National Stakes.

At stud, he has **60%** winners to runners and **32 black type performers incl. 15 Graded Stakes winners**. Prior to the pandemic, his stock had earned Rs. 32 crores with average earnings per starter of over Rs.10 lakhs. Of note: despite relatively few daughters at stud as yet, he is also beginning to make a mark as a maternal grandsire.

TOP ROMANCE won 7 races and Rs.11,44,000 incl. J Rustomji Soparivala Trophy. Dam of 3 winners incl. SEVENTH STEP, 3 wins and Rs.12,11,770 from 1400 to 1800m. and NAZAAKAT (3-year-old winner in 2021).

The next dam **MULBERRY** won 4 races and placed 3rd in the Indian Oaks **Gr.1**. She was dam of 8 winners and has established an excellent female family with multiple winners. Female line of **GHAZALAH**, dam of the dual Indian Classic winners **NOOR-E-SHIRAZ** and **GHAZAB**.

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | Anabaa | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Balbonella | Pas de Nom |
| Arazan[IRE] (b - 2006) | | Lear Fan | Gay Mecene |
| | Asmara | | Bamieres |
| | | Anaza | Roberto |
| | | | Wac |
| Bay Filly May 20, 2020 Sixth Foal | | Nureyev | Darshaan |
| | Diffident[FR] | | Azaarika |
| | | Shy Princess | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Special |
| | Top Romance | | Irish River |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2005) | Malvado[CAN] | Shy Dawn |
| | Mulberry | | Nearctic |
| | | Blueberry | Victory Chant |
| | | | Prince Pradeep |
| | | | Ghazalah |

TOP ROMANCE won 7 races, ₹ 11,46,000 incl. J Rustomji Soparivala Trophy, etc; dam of: TRUE GENIUS (b rig 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 1 win, ₹ 2,31,453.
SEVENTH STEP (dk b f 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins, ₹ 10,34,470; broodmare.
_____ (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), destroyed.
NAZZAKAT (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win, ₹ 1,75,810 and placed.
_____ (b c 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), in training.

Mulberry won 4 races, ₹ 7,34,451 incl. Canny Scot Trophy, Governor's Trophy, H.R. Shantidas Trophy and placed 2nd in Madras Race Club Trophy, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Bombay Dyeing C.N. Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **8 winners**: **Falconet**, 3 wins; 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc. BAYBERRY, 6 wins, ₹ 14,90,839 and placed incl. 3rd in Freelancer Cup, etc; dam of: JULIO CESARO, 3 wins, ₹ 12,56,247 incl. Masoom Master Trophy; 3rd in Vinayak Trophy. SERIOUS WARRIOR, 5 wins, ₹ 12,81,104 and placed incl. 2nd in Huntsey Stud Trophy. BORN PURPLE, 4 wins, ₹ 8,29,076 and placed incl. 2nd in Leading Tipster Trophy, etc. SILKEN MAGIC, 3 wins, ₹ 4,46,985 incl. Lt Col Gaunt Memorial Cup, etc; dam of: SMOOTH AS SILK, 6 wins, ₹ 23,92,250; 2nd in Mysore Race Club Cup, etc; producer. RAW SILK, 5 wins, ₹ 13,31,750 incl. INS Hooghly Cup and placed; producer.
Other winners: SILKEN DANCER (dam of LADY TWO, BALLER), LUCKY STREAK (3 wins)
Other winners: SNOWBERRY (3 wins), REWARDING KING and TOP ROMANCE (above).

BLUEBERRY ran only once; dam of **12 winners**:

Mulberry, above

TOP CLASS, 8 wins, ₹ 5,17,800 incl. Telangana Cup, Madras Trophy, etc.
POWDER BLUE, 7 wins, ₹ 2,38,012 incl. Nilgiris Gold Cup and placed.
HABENDUM, 3 wins, ₹ 56,195; dam of INSPECTOR EAGLE (3 wins), BAAZ (2 wins), etc.
WILD BEAUTY, 2 wins, ₹ 75,500 and placed; producer.
ELUSIVE, 1 win, ₹ 1,06,762; dam of ELUSIVE BAY (12 wins, ₹ 5,44,000), APACHE TROOPER, etc; grandam of SIXTY SECONDS (4 wins), SHE'S A STAR (3 wins), etc.
BLUE FAIRY, 1 win, ₹ 16,700; dam of JESSE JAMES (5 wins), CANNON BAY, etc.
GOLDEN BERRY, 1 win, ₹ 15,400 and placed; dam of DOWN TOWN GIRL, etc.
Other winners: BEAVERBROOK (3 wins, ₹ 1,55,000), GOOSEBERRY (3 wins, ₹ 1,10,164), RUNNING BRAVE (2 wins and placed) and GLARING EAGLE (1 win, ₹ 41,000).

GHAZALAH placed twice from only 3 starts, ₹ 1,800; dam of **9 winners** incl.:

GHAZAB, 7 wins, ₹ 3,14,140 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed.
NOOR-E-SHIRAZ, 7 wins, ₹ 2,46,893 incl. Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1-NTR**, R.R. Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Mulberry Cup, etc; sire.

Other black-type placed winners: **Royal Favour** and **Sweetheart** (dam of a winner).
Blueberry, above.

Her dam, half-sister to grandam of **REGENT STREET** (Prix de la Foret), etc. Their dam half-sister to TILLER* (dam of **HIGH SEAS**, won South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**), etc. Tracing to FREE TRADE; ancestress also of **MASSINE** (sire), **BROWN DUCHESS**, **LA CAMARGO**, etc.

Lot No. 154, b c by Speaking of Which[IRE] ex Sacred Fire



Out of a group placed mare and multiple classic incl. **Indian Derby, Gr.1** winning grand dam **PSYCHIC FLAME**. Bred in the purple family of **PSYCHIC FORCE, EMINENCE, SUPREME FAIRY, ETERNAL FLAME** etc.

This colt is by the **Multiple Classic** producing Sire, **Speaking of Which**. Sire of **GIFT OF GRACE** (Indian 1000 Guineas Winner, **Gr.1**), **STOCKBRIDGE** (Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**), **SIR SUPREMO** (South India Derby, **Gr.1**), **ROSINA** (Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.2**) and **Classic placed FIRE-POWER** (2nd, Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ALLAMANDA**, etc.

Incidentally Speaking of Which[IRE] is one of the only two living sires who has produced **3 Individual Classic** winners in his 1st crop.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | Green Desert | Danzig |
| | Invincible Spirit | Foreign Courier | |
| | | Kris | |
| | Speaking of Which[IRE] | Eljazzi | |
| | (b - 2009) | Mr. Prospector | Raise a Native |
| | Suitably Discreet | Gold Digger | |
| | | Alysheba | |
| | | Triple Wow | |
| Bay Colt | | | Danzig |
| Apr 23, 2020 | | Danehill | Razyana |
| Third Foal | | Multidimensional[IRE] | Diesis |
| | | Sacred Song | Ruby Ransom |
| | Sacred Fire | | Northern Dancer |
| DNA-Typed | (b - 2012) | Razeen[USA] | Secret Asset |
| | Psychic Flame | | Grey Gaston* |
| | | Eminence | Tina's Way[GB] |

Sacred Fire won 1 race, ₹ 8,49,363; 3rd in Breeders' Juv. Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**; dam of: She is on Fire (dk b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 6,000.
 Ataash (b f 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), in training.

PSYCHIC FLAME, 4 wins, ₹ 73,72,599 viz. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; dam of **5 winners**:

PSYCHIC WARRIOR, 3 wins, ₹ 31,13,475 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Adiella, 7 wins, ₹ 66,38,303 incl. Indian Champagne Stakes, Kunigal Stud Indian Produce Stakes and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; producer.

Sacred Fire, above.

STAR OF DESTINY, 3 wins, ₹ 11,41,400 and placed 2nd in Indian Republic Trophy, etc.

SPELLBINDER, 2 wins, ₹ 4,59,720; dam of **SPIRITOUS** (3 wins, ₹ 13,91,005), etc.

Psychic Light; dam of **PSYCHIC FORCE** (8 wins, ₹ 1,26,28,871 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **IMMORTALITY** (4 wins, ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BLAVATSKY** (6 wins), **STEINLIGHT** (5 wins), etc.

EMINENCE won 5 races, ₹ 9,29,124 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**; 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **11 winners** incl.:

SUPREME PRINCESS, 8 wins incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SUPREME FAIRY** (5 wins, ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**; producer).

PSYCHIC FLAME, above.

Star of Fashion, 9 wins; 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **STAR FORTUNE** (F.D. Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **Clarion Call**, 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc), etc.

Battle Royale, 4 wins, ₹ 1,19,640 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

Distinction, 3 wins; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, 4th in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **PSYCHIC STRENGTH** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Perfect Venue**, **Destined Path**, etc.

REGAL GRACE, 1 win, ₹ 1,16,250; 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, etc; dam of:

MOON FOREST, 26 wins, ₹ 98,77,168 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ARTWORK, 5 wins, ₹ 17,61,326 incl. Command Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

WIND STREAM, 6 wins, ₹ 2,26,26,279 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Right Again, 16 wins, ₹ 51,45,085 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

YUTAI, 2 wins, ₹ 9,77,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **ETERNAL FLAME** (6 wins, ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **Yuville** (producer), etc; grandam of **The Cheetah** (2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **COLACHEL BATTLE**, etc.

Fabulous Star, 4 wins, ₹ 45,11,745 and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Other winners: **REGAL SOCIETY** (5 wins), **ROYAL HUNT**, **ASTERISK** and **ROYAL CREST**.

TINA'S WAY[GB] placed in England; dam of **5 winners** incl.:

EMINENCE, above.

Little Tina, 2 wins, ₹ 1,39,634 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Immediate family of **MISS NYMPH**, **MACNAL**, etc. Tracing to **PRETTY POLLY** family.

Lot No. 155, b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] ex Bolt



By **GALILEO's Dual Group 1 and Classic Winning son, RODERIC O' CONNOR**(Leading Sire by Avg. Earnings per Start & Avg. Starts per Runner; Sire of two Classic Winners already from his first crop in India;Voted Champion Sire in Brazil 2017) out of the Placerville mare Bolt,who is out of **Group 1 and Classic Winner AMAZING PRINCESS** and is full-sister to **Group 1 and Classic Winner NOBLE PRINCE, Group 1 Winner ORDAINED ONE** and **Group and Classic Winner STAR ANGEL.**

NOBLE PRINCE won the **Gr.1 Indian St. Leger, broke the track record** in the **Gr.3 Chief Justice's Cup**, placed second in the **Gr.1 Derby Bangalore, Gr.1 President of India Gold Cup, Gr.2 Maharaja's Cup (twice)**, third in the **Gr.1 Indian Derby, etc.;** **ORDAINED ONE**, winner of **20 races, Multiple Group Winner** and **Multiple Group placed**, incl. the **Gr.1 President of India Cup;** **STAR ANGEL**, winner of **24 races** incl. the **Calcutta 1000 Guineas, Gr.3, Calcutta Oaks, Gr.3.**

Bolt's dam **AMAZING PRINCESS** was a **Multiple Group Winner**, incl. the **Gr.1 South India Oaks**,second in the **Bangalore 1000 Guineas, Gr.2, Golconda St. Leger, Gr.2, Nizam's Gold Cup, Gr.2**, third in the **Gr.1 President of India Gold Cup.** She is a half-sister to **OPERA PRINCE** winner of the **Gr.1 South India St. Leger**, second in the **Gr.1 Golconda Derby**, third in the **Gr.2 Bangalore 2000 Guineas.**

Kirov Ballet is half-sister to **U.S. Champion, MAJESTY'S PRINCE, 5-time Grade 1 winner** and **7-time Grade 1 placed!**



Bay Filly
May 4, 2020
Sixth Foal

DNA-Typed Bolt
(b - 2010)

Property of **Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd**

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | Urban Sea | Fairy Bridge |
| Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Danehill | Miswaki |
| | Secret Garden | | Allegretta |
| | | Chalamont | Danzig |
| | | | Razyana |
| | | | Kris |
| | | Mr. Prospector | Durtal |
| | Placerville[USA] | | Raise a Native |
| | | Classy Cathy | Gold Digger |
| | | | Private Account |
| | | | Trestle |
| | | Riyahi[IRE] | Red God |
| | Amazing Princess | | Ravela II |
| | | Kirov Ballet[USA] | Nureyev |
| | | | Pied Princess |

155

BOLT did not race; dam of:

ARCELIA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins, ₹ 8,09,652; 3rd in Dr M A M R Million, etc.

One For The Glory (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,44,000.

Sparkling Glory (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced.

Delia (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Blaze Carson (b c 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), in training.

AMAZING PRINCESS won 5 races, ₹ 23,37,595 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **6 winners**:

STAR ANGEL, 24 wins, ₹ 47,37,329 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **Justice Angel** (4 wins, ₹ 36,14,486; 2nd in HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; producer), **BRIGADIER** (4 wins), **STRIKING VIEW** (dam of a winner), **SPEED ANGEL** (producer), **GALLANT KNIGHT**, **ARTICULATE**, etc.

ORDAINED ONE, 20 wins, ₹ 1,44,63,094 incl. President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

NOBLE PRINCE, 7 wins, ₹ 1,21,72,023 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1** and placed

Theatre Lady, 2 wins, ₹ 4,37,502 and placed 4th in Gen. Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

MONTEZUMA, 4 wins, ₹ 14,78,695 incl. Ista Hotels Champions Trophy and placed.

AMAZING QUEEN, 1 win; dam of **INTO THE GROOVE**, **KANEEZ** (both broodmare), etc.

Bolt, above.

KIROV BALLET[USA] did not place; dam of **4 winners**:

OPERA PRINCE, 5 wins incl. S.I.St. Leger, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

AMAZING PRINCESS, above.

Azilian, 5 wins, ₹ 7,01,480 incl. Calcutta Trophy; 3rd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

VICTORY AND GOLD, 1 win from one start, ₹ 40,000; dam of:

NEONA, 4 wins, ₹ 42,23,398 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed; producer.

Arabian Victory, 3 wins, ₹ 6,45,650 and placed 4th in S.A. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Keringdingan, 1 win, ₹ 25,95,600 and placed 3rd in Gool S. Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

CLEAN SWEEP, 1 win; dam of **SHE'S SWEET**, **CRUISE CLEAR** (both producer), etc.

Other winners: **EMPIRICAL** (29 wins, ₹ 63,73,450), **BLUE DANUBE** (6 wins, ₹ 17,98,999),

HEROISM (5 wins), **ARCHIMEDES** and **MONOPOLY** (dam of **STUNNER**, 3 wins, etc).

PIED PRINCESS did not race; dam of **7 winners** incl.:

MAJESTY'S PRINCE, 12 wins, \$ 2,030,452 incl. International Stakes, **Gr.1** (twice), etc; sire.

I'M SNAKE BIT, 4 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 21,003 and placed; sire.

PRICELESS BOND[USA], 1 win; grandam of **BANK OF BURDEN** (19 wins), **ROCK OF RIDD** (9 wins; dam of a winner), **Dunia**, **Forest Storm** (in India), etc; 3rd dam of **Campus Drive**, etc.

LITTLE CINDERELLA[USA], 1 win; dam of **PROTÉGÉ** (Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), etc.

Free The Princess, placed; dam of **TOP BRACKET**, **In By Six**, **Becoming**, **Photarc**, etc;

grandam of **TIGER SHARK**, **Scarlet Regent** (in India), etc; 3rd dam of **Norjac**, etc

Kirov Ballet[USA], above.

Half-sister to **SECOND COUNTER** (sire), **EAGER EXCHANGE**, **HAGLEY'S RELIC** (dam of **HAGLEY'S QUEST**, etc), **SPECIAL EDITION** (dam of **PROSPECTOR'S NEWS**, etc), etc.
MIRANDA branch of ADMIRATION family. Family in India of **STAR SUPERIOR**, **LA DONA** etc.

STALLIONS

AKEED CHAMPION[GB]

(Standing at Sans Craintes Stud, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu)

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Dubawi | Dubai Millennium | Seeking the Gold | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Colorado Dancer | Con Game |
| | Zomaradah | Deploy | Shareef Dancer |
| | | Jawaher | Fall Aspen |
| AKEED CHAMPION[GB] (b-2012) | Kaldoun | Caro | Shirley Heights |
| | | Katana | Slightly Dangerous |
| | Shy Lady | Groom Dancer | Dancing Brave |
| | | Shy Princess | High Tern |
| Shy Danceuse | Shy Danceuse | Caro | Fortino II |
| | | Katana | Chambord |
| | Shy Princess | Groom Dancer | Le Haar |
| | | Shy Princess | Embellie |
| Shy Lady | Shy Lady | Blushing Groom | Blushing Groom |
| | | Featherhill | Featherhill |
| | Shy Dawn | Irish River | Irish River |
| | | Shy Dawn | Shy Dawn |

AKEED CHAMPION[GB] won 5 races in England and UAE at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), £ 13,879 + Dhs 351,350 incl. H H The President Cup, L, etc.

Retired to stud in 2019. This is his first crop.

DUBAWI, sire of **AKEED CHAMPION[GB]**, Top Rated 3YO Miler in Ireland & France in 2005, Joint Top Rated 3YO in Ireland in 2005, won 5 races at 2 and 3 (6 fur. to 8 fur.), \$ 2,187,643 incl. Irish 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Dunnes Stores National Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prix Fresnay le Buffard Jacques Le Marois, **Gr.1**, Weatherbys Superlative Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Stakes **Gr.1**, 3rd in Epsom Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2006. Sire, from 13 crops of 1750 named foals, of 1374 starters, 1023 winners, 302 black-type performers, 13 champions, 3164 wins, \$ 192,290,214 incl. **LUCKY NINE** (14 wins incl. Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Sprint, **Gr.1**, etc), **HUNTER'S LIGHT** (12 wins incl. Premio Roma GBI Racing, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **AL KAZEEM** (10 wins incl. Coral Eclipse Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **OLD PERSIAN** (9 wins incl. Northern Dancer Turf Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **BATEEL** (8 wins incl. Qatar Prix Vermeille, **Gr.1**, etc), **HAPPY ARCHER** (Durban Thekwini Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **MONTEROSSO** (Dubai World Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **POET'S VOICE** (Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **POSTPONED** (sire), **ZARAK** (sire), **NORTH AMERICA**, **TOO DARN HOT** (sire), **ALMANAAR**, **AKEED MOFEED** (sire), **NEZWAAH** (Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **NEW BAY** (sire), **CORONET**, **JOURNEY**, **ERUPT** (sire), **MUBTAAHIJ**, **MAKFI** (sire), **KITESURF**, **WILD ILLUSION**, **WUHEIDA**, **DUBAWI HEIGHTS**, **SHEIKHZAYEDROAD**, **ARABIAN QUEEN**, **NIGHT OF THUNDER** (sire), **LEFT HAND**, **PRINCE BISHOP**, **QUORTO**, **RED DUBAWI** (sire), **SECRET ADMIRER**, **SOBETSU**, **SRIKANDI**, **TIGER TEES**, **WALDPARK** (sire), **WILLOW MAGIC** (sire), **WORTHADD** (sire), **UNIVERSAL** (sire), **TIME TEST** (sire), **ALJAMAAHEER** (sire), **DARTMOUTH** (sire), **PRINCIPE ADEPTO** (sire), **MURIOI** (in India), etc. Sire in 2021 of **LORD NORTH**, **MILITARY LAW**, **D'BAI**, **DUBAI FUTURE**, **REBEL'S ROMANCE**, **PHILOMENE**, **CREATIVE FORCE**, **KEMARI**, **YIBIR**, **LAZULI**, **MY OBERON**, **THUNDER DRUM**, etc.

SHY LADY, dam of **AKEED CHAMPION[GB]** won 2 races in Germany at 2, € 26,588 incl. Oppenheim-Rennen, Koln, L, etc; dam of 9 winners incl. **ZAFEEEN** (Champion 3YO Miler in Europe in 2003, 3 wins at 2 and 3, £ 342,967 incl. St James's Palace Stakes, **Gr.1**, Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **YA HAJAR** (2 wins incl. Prix du Calvados, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **PRINCE OF ALL**, etc; grandam of **Simplicity**, **Complication**, etc), **ATLANTIC SPORT** (4 wins at 2 and 3, £ 86,871 incl. Fortune Stakes, L and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Bersaglio, L, 3rd in Blue Square Premier Thoroughbred Stakes, L, etc), **SHY ANGEL**, **AKEED CHAMPION[GB]**, **Akeed Wafi** (1 win and placed incl. 2nd in Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Happy Today**, **YOUM MUTAMIEZ** (3 wins), **FANTASTIC DUBAI[USA]** (sire), etc. Her dam, **SHY DANCEUSE** won 1 race in France and placed; dam of 7 winners incl. **SWEET STORY** (4 wins, € 50,613 incl. Prix Occitanie, L, etc), **SHY LADY**, **SPECIAL CAUSE** (dam of **VICTORY LAUREL**, 3 wins incl. Premio Tudini, **Gr.3**, etc), **Bint Kaldoun** (dam of **MARY BOLEYN**, 2 wins incl. Prix Solitude, L, etc; grandam of **Clotilde**, etc), **Majestic Sakeena** (dam of **NOURIYA**, **Lady Nouf**, etc; grandam of **ALJAZZI**, **MAJESTIC NOOR**, **MAJESTIC GLORY**, etc; 3rd dam of **Kinchen**, 2nd in 2021 Miss Grillo Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Tracing to **CINDERELLA**.

AMPERE[FR]

(Standing at Equus Stud, Talegaon, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | | Fairy Bridge | Natalma |
| | Urban Sea | Miswaki | Bold Reason |
| | | Allegretta | Special |
| AMPERE[FR] (b – 2012) | Sri Pekan | Red Ransom | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Lady Godolphin | Hopespringseternal |
| | Amorama | Alzao | Lombard |
| | | Tanzania | Anatevka |
| | | Triple Couronne | Roberto |
| | | | Arabia |
| | | | Son Ange |
| | | | Flying Needles |
| | | | Lyphard |
| | | | Lady Rebecca |
| | | | Riverman |
| | | | Trillion |

AMPERE[FR] won 2 races in France at 3, € 270,260 incl. Prix Hocquart, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Prix Guillaume d'Ornano-Haras du Logis Saint-Germain, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2016. Sire, from 2 crops of 40 named foals, 23 starters, 4 winners, 6 wins, ₹ 40,19,911 viz. PAINTED APACHE (3 wins, ₹ 9,93,795), THANKS (1 win, ₹ 8,77,501), BUGSY (1 win, ₹ 6,09,975) and CAMPANIA (1 win, ₹ 6,07,500).

His third crop is in training. This is his fourth crop.

GALILEO, sire of **AMPERE[FR]**, Champion 3YO in Europe in 2001, won 6 races, (8 fur. to 12 fur.), £ 1,621,110 incl. Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Derby Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**. **Retired to stud in 2002.** Sire, from 17 crops of 3038 foals, of 2284 starters, 1560 winners, 555 black-type performers, 16 champions, 4058 wins, \$ 284,035,825 incl. **FRANKEL** (sire), **TEOFILO** (Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **NEW APPROACH** (sire), **RIP VAN WINKLE** (sire), **RULER OF THE WORLD** (Epsom Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ALANDI** (Irish St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **LUSH LASHES** (Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (sire), **CAPE BLANCO** (sire), **RED ROCKS** (sire), **SPIRITJIM**, **CIMA DE TRIOMPHE** (sire), **NIGHTTIME** (Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **KINGSBARNES** (sire), **ROMANTICA**, **ALLEGRETTO**, **LINTON**, **SOUSA**, **GOLDEN LILAC**, **IGUGU**, **NATHANIEL** (sire), **WAS**, **GREAT HEAVENS**, **NAYEF ROAD**, **TREASURE BEACH** (sire), **MISTY FOR ME**, **SIXTIES ICON** (sire), **GALIKOVA**, **GALLANT TESS**, **INCANTO DREAM**, **VENDANGEUR**, **AGE OF AQUARIUS**, **ADORED**, **GRAVITATION**, **PRIMA LUCE**, **MAHLER** (sire), **HELIOSTATIC** (sire), **BATTLE OF MARENGO** (sire), **INTELLO** (sire), **FLYING THE FLAG** (sire), **THE UNITED STATES**, **LILY OF THE VALLEY**, **GLOBAL VIEW** (sire), **ADELAIDE**, **NOBLE MISSION** (sire), **SEVILLE** (sire), **AUSTRALIA** (sire), **HIGHLAND REEL** (sire), **TOGETHER**, **FOUND**, **GLENEAGLES** (sire), **THE GURKHA** (sire), **SANS FRONTIERES** (sire), **TAPESTRY**, **MARVELLOUS**, **MAGICIAN** (sire), **FLAG OF HONOUR** (sire), **WALDGEIST** (sire), **TELESCOPE** (sire), **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]** (sire in India), **PLANETAIRE[GB]** (sire in India), **CHURCHILL** (sire), **ULYSSES** (sire), **GUSTAV KLIMT** (sire), **CIRCUS MAXIMUS**, **LOVE**, **MAGIC WAND**, **MAGICAL**, **PEACEFUL**, **MOGUL**, **SERPENTINE**, **MAGIC ATTITUDE**, **SHALE**, **TUSCAN GAZE**, **LANCASTER HOUSE**, **NAYEF ROAD**, **MIDTERM**, **NOBEL PRIZE**, **PABLO ESCOBARR**, **RUSSIAN EMPEROR**, **SNOW**, **DELPHI**, etc.

AMORAMA, dam of **AMPERE[FR]** won 5 races, € 24,850 + \$ 766,307 incl. Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.1**, John C Mabee H'cap, **Gr.1**, My Charmer Handicap, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Palomar Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Gamely Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 4 winners incl. **AMPERE[FR]**, **AMOA** (dam of **EMELINA BELLA**, **SECRATARIO**, etc), **A Moi** (dam of **Akela**, 1 win and placed incl. 2nd in Evergreen Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Her dam **TANZANIA**, won 2 races in Ireland; dam of 7 winners incl. **UNCOILED**, **TABLE RONDE**, **AMORAMA**, **Milwaukee**, **TIGRESSE AFRICAINE** (1 win; dam of **TUNKWA**, 2 wins incl. G. P La Ville de Nantes, **L**, etc), **Acatama** (dam of **ODELIZ**, 6 wins incl. Darley Prix Jean Romanet, **Gr.1**, etc, **PAMPLEMOUSE**, 2 wins incl. Prix du Pont Neuf, **L**, etc; producer), **Tallulah Bell** (dam of **Bruce Wayne**, **Dark Side**, etc), etc. Tracing to **MARGUERITE**.

ARAZAN[IRE]

(Standing at Yeravada Stud, Pune, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Anabaa | Danzig | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | | Pas de Nom | Natalma |
| | | Gay Mecene | Admiral's Voyage |
| | Balbonella | | Petitioner |
| ARAZAN[IRE] (b - 2006) | | Bamieres | Vaguely Noble |
| | | Roberto | Gay Missile |
| | Lear Fan | | Riverman |
| | | Wac | Bergamasque |
| Asmara | | Darshaan | Hail to Reason |
| | Anaza | | Bramalea |
| | | Azaarika | Lt. Stevens |
| | | | Belthazar |
| | | | Shirley Heights |
| | | | Delsy |
| | | | Ribero |
| | | | Arcana |

ARAZAN[IRE] won 2 races at 2, € 117,220 incl. Galileo E.B.F. Futurity Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Bank of Scotland National Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2011. Sire, from 7 crops of 341 named foals, 319 starters, 197 winners, 32 black-type performers, 494 wins, ₹ 33,67,57,652 incl. **CHIEF OF COMMAND** (9 wins, ₹ 1,28,90,398 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Christmas Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **ETERNAL FLAME** (6 wins, ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **WELL CONNECTED** (5 wins, ₹ 2,20,77,502 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc), **ICE GLACIER** (4 wins, ₹ 1,30,58,185 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc), **MISSING YOU** (2 wins, ₹ 1,02,98,360 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **BOLD COMMAND** (7 wins, ₹ 1,58,62,124 incl. BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **PASO ROBLES** (5 wins, ₹ 55,50,404 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **DENNY CRANE** (10 wins, ₹ 45,74,089 incl. Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **NEW ENGLAND** (9 wins, ₹ 73,19,926 incl. Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **SULTAN SULEIMAN** (6 wins, ₹ 24,02,500 incl. S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **KING T'CHALA** (5 wins, ₹ 38,09,300 incl. Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc), **BOLD MARCH** (4 wins, ₹ 71,04,880 incl. Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **CHER AMIE** (4 wins, ₹ 48,57,348 incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc), **SITARA**, **STAR COUNCILLOR**, **FREE GOLD**, **Bold Appeal**, **Nostalgic Memories**, **After Shock**, **Ageless**, **Justice Angel**, **Spirited Regent**, **Honey Dew**, **Dancing Leaf**, **Dazzling Bay**, **Mon General**, **Lady Danehill**, **Sporting Pleasure**, **Super Chic**, etc. **His eighth crop is in training. This is his ninth crop.**

ANABAA, sire of **ARAZAN[IRE]**, Champion Older Sprinter in Europe in 1996, won 8 races at 3 and 4 (5 fur. to 8 fur.) incl. Darley July Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gr.1**, Prix du Gros-Chene, **Gr.2**, Prix de Saint-Georges, **Gr.3**, Prix Cor de Chasse, **L**, Prix Servanne, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix de l'Abbaye d Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 1997 and died in 2009. Sire, from 13 crops of 1400 foals, of 1125 starters, 801 winners, 5 champions, 164 black-type performers, 2,270 wins, \$75,488,845 incl: **GOLDIKOVA** (Prix Rothschild, **Gr.1**, etc), **ROUVRES** (sire), **ANABAA BLUE** (sire), **AMONITA**, **PRECISION**, **MANANABAA**, **TERANABA**, **YELL**, **HEADTURNER**, **VIRAGE DE FORTUNE**, **LOUP BRETON**, **ANA MARIE**, **MARTILLO** (sire), **DANABAA**, **FRENCH BID**, **COURT**, **HAPSBURG**, **PASSAGER**, **CELTIC SLIPPER**, **DALTAYA**, **MARSHALL**, **DALNA**, **MISS ANABAA**, **VILLADOLIDE**, **STELLA BLUE**, **STYLE VENDOM**, **TRES BLUE**, etc.

ASMARA, dam of **ARAZAN[IRE]**, won 2 races incl. Trigo Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial, **L**, etc; dam of 8 winners incl. **AZAMOUR** (Champion Older Horse in England and Ireland, Champion Older Horse in Europe, 6 wins incl. Baileys Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prince of Wales's Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ARAZAN[IRE]**, **Surveyor**, Azmiyna (dam of **THE AUTUMN SUN**, Champion 3YO colt in Australia in 2019, 8 wins incl. Rosehill Guineas, **Gr.1**, Randwick Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), etc. Her dam **ANAZA**, won 2 races incl. Prix Herbager, **L**, etc; dam of 10 winners incl. **ASTARABAD** (sire), **ASMARA**, **Astarak**, **ANSARIYA** (1 win; dam of **CUMMISKEY**, **Answering**, etc), **ANADIYLA** (dam of **ARYA TARA**, etc), **ANAZARA** (dam of **ANZARI**, **Galileo's Star**, etc), **AZANARA** (dam of **AZANO**, won Prix Paul de Moussac Longines, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Tracing to OUR LIZ.

BE SAFE

(Standing at Sans Craintes Stud, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu)

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Pas de Nom | |
| Danehill | Razyana | His Majesty |
| | Secretariat | Spring Adieu |
| Holy Roman Emperor | | Bold Ruler |
| | L'On Vite | Somethingroyal |
| | Fanfreluche | Northern Dancer |
| BE SAFE | | Ciboulette |
| (b - 2011) | Kingmambo | Mr. Prospector |
| | King's Best | Miesque |
| | Allegretta | Lombard |
| Oriental Lady[IRE] | | Anatevka |
| | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | Otaiti | Fairy Bridge |
| | Ode | Lord Avie |
| | | Ouro Verde |

BE SAFE won 11 races, ₹ 6,03,24,085 incl. McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Kunalgal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Omkar Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2017. Sire, from his first crop of 16 named foals, 12 starters, 3 winners, 3 wins, ₹ 17,00,531 viz. THE PROSPECT (1 win, ₹ 8,77,500), IMPERIAL BLUE (1 win, ₹ 3,12,665) and LEGENDARY STRIKER (1 win, ₹ 2,65,750).

His second crop is in training. This is his third crop.

HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, sire of **BE SAFE**, Champion 2YO Colt in France in 2006, won 4 races at 2 (6 fur. and 7 fur.), £ 414,496 incl. Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2007. Sire, from 12 crops, of 2039 foals, 1489 starters, 984 winners, 171 black-type performers, 3101 wins, \$ 97,535,203 incl. **HOMECOMING QUEEN** (Qipco One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **ROLLOUT THE CARPET** (New Zealand Bloodstock One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**), **RICH TAPESTRY** (Sprint Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**), **MONGOLIAN KHAN** (BMW Caulfield Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **DESIGNS ON ROME** (Hong Kong Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **MARATON**, **MORANDI**, **BEAUTY ONLY**, **BANIMPIRE**, **CHARLES THE GREAT**, **SANDSLASH**, **CRYING LIGHTENING**, **AL GHALANTA**, **ISHVANA**, **IMPERIAL ROME**, **HIGH AWARD**, **HOLY MOLY**, **ROMAN DREAM**, **MY PROPELLER**, **HOLY EMPIRE**, **OCTAVIA**, **CANNON HILL**, **PRINCESS NOOR**, **WILSHIRE BOULEVARD**, **AMARILLO** (sire), **VICTORY LAUREL**, **MAUREEN**, **EMPEROR MAX**, **GENTLEMAN ONLY**, **SHEIDEL**, **PARVANEH**, **IXQUENTA**, **PINTURICCHIO**, **BASS STRAIT**, **HONORIUS**, **TIME TO PLUNDER**, **MANGO DIVA**, **EMPEROR'S BANQUET**, **GLORIOUS EMPIRE**, **HOLY LEGAL**, **LLUVIA DE PLATA**, **LEITIR MOR[IRE]** (sire), **SMASHING**, **FASTEST FINGER**, **ROMANISED**, **ROMAN TURBO**, etc.

ORIENTAL LADY[IRE], dam of **BE SAFE**, won 1 race in France, € 13,300 and placed; dam of 3 winners viz. **BE SAFE**, **BEACON LADY** (8 wins in England) and **OBUDA** (8 wins in Hungary). Her dam, **OTAITI** won 2 races in France, € 63,571 incl. Grand Prix de Compiègne, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix de Pomone, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of 4 winners incl. **OSTANKINO** (4 wins, € 241,112 incl. Prix Maurice de Nieuil, **Gr.2**, etc), **OLYMPIC SKATER[IRE]** (2 wins in France; dam of **OTTAWA**, 10 wins incl. Premio Coppa d'Oro di Siracusa, **L**, etc, **Rubik Star**, 1 win and placed incl. 2nd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. The next dam **ODE**, Champion older mare in Europe in 1990, won 4 races incl. Grand Prix d'Evry, **Gr.2**, Prix Corrida, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Budweiser International Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 5 winners incl. **OTAITI**, **Odessa**, etc; grandam of **Oranais**, etc; 3rd dam of **Oak Harbour**, etc), etc and half- sister to **BLEU MARINE**, **Oro Bianco**, etc. Tracing to **CONCERTINA**.

COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]

(Standing at Nanoli Stud, Vadgaon, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| Fastnet Rock | | Royal Academy | His Majesty |
| | Piccadilly Circus | | Spring Adieu |
| | | Gatana | Nijinsky[CAN] |
| | | | Crimson Saint |
| | | | Marauding |
| COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE] (b – 2011) | | Northern Dancer | Twigalae |
| | Nureyev | | Nearctic |
| | | Special | Natalma |
| Descant | | | Forli |
| | | The Minstrel | Thong |
| | Zaizafon | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Mofida | Fleur |
| | | | Right Tack |
| | | | Wold Lass |

COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE] won 3 races at 3 to 5, £ 284,121 incl. Shadwell Joel Stakes, **Gr.2**, Invesco Desmond Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed incl. 2nd in Invesco Desmond Stakes, **Gr.3**, Amethyst Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.1**, Amethyst Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
Retired to stud in 2018. His first crop is in training. This is his second crop.

FASTNET ROCK, sire of **COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]**, Champion 3YO Colt in Australia in 2004-05, won 6 races at 3 and 4 (5 fur. and 6 fur.), Oakleigh Plate, **Gr.1**, TEAC Lightning Stakes, **Gr.1**, Lexus Classic Linlithgow Stakes, **Gr.2**, Up And Coming Stakes, **Gr.2**, L'Oreal Paris Rory's Jester Plate, **Gr.3**, Roman Consul Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Blackmores T J Smith Stakes, **Gr.1**, Seppelt Wines Newmarket Handicap, **Gr.1**, Pago Pago Stakes, **Gr.2**, San Domenico Stakes, **Gr.2**, Carlton Draught Guineas Prelude, **Gr.3**, Skyline Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Sires' Produce Stakes, **Gr.1**, Concept Sports Poseidon Stakes, **L**, etc.
Retired to stud in 2005. Sire, from 15 crops of 2653 foals, of 1920 starters, 1357 winners, 320 black-type performers, 7 champions, 3674 wins, \$ 174,591,319 incl. **ALBANY REUNION** (Manco Easter Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **AMICUS** (Schweppes Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **ATLANTE** (Sothys New Zealand 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ATLANTIC JEWEL** (10 wins incl. Schweppes Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **DIAMONDSANDRUBIES** (Sea the Stars Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **DRIEFONTEIN** (Sportingbet Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **FASCINATING ROCK** (Qipco Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **FIRST SEAL** (6 wins incl. Coolmore Flight Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **FOXWEDGE** (Powerk Tracker William Reid Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **HEROIC VALOUR** (Sires' Produce Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **IRISH LIGHTS** (Schweppes The 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **LONE ROCK** (Goodwood Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **MAGICCOOL** (Queensland Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **PERSONAL** (Kennedy VRC Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **MOSHEEN** (Australian Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **NECHITA** (Ascot Vale Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **PLANET ROCK** (New Zealand Bloodstock 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **QUALIFY** (Investec Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **ROCK 'N' POP** (New Zealand 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ROCK CLASSIC** (Crown Australian Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **SEA SIREN** (Manikato Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SUPER COOL** (Darley Australian Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **WANTED** (Newmarket Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **DREAMFORCE** (George Ryder Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **AVANTAGE** (JR & N Berkett Telegraph, **Gr.1**, etc), **SHERWOOD FOREST** (New Zealand Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **YOUR SONG** (sire), **AWESOME ROCK** (sire), **MERCHANT NAVY** (sire), **HIGHLY RECOMMENDED** (Alister Clark Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **SMART MISSILE** (sire), **ROTHESAY** (sire), **MONGOLIAN FALCON** (sire), **CURVED BALL** (sire), **VALENTIA** (sire), **CLUSTER** (sire), **STRYKER** (sire), **BULL POINT** (sire), **ZULU LAND** (sire), **EMPRESS ROCK**, **JOLIE BAY**, **LUMOSTY**, **ANAHEED** (Schweppes Rubiton Stakes, **Gr.2**), **TUSCAN QUEEN**, **DESERT STONE**, **SMUGGLER'S COVE[IRE]**, etc.

DESCANT, dam of **COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]**, did not race; dam of 7 winners incl. **COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]**, **Ambiguity**, etc. Her dam, **ZAIZAFON**, won 2 races incl. Seaton Delaval Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 9 winners incl. **ZAFONIC** (Champion 2YO in Europe in 1992, Champion 3YO in Europe in 1993, 5 wins incl. Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; Champion Sire), **ZAMINDAR** (Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **CHOICE SPIRIT** (grandam of **ANNOUNCE**, **MEXICAN GOLD**, etc; 3rd dam of **Maquette**, etc), **Shuttle Diplomacy** (sire), **Press Baron** (sire), **Botanic** (sire), **Western Appeal** (dam of **Desert Image**, etc), **BOLD EMPRESS** (grandam of **EXHIBIT ONE**, **ROSTOVA**, **PAVLOSK**, **DARING LOVE**, **DARING MATCH**, **IRISH ROOKIE**, etc; 3rd dam of **MAITRES D'ART**, etc), etc. Tracing to **DISTANT SHORE**.

DEAN'S KITTEN[USA]

(Standing at Sohna Stud Farm, Sohna, Haryana)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | El Prado | Lady Capulet | Fairy Bridge |
| Kitten's Joy | | Lear Fan | Sir Ivor |
| | Kitten's First | That's My Hon | Cap and Bells |
| | | Forty Niner | Roberto |
| DEAN'S KITTEN[USA] | | Maytide | Wac |
| (ch – 2007) | Ide | Key to Content | L'Enjoleur |
| | Summer Theatre | Safe | One Lane |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | File |
| | | | Naskra |
| | | | Melody Tree |
| | | | Forli |
| | | | Key Bridge |
| | | | No Robbery |
| | | | Buda |

DEAN'S KITTEN[USA] won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1700 m. to 1800 m.) in USA, \$ 802,950 incl. Lane's End Stakes, **Gr.2**, Dallas Turf Cup Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Joe Hirsch Turf Classic International Stakes, **Gr.1**, Palm Beach Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ben Ali Stakes, **Gr.3**, Tejano Run Stakes, 3rd in Arlington Million XXIX, **Gr.1**, Arlington Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2013. Sire from 4 crops of 143 named foals, 131 starters, 73 winners, 9 black-type performers, 167 wins, ₹ 9,31,65,031 incl. **AGGREGATED** (2 wins, ₹ 1,33,68,275 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **AWESOME ONE** (9 wins, ₹ 45,51,132 incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **New Moon** (7 wins, ₹ 48,00,363; 3rd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Lord of The Sea** (4 wins, ₹ 35,59,134; 3rd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **The Cheetah** (4 wins, ₹ 20,56,242; 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **Marietta** (2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc), **Profitable** (3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **Antiquarian** (3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc), **Hancock** (3rd in Blazing Ace North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc), **SWEET MUSIC** (6 wins, ₹ 26,64,237), **STORM FLAG** (5 wins, ₹ 26,75,799), **GOLD BOND** (5 wins, ₹ 19,86,525), **ADORABLE** (5 wins, ₹ 11,52,650), **RESPONSIBLEFORLOVE** (5 wins, ₹ 10,14,250), **HOUTZEN**, **ASHWA SABIRA**, **BOOMS LANG**, **STEPHENWOLF**, **ALPHA**, **KHARTOUM**, etc.
His fifth crop is in training. This is his sixth crop.

KITTEN'S JOY sire of **DEAN'S KITTEN[USA]**, won 9 races at 2 to 4 (8 fur. to 12 fur.), \$ 2,075,791 incl. Won Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational Stakes, **Gr.1**, Secretariat Stakes, **Gr.1**, Firecracker Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.2**, Virginia Derby, **Gr.3**, Crown Royal and placed 2nd in Breeders' Cup Turf, **Gr.1**, Arlington Million Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 2006. Sire from 14 crops of 1877 foals, of 1349 starters, 956 winners, 197 black-type performers, 5 champions, 2938 wins, \$ 124,096,393 incl. **BIG BLUE KITTEN** (14 wins incl. Joe Hirsch Turf Classic International Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **STEPHANIE'S KITTEN** (11 wins incl. Darley Alcibiades Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **HAWKBILL** (10 wins incl. Eclipse Stakes, **Gr.1**, Dubai Sheema Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **ROARING LION** (8 wins incl. Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SADLER'S JOY** (7 wins incl. Sword Dancer Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **OSCAR PERFORMANCE** (Secretariat Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **BOBBY'S KITTEN** (Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, **Gr.1**, etc), **KITTEN'S DUMPLINGS** (Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **KAMEKO** (Qipco 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **ADMIRAL KITTEN** (sire), **REAL SOLUTION** (sire), **CHIROPRACTOR**, **DIVISIDERO**, **HENLEY'S JOY**, **HOLIDAY FOR KITTEN**, **CATAPULT**, **CAMELOT KITTEN**, **GENDARME**, **KITTEN'S ROAR**, **BANNED**, **TAAREEF**, **EMOTIONAL KITTEN**, **FOCUS GROUP**, **HAVE AT IT**, **PICK OF THE LITTER**, **CONQUEST PANTHERA**, **DERBY KITTEN**, **MUNIRAH**, **KARAMA**, **COALPORT**, **CHARMING KITTEN**, **SUNTRACER** (sire), **CSABA** (sire), **WILLIAM'S KITTEN** (sire), **DONTMESSWITHKITTEN** (sire), **CROSSFIREHURRICANE**, etc. Sire in 2021 of **TRIPOLI**, **LUCK**, **HARD LOVE**, **PEACOCK KITTEN**, **DOMAIN EXPERTISE**, **READY TO PURRFORM**, etc.

SUMMER THEATRE, dam of **DEAN'S KITTEN[USA]**, won 3 races, \$ 21,557 and placed; dam of 6 winners incl. **DEAN'S KITTEN[USA]**, **MR. CHARTBUSTER**, etc. Her dam, **Key To The Safe** did not place; dam of 7 winners incl. **Angie's Treasure** (dam of **Treasured Note**, etc; grandam of **I Apologize**, etc), etc. The next dam, **SAFE**, won 8 races incl. Spinster Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **Welsa** (dam of winners), **LINKS OF STEEL** (dam of **LINKS OF GLORY**, 6 wins incl. Grande Premio Presidente da Republica, **Gr.1**, etc, **Logaritimo**, etc; grandam of **Eastman**, etc), etc. Tracing to **CHELANDRY**.

EXCELLENT ART[GB]

(Standing at Poonawalla Astonish Stud, Pune, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | Nureyev | Northern Dancer |
| | Polar Falcon | Marie d'Argonne | Special Jefferson |
| Pivotal | | Cozzene | Mohair Caro |
| | Fearless Revival | Stufida | Ride The Trails Bustino |
| EXCELLENT ART[GB] (b - 2004) | | Mr Prospector | Zerbinetta |
| | Seeking The Gold | Con Game | Raise a Native Gold Digger |
| | | Secretariat | Buckpasser Broadway |
| Obsessive | | Ann Stuart | Bold Ruler |
| | Secret Obsession | | Somethingroyal |
| | | | Lyphard |
| | | | Miss Carmie |

EXCELLENT ART[GB] won 4 races at 2 and 3 (5 fur. to 8 fur.), £ 311,048 + € 74,095 + \$ 526,000 incl. St James's Palace Stakes, **Gr.1**, Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**, National Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, Netjets Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Darley Prix Morny, **Gr.1**, Parks Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to Stud in England in 2008; shuttled to Australia; Relocated in India in 2013. Sire, from 10 crops, of 984 named foals, 791 starters, 519 winners, 79 black-type performers, 4 champions, 1578 wins, \$ 26,609,182 + ₹ 29,77,72,122 incl. **UNDER THE LOUVRE** (9 wins incl. Stradbroke Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **STAR SUPERIOR** (13 wins, ₹ 4,10,41,219 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **RUFFINA** (13 wins, ₹ 2,09,14,750 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, twice, etc), **CORFE CASTLE** (9 wins, ₹ 2,18,49,724 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **INDIAN PHAROAH** (2 wins, ₹ 1,20,63,580 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **LADY LARA** (Honey Fox Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **MAURITANIA** (Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **REALMSOFFANTASY** (Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**), **GRAPHIC**, **EXPERIENCE**, **HAZEL LAVERY**, **ABOVE THE REST**, **ARTLEE**, **ALART**, **GOLD MOUNT**, **TROPAIOS**, **MOONDANCER**, **CHASE YOUR DREAMS**, **ISN'T SHE LOVELY**, **APACHE SUNRISE**, **MERITOCRACY**, **SELFIE STAR**, **EXCELLENT**, **SNOWDON**, **GOLDEN GUEST**, **Lightning Bolt**, **Southern Princess**, **Giant Star**, **Rikki Tikki Tavi**, **Angels Touch**, **Glittering Gold**, **Star Carnation**, **Perfect Star**, **All Attractive**, **Ascoval**, etc. His eleventh crop is in training. This is his twelfth crop.

PIVOTAL, sire of **EXCELLENT ART[GB]** won 4 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), £ 148,023 incl. Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1**, King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 1997. Sire, from 22 crops, of 1899 foals, 1392 starters, 1019 winners, 244 black-type winners, 10 champions, 3390 wins, \$ 114,274,189 incl. **SARISKA** (Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **FARHH** (sire), **BUZZWORD** (sire), **SIYOUNI** (sire), **LIGHTNING SPEAR** (sire), **AMANEE**, **VIRTUAL** (sire), **NOORDHOEK FLYER**, **IMMORTAL VERSE**, **REGAL PARADE**, **FALCO** (sire), **HALFWAY TO HEAVEN**, **CAPTAIN RIO** (sire), **SAOIRE**, **PEERESS**, **KYLLACHY** (sire), **AFRICAN STORY**, **CHORIST**, **SOMNUS**, **MEGAHERTZ**, **GOLDEN APPLES**, **SILVESTER LADY**, **LEO**, **PIVOTAL POINT**, **PENKENNA PRINCESS**, **NEEDWOOD BLADE** (sire), **RINGMOOR DOWN**, **WINDSOR KNOT** (sire), **EAGLE TOP** (sire), **HUMOURESQUE**, **RATIO**, **STOLZING**, **LUCKY SPIN[GB]**, **LOW PIVOT**, **HEAVEN SENT**, **INFALLIBLE**, **JAZZ JAM**, **IL WARRD**, **SALAMANCA**, **MISS GEORGE**, **MISS MEGGY**, **FEET SO FAST**, **GOLDEN PIVOTAL**, **NORTH AMERICA**, **TALCO**, **QUEEN'S JEWEL**, **AFRICAN STORY**, **WINGS OF DESIRE**, **BRANDO**, **BLAIR HOUSE**, **ALILIUS**, etc.

Obsessive, dam of **EXCELLENT ART[GB]**, won 1 race and placed incl. 2nd in Oh So Sharp Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Musidora Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **EXCELLENT ART[GB]**, **DOUBLE OBSESSION**, Lulawin (dam of **PAINTED CLIFFS**, won Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Her dam, **SECRET OBSESSION** won 1 race; dam of 8 winners incl. **Obsessive**, **It's A Secret** (dam of **Secret Witness**, 5 wins and placed 3rd in Bengough Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **TRAILBLAZER** (sire), etc. Their dam, Ann Stuart did not race; dam of 8 winners incl. **BEYTON** (sire), **Ann Alleged** (3rd dam of **AUNT ELLIPSIS**, etc), etc. The next dam, **MISS CARMIE**, won 3 races incl. Clipsetta Stakes, etc; dam of 8 winners incl. **CHRIS EVERT** (grandam of **CHIEF'S CROWN**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **SIGHTSEEK**, **TATES CREEK**, etc), **ALL RAINBOWS** (dam of **WINNING COLORS**, etc), etc. Tracing to GALOPADE.

KINGDA KA[AUS] (Standing at Nanoli Stud, Vadgaon, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Danehill | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| Flying Spur | | Mr. Prospector | His Majesty |
| | Rolls | Grand Luxe | Spring Adieu |
| | | | Raise a Native |
| | | | Gold Digger |
| KINGDA KA[AUS] (b – 2004) | | Nijinsky[CAN] | Sir Ivor |
| | Royal Academy | Crimson Saint | Fanfreluche |
| | | | Northern Dancer |
| Fizzi Lizzi | | Sir Tristram | Flaming Page |
| | Fancy Miss | Radiant Ann | Crimson Satan |
| | | | Bolero Rose |
| | | | Sir Ivor |
| | | | Isolt |
| | | | Resurgent |
| | | | Gold Ann |

Kingda Ka[AUS] won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1300 m. and 1400 m.), Aus \$ 347,775 and placed 7 times incl. 2nd in Dubai Rosehill Guineas, **Gr.1**, Schweppes Royal Sovereign Stakes, **Gr.2**, Gold Golden Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Tooheys New Golden Rose, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2010. Sire, from 8 crops of 169 named foals, 145 starters, 91 winners, 23 black-type performers, 270 wins, ₹ 18,60,93,069 incl. **KING CHARLES** (7 wins, ₹ 83,18,353 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **ZACHARY** (6 wins, ₹ 89,95,686 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc), **LAGARDE** (5 wins, ₹ 1,29,13,790 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **LA RONDINE** (4 wins, ₹ 58,22,724 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **JACK FROST** (8 wins, ₹ 62,41,879 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **BOOKER JONES** (7 wins, ₹ 1,41,11,610 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **WOMAN O WAR** (9 wins, ₹ 76,15,946 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **LEOPARD ROCK** (5 wins, ₹ 13,38,122 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **SNIPER** (4 wins, ₹ 31,49,345 incl. Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **KARIEGA** (3 wins, ₹ 27,41,366 incl. Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc), **ATHENAEUS** (2 wins, ₹ 24,11,572 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **CHASHNI** (Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**), **Square The Circle** (2 wins; 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Rigoletto** (2 wins; 2nd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Crescendo** (7 wins; 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Van Dyke** (3 wins; 3rd in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc), **Rambunctious** (2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc), **Nekhbet** (3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc), **Otus** (3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Apalis** (2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc), **Mzilikazi** (2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **Akashima** (2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**), **Gallantry**, etc.

His ninth crop is in training. This is his tenth crop.

FLYING SPUR, sire of **Kingda Ka[AUS]**, won 6 races at 2 and 3 (5.5 fur. to 8 fur.), Aus \$ 2,039,328 incl. Golden Slipper Stakes, **Gr.1**, Cadbury Australian Guineas, **Gr.1**, All-Aged Stakes, **Gr.1**, Peter Pan Stakes, **Gr.2**, Mercedes-Benz Blue Diamond Prelude Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Blue Diamond Stakes, **Gr.1**, Futurity Stakes, **Gr.1**, Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 1996. Shuttled to Ireland; pensioned in 2012 and died in 2018. Sire, from 17 crops of 1822 foals, of 1489 starters, 1010 winners, 172 black-type performers, 3 champions, 3471 wins, \$ 102,523,018 incl. **ALVERTA** (Coolmore Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **MAGNUS** (sire), **FORENSICS** (Coolmore Classic Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **INSPIRATION** (Hong Kong Sprint, **Gr.1**, etc), **MENTALITY** (Thrifty Royal Randwick Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **SLEEK CHASSIS** (Blue Diamond Stakes, **Gr.1**), **DEALER PRINCIPAL**, **JUANMO**, **CASINO PRINCE** (sire), **PRIMUS** (sire), **WAGER**, **FRENCH BRAIDS**, **US** (sire), **JET SPUR** (sire), **VOLITANT** (sire), **SHAFT** (sire), **ZUPAONE** (sire), **OSTERHASE**, **SAN LUIS**, **KRUPT** (sire), **ALL TIME HIGH**, **FLYING BABE**, **FLYING TRISTRAM**, **MONTANA FLYER**, **FIREBOLT**, etc.

FIZZI LIZZI, dam of **Kingda Ka[AUS]** won 1 race, Aus \$ 24,950; dam of 6 winners incl. **Kingda Ka[AUS]**, Sevellano (dam of **SCREAM MACHINE**, **PARRIWI**, etc), etc. Her dam, **FANCY MISS**, won 1 race viz. Selwyn Motors Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of 4 winners incl. **MISS MARGARET** (8 wins incl. Chrysler Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **CONFRONT**, **CELEBRITY MISS**, **Rafferty**, **Seafarer**, etc; grandam of **CELEBRITY QUEEN**, won Neds Oakleigh Plate, **Gr.1**, etc), **STARNET** (2 wins in Australia; dam of **DANCES ON STARS**, **Volcanic Star**, etc), **FRANTOIO** (dam of **GOT UNDERS**, won Australian Bloodstock Cameron Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc), **Legal Consent** (dam of **DREAMAWAY**, **NEW SPICE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **GOLD ANN**.

KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS]

(Stood at Sans Craintes Stud, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | Sir Tristram | Sir Ivor |
| | Zabeel | Lady Giselle | Isolt |
| Reset | | Zeditave | Nureyev |
| | Assertive Lass | Sommes Sound | Valderna |
| | | Mr. Prospector | The Judge |
| KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS] | | Coup de Folie | Summoned |
| (b – 2008) | Machiavellian | Shirley Heights | Assert |
| | | Ghislaine | Fast Approach |
| Hestia | | | Raise a Native |
| | Criquette | | Gold Digger |
| | | | Halo |
| | | | Raise the Standard |
| | | | Mill Reef |
| | | | Hardiemma |
| | | | Icecapade |
| | | | Cambretta |

KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS] won 3 races in New Zealand at 3 and 4 (7 fur. and 8 fur.), NZ \$ 82,125 incl. Waiwera Water Great Northern Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2014. Sire, from 4 crops of 65 named foals, 48 starters, 33 winners, 3 black-type performers, 83 wins, ₹ 4,13,75,049 viz. **Eastern Star** (6 wins, ₹ 45,45,631 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Akita Pro** (4 wins, ₹ 25,21,970 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Eastern Crown** (2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**), **SENTOSA** (5 wins, ₹ 26,50,012), **CATELYN** (5 wins, ₹ 26,34,492), **COTTON HALL** (5 wins, ₹ 23,07,377), **KNIGHT IN ARMOUR** (4 wins, ₹ 26,56,565), **ROYAL SENATE** (4 wins, ₹ 15,70,000), **PENANG** (4 wins), **SUPER SUPREME**, **SOLO WINNER**, **STAR ELEGANT**, **KESARIYA BALAM**, **GALVARINO**, **MR. KOOL**, **GIETHORN**, **BOSSINOVA**, **JEAN LAFETTE**, **LADY ROYAL**, **UP FRONT**, **CAMELEONS IMAGE**, **FUN STORM**, **LOVE MACHINE**, **SIR BAFFERT**, **KNIGHT ENVIED**, **STARBOY**, **FREE FLOW**, etc.

His fifth crop is in training. This is his sixth crop.

RESET, sire of **KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS]** won 5 races at 3 (7 fur. & 8 fur.), \$ 24,903,181 incl. Cadbury Guineas, **Gr.1**, Futurity Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in Australia in 2004; Shuttled to Great Britain up to 2008; Re-located in Australia in 2008; died in 2021. Sire, from 15 crops of 1139 foals, of 796 starters, 501 winners, 54 black-type performers, 1643 wins, \$ 46,956,417 incl. **FAWKNER** (11 wins incl. VRC Makybe Diva Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **REBEL RAIDER** (6 wins incl. Victoria Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **PINKER PINKER** (6 wins incl. MVRC WS Cox Plate, **Gr.1**, etc), **HAURAKI** (5 wins incl. Epsom Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **SET SQUARE** (3 wins incl. Crown Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **MYSTIC PRINCE** (10 wins incl. WATC Derby, **Gr.2**, etc), **STAR OF GISELLE** (9 wins incl. Queen of the South Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **VATUVEI** (7 wins incl. MVRC Drake International Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **SET FOR FAME** (5 wins incl. BRC Dane Ripper Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **AVIENUS** (5 wins incl. WH Stocks Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **GOON SERPENT** (4 wins incl. Queen of the South Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **WELL ROUNDED**, **MS FUNOVITS**, **DISPOSITION**, **KIWIA**, **SHOREHAM**, **CASSINI**, **REAL CHARM**, **SET THE TREND**, **HINT**, **MODULE**, **WARPATH**, **FROZONE**, **CORNELIA MARIE**, **WHITE SAGE**, **MOULIN LADY**, **YOUREIN**, **LIKEFATHERLIKESON**, **CADILLAC MOUNTAIN**, **SAXFORD**, **DON'TBABYLON**, **MAIL IT IN**, etc.

HESTIA, dam of **KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS]**, won 1 race in Ireland at 2, € 15,405 and placed; dam of 4 winners incl. **KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS]**, etc. Her dam **CRIQUETTE** won 2 races in England and UAE incl. Radley Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of 7 winners viz. **FLYING CLOUD** (3 wins incl. Ribblesdales Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **CAPTAIN WEBB**, **Open Offer** (dam of **LADY MEYDAN**, etc; grandam of **Montviette**, etc), **Candice** (grandam of **Chocolatier**, etc), **REGENCY ROMANCE** (dam of **AGATHONIA**, etc), **HESTIA**, Sky Song (dam of **LAVEROCK**, 5 wins incl. Prix d' Ispahan, **Gr.1**, etc, sire, etc; grandam of **PIERRO**, 11 wins incl. Golden Slipper Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, sire, **AMBIENCE**, etc), Siwa (dam of **SIWA LADY**, **OASIS GIRL**, **Diamond Oasis**, etc; grandam of **Reformist**, etc), etc. The next dam, **GHISLAINE**, won 1 race in England; dam of 4 winners incl. **MARKOFDISTINCTION** (sire), **CRIQUETTE**, **Ahead** (dam of **OPINION POLL**, 10 wins incl. Lonsdale Cup, **Gr.2**, etc, **HORATIA**, won Matchmaker Stakes, **Gr.3-NCR**, etc; grandam of **MOMENT IN TIME**, etc; 3rd dam of **CASTLE STAR**, won 2021 Gain Marble Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **AL SIQ**, **ATOM HEARTH MOTHER**, etc), Heady (dam of **SALSELON**, sire), etc. Tracing to **CANALETTE**.

LEITIR MOR[IRE]

(Standing at Poonawalla Astonish Stud, Pune, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| Holy Roman Emperor | | Secretariat | His Majesty |
| | L'On Vite | | Spring Adieu |
| | | Fanfreluche | Bold Ruler |
| LEITIR MOR[IRE] (b – 2010) | | | Somethingroyal |
| | Galileo | Sadler's Wells | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Ciboulette |
| Christinas Letter | | Urban Sea | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Fairy Bridge |
| | | | Miswaki |
| | | | Allegretta |
| | Danemarque | Danehill | Danzig |
| | | Circus Ring | Razyana |
| | | | High Top |
| | | | Bell Song |

LEITIR MOR[IRE] won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), £ 68,550 + € 167,010 viz. Ballycorus Stakes, **Gr.3**, Go And Go Round Tower Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed incl. 2nd in Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, Keeneland Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Goffs Vincent O'Brien National Stakes, **Gr.1**, Desmond Stakes, **Gr.3**, Minstrel Stakes, **Gr.3**, Curragh Stakes, **L**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 2015. Sire, from 3 crops, of 71 named foals, 67 starters, 50 winners, 14 black-type performers, 130 wins, ₹ 9,53,04,015 incl. **FOREST FLAME** (5 wins, ₹ 1,97,80,080 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc), **LOMBARDY** (5 wins, ₹ 83,14,136 incl. HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, HRC Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **ASHWA BRAVO** (7 wins, ₹ 39,40,202 incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **ALLURING SILVER** (4 wins, ₹ 42,44,403 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**; 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **VIJAYS SINGHAM** (4 wins, ₹ 36,72,902 incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **STORM BREAKER** (4 wins incl. Juv. Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **HUNT FOR GOLD** (2 wins incl. Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**; 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **Golden Oaks** (2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **Sporting Memories** (2nd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Successor** (2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc), **Mystic Bay**, **Good Connection**, **Nova**, **Ice Floe**, etc.

His fourth crop is in training. This is his fifth crop.

HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, sire of **LEITIR MOR[IRE]**, Champion 2YO Colt in France in 2006, won 4 races at 2 (6 fur. and 7 fur.), £ 414,496 incl. Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2007. Sire, from 12 crops, of 2039 foals, 1489 starters, 984 winners, 171 black-type performers, 3101 wins, \$ 97,535,203 incl. **HOMECOMING QUEEN** (Qipco One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **ROLLOUT THE CARPET** (New Zealand Bloodstock One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**), **RICH TAPESTRY** (Sprint Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**), **MONGOLIAN KHAN** (BMW Caulfield Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **DESIGNS ON ROME** (Hong Kong Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **MARATON**, **MORANDI**, **BEAUTY ONLY**, **BANIMPIRE**, **CHARLES THE GREAT**, **SANDSLASH**, **CRYING LIGHTENING**, **AL GHALANTA**, **ISHVANA**, **IMPERIAL ROME**, **HIGH AWARD**, **HOLY MOLY**, **ROMAN DREAM**, **MY PROPELLER**, **HOLY EMPIRE**, **OCTAVIA**, **CANNON HILL**, **PRINCESS NOOR**, **WILSHIRE BOULEVARD**, **AMARILLO** (sire), **VICTORY LAUREL**, **MAUREEN**, **EMPEROR MAX**, **GENTLEMAN ONLY**, **SHEIDEL**, **PARVANEH**, **IXQUENTA**, **PINTURICCHIO**, **BASS STRAIT**, **HONORIUS**, **TIME TO PLUNDER**, **MANGO DIVA**, **EMPEROR'S BANQUET**, **GLORIOUS EMPIRE**, **HOLY LEGAL**, **LLUVIA DE PLATA**, **BE SAFE** (Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **SMASHING**, **FASTEST FINGER**, **ROMANISED**, **ROMAN TURBO**, etc.

CHRISTINAS LETTER, dam of **LEITIR MOR[IRE]**, did not race; dam of 4 winners incl. **LEITIR MOR[IRE]**, **Intensical**, etc. Her dam, **DANEMARQUE**, did not place; dam of 6 winners incl. **Whip Rule**, etc. The next dam, **CIRCUS RING**, Joint Champion 2YO Filly in Europe in 1981, won 3 races incl. Lowther Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of 7 winners incl. **ELLIE ARDENSKY** (dam of **Polestar**, etc), **LADY SHIPLEY**, **ROSE OF TRALEE** (dam of **SERENADE ROSE**, etc; grandam of **TRALEE ROSE**, etc; 3rd dam of **TREKKING**, **EGOT**, **PARAGLIDE**, etc), **FINGER OF LIGHT** (dam of **FAR HOPE**, etc; grandam of **VOILA ICI**, etc), **Circus Act** (dam of **BRAVE ACT[GB]**, sire, **JELLABY ASKHIR**, etc; grandam of **COMIC STRIP**, **LAUGHING**, etc), etc. Tracing to **CAMPANULA** (One Thousand Guineas).

LORD ADMIRAL[USA]

(Standing at Sans Craintes Stud, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu)

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | Sadler's Wells | Fairy Bridge | Natalma |
| El Prado | | Sir Ivor | Bold Reason |
| | Lady Capulet | Cap and Bells | Special |
| | | Sharpen Up | Sir Gaylord |
| | | Trephine | Attica |
| LORD ADMIRAL[USA] (b – 2001) | Trempolino | Forli | Tom Fool |
| | | Bitty Girl | Ghazni |
| Lady Ilsley | | | Atan |
| | Sue Warner | | Rocchetta |
| | | | Viceregal |
| | | | Quiriquina |
| | | | Aristophanes |
| | | | Trevisa |
| | | | Habitat |
| | | | Garvey Girl |

LORD ADMIRAL[USA] won 6 races in Ireland and UAE at 2 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), € 355,417 + £ 1,350 + \$ 92,428 + Dhs 1,615,931 incl. Jebel Hatta Nayeb, **Gr.2**, Al Rashidiya, **Gr.3**, Ballycorus Stakes, **Gr.3**, Glencairn Stakes, **L**, Knockaire Stakes, **L**; 2nd in Al Fahidi Fort, **Gr.2**, Derrinstown Stud Jebel Hatta, **Gr.2**, River City Handicap, **Gr.3**, Meld Stakes, **Gr.3** (4 times), Amethyst Stakes, **Gr.3** (twice), Ford Zabeel Mile, **L**, Kilternan Stakes, **L**, Trigo Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Tattersalls Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Al Fahidi Ford, **Gr.2**, Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile Stakes, **Gr.2** Kilternan Stakes, **Gr.3**, Solonaway Stakes, **Gr.3**, Meld Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ballysax Stakes, **Gr.3**, Amethyst Stakes, **L**, Glencairn Stakes, **L**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2010. Sire, from 8 crops of 101 named foals, 90 starters, 71 winners, 6 black-type performers, 194 wins, ₹ 11,92,52,019 incl. **IRIS** (5 wins, ₹ 21,72,305 incl. Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **ARECA WONDER** (4 wins, ₹ 29,71,500 incl. Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **Automatic** (5 wins, ₹ 48,54,285 and placed 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Escala** (5 wins, ₹ 31,47,679 and placed 2nd in Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Euro Zone** (2 wins, ₹ 40,99,475 and placed 2nd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **Admiral Nelson** (5 wins, ₹ 34,77,135 and placed 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc), **DANCE OH DANCE** (7 wins, ₹ 28,52,064), **SHANDAAR** (6 wins), **NIKANDROS** (5 wins), **QUEEN REGENT** (5 wins), **GERMAN GUIDE** (5 wins), **VICE ADMIRAL**, **LORD IISLEY**, **SAFFRON ART**, **RUFUS**, **SEVEN ELEVEN**, **PLATINUM**, etc.

His ninth crop is in training. This is his tenth crop.

EL PRADO, sire of **LORD ADMIRAL[USA]**, Joint Top Rated 2YO in Ireland in 1991, won 4 races at 2 (6 fur. to 8 fur.), € 194,199 incl. National Stakes, **Gr.1**, Beresford Stakes, **Gr.2**, Railway Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Anglesey Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 1993 and died in 2009. Sire, from 17 crops of 1027 foals, of 815 starters, 607 winners, 3 champions, 157 black-type performers, 2296 wins, \$ 84,198,097 incl. **PADDY O'PRADO** (Secretariat Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **ARTIE SCHILLER** (sire), **BORREGO**, **SPANISH MOON**, **KITTEN'S JOY** (sire), **MEDAGLIA D'ORO** (sire), **ASI SIEMPRE**, **WESLEY**, **SEÑOR SWINGER**, **SPANISH SUN**, **EL SOPRANO**, **SWINGIN ON ICE**, **SWEET AND READY**, **GOLDEN CENTURY**, **ARTICLE RARE**, **BUFFALO MAN**, **DREAMING OF LIZ**, **FOR PRADO**, **SHACONAGE**, **TIMO**, **EL PRADO ESSENCE**, **EL CIELO**, **CHINDI**, **PRINCESS PELONA**, **MR LIVINGSTON**, **NITE DREAMER**, **ELLE RUNAWAY**, etc.

Leading sire from 2002 to 2005.

Lady Ilsley, dam of **LORD ADMIRAL[USA]** won 2 races, € 33,081 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de la Cochere, **L**, etc; dam of 8 winners incl. **LORD ADMIRAL[USA]**, **Sharp Sailor**, **Lynnwood Chase** (dam of **CANNOCK CHASE**, 5 wins incl. International Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, **STAR CATCHER**, 4 wins incl. Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **PISCO SOUR**, etc). Her dam, Sue Warner did not race; dam of 7 winners incl. **Najecam** (dam of **ACTION THIS DAY**, won Breeders' Cup Juvenile, **Gr.1**, etc; sire, etc; grandam of **DREFONG**, Champion Sprinter in USA in 2016, won Forego Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc, **Ensuring**, etc), **Quiet Down** (dam of **QUIET MEADOW**, etc; grandam of **SPECIAL MISSILE**, **BANKIT**, etc). The next dam, **BITTY GIRL** won 5 races incl. Queen Mary Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of 5 winners incl. **BEAUDELAIRE** (sire), **MEMENTO** (sire), **Nijit** (dam of **SPANISH PARADE**, **SAVE THE DOE**, etc; grandam of **PARADE QUEEN**, **SHERINE**, etc; 3rd dam of **KEIAI ELEGANT**, **KEIAI RAIGIN**, **UNTOUCHED TALENT**, etc), **Size Six** (dam of **NEW CAPRICORN**, **LADY SIX**, etc; grandam of **HOT SIX**, etc), etc. Tracing to **CHELANDRY** (One Thousand Guineas, etc).

MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]

(Standing at Rejuvenation Stud, Govindla, Rajasthan)

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | Danzig | | Natalma |
| | | Pas de Nom | Admiral's Voyage |
| War Chant | | | Petitioner |
| | | Kris S. | Roberto |
| | Hollywood Wildcat | | Sharp Queen |
| | | Miss Wildcatter | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Elizabeth K. |
| MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA] (dk b - 2008) | | Blushing Groom | Red God |
| | Groom Dancer | | Runaway Bride |
| | | Featherhill | Lyphard |
| Midnight Kiss | | | Lady Berry |
| | | Night Shift | Northern Dancer |
| | Midnight Assembly | | Ciboulette |
| | | Secorissa | Secretariat |
| | | | Orissa |

MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA] won 3 races at 3 (8 fur. to 9+ fur.), \$ 769,232 incl. Santa Anita Derby, **Gr.1**, Tsunami Slew Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Del Mar Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2013. Sire, from 5 crops of 36 named foals, 34 starters, 19 winners, 2 black-type performers, 52 wins, ₹ 3,04,09,351 viz. **OOMPH** (1 win, ₹ 43,67,230 viz Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **Midnight Phantom** (2 wins, ₹ 31,59,587 and placed 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc), **SEMELE** (5 wins, ₹ 19,32,381), **FANTASIA** (5 wins, ₹ 17,43,873), **AYUR SHAKTI** (5 wins, ₹ 17,19,417), **POTHUS** (4 wins, ₹ 19,83,850), **MY KINGDOM** (4 wins, ₹ 17,39,453), **RAFAELE** (4 wins, ₹ 11,45,519), **CHAITANYA** (3 wins, ₹ 21,44,384), **TREASURE DELIGHT** (3 wins, ₹ 16,17,700), **DEIMUS** (3 wins, ₹ 10,00,175), **MIDNIGHT DREAM** (2 wins, ₹ 16,83,000), **BIG TIME BAY** (2 wins, ₹ 10,46,410), **ROYAL AVENGER** (2 wins, ₹ 6,76,901), **MAHALI** (2 wins, ₹ 5,89,205), **CAPTAIN ROY** (2 wins, ₹ 5,41,500), **ROGUE ONE**, **KIMBERLEY** and **BIRKIN BLOWER**.

His sixth crop is in training. This is his seventh crop.

WAR CHANT, sire of **MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]**, won 5 races at 2 and 3 (6 fur. to 8.5 fur.), \$ 1,130,600 incl. Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile Stakes, **Gr.2**, San Rafael Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Santa Anita Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2001; shuttled to Australia and relocated in Australia in 2011. Sire, from 18 crops of 1058 foals, of 791 starters, 558 winners, 91 black-type performers, 1 champion, 1911 wins, \$ 55,089,199 incl. **KINGSFORT** (National Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **CHAMBERLAIN BRIDGE** (Breeders' Cup Turf, **Gr.2**, etc), **BRILLIANT** (Jefferson Cup Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Turf Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **WAR KILL** (Beaumont Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **CARLOS GARDEL** (Gran Premio Criadores, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Tanteo de Potrillos, **Gr.1**, etc), **VARIATION** (West Australian Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **KAREN'S CAPER**, **SEA CHANTER**, **EL ROBLAR** (sire), **BALLYMORE LADY**, **ASPERITY**, **NORMAN INVADER**, **CHATTAAHOOCHEE WAR** (sire), **TIME CHANT**, **DONCASTER ROVER** (sire), **UP LIKE THUNDER**, **WAR MONGER**, **FLAWLESS TREASURE**, **WINSOME**, **SPECIALE**, **WAR CHARM**, **AMANSARA**, **FOR ALWAYS**, **SKARABEUS**, **MOLTO GRANDE**, **CENTRAL COAST**, **RALLYING CRY** (sire), **SLEEPLESS KNIGHT**, **MIDNIGHT CROONER** (sire), **CEASE**, **TAROOQ**, **WAR SAINT**, etc. Sire in 2021 of **DANCE MUSIC**, etc.

Midnight Kiss, dam of **MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]** won 2 races in New Zealand at 3, NZ \$ 38,500 and placed incl. 3rd in New Zealand Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **MIDNIGHT CROONER** (sire), **MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]**, etc. Her dam, Midnight Assembly, did not race; dam of 3 winners viz. **Midnight Kiss**, **INTERNAL DECISION** (7 wins) and **STARLIGHT SUPREME**, Midnight Dip (dam of **UNDERTHEMOONLIGHT**, **STORMING THE TOWER**, etc), etc. The next dam, Secorissa, did not race; dam of 8 winners incl. **ORACIER**, **SHOOTING SCRIPT** (dam of **FIT THE SCRIPT**, etc; grandam of **Local Case**, etc), **INDIAN OCEAN** (2 wins; grandam of **JC'S SHOOTING STAR**, etc; grandam of **POLAR VERTEX**, etc), **MATIKA** (grandam of **DIXIE TACTICS**, **Groovy Luck**, etc; 3rd dam of **PURE TACTICS**, etc), Bungalow Eight (dam of **STONEYER**, sire, etc), etc and full-sister to **WHO'S TO ANSWER** (Roses Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc) and half-sister to **SLIP SCREEN** (Long Island Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc), **BEMIS HEIGHTS** (Ruthless Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Tracing to **ALOE**.

MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB]

(Standing at Equus Stud, Talegaon, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Green Desert | | Pas de Nom |
| | | Foreign Courier | Sir Ivor |
| Cape Cross | | | Courtly Dee |
| | | Ahonoora | Lorenzaccio |
| | Park Appeal | | Helen Nichols |
| | | Balidaress | Balidar |
| MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB] | | | Innocence |
| (b -2013) | | Nijinsky[CAN] | Northern Dancer |
| | Lammtarra | | Flaming Page |
| | | Snow Bride | Blushing Groom |
| Melikah | | | Awaasif |
| | | Miswaki | Mr. Prospector |
| | Urban Sea | | Hopespringseternal |
| | | Allegretta | Lombard |
| | | | Anatevka |

MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB], won 4 races in Ireland at 2 to 4, € 250,100 incl. Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial, **Gr.3**, ICON Meld Stakes, **Gr.3**, Eyrefield Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Camelot Irish E.B.F. Mooresbridge Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Qatar Prix Daniel Wildenstein, **Gr.2**, Finlay Volvo International Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kilfrush Stud Royal Whip Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2019. This is his first crop.

CAPE CROSS Joint Top Rated Older Miler in England in 1999, won 5 races at 2 to 5 (8 fur.), £ 266,105 incl. Lockinge Stakes, **Gr.1**, Celebration Mile, **Gr.2**, Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc and placed 2nd in Sheikh Maktoum Challenge 2, **L**, 3rd in Prix Jacques Le Marois, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 2000. Sire from 17 crops of 2185 foals, of 1777 starters, 1208 winners, 223 black-type performers, 8 champions, 3869 wins, \$ 119,014,199 incl.:

SEA THE STARS (Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, **Gr.1**, Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **GOLDEN HORN** (Derby, **Gr.1**, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **OUIJA BOARD** (Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, **Gr.1**, etc), **BEHKABAD** (Grand Prix de Paris, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **SEACHANGE** (Horse of the year in 2007, 14 wins incl. One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **NAYARRA** (Premio Gran Criterium, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **ABLE ONE** (Champions' Mile, **Gr.1**, etc), **GAZE** (New Zealand Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **MIKKI STREET** (Zabeel Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **KINDACROSS** (Sires Produce Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **GUIGNOL** (G P. von Bayern, **Gr.1**, twice, GP. von Baden, **Gr.1**, etc), **AWTAAD** (Irish Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **I'M YOUR MAN** (Epsom Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **KALIMDOR** (Champion 2YO Colt, won Caldian Stakes, etc), **JOVIALITY** (Windsor Forest Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **WALTON STREET**, **RUSSIAN CROSS**, **CROSSING THE LINE**, **KHAWLAH**, **CAPECOVER**, **CAPE DOLLAR**, **TREAT GENTLY**, **MEKONG MELODY**, **CAPE NORTH**, **MOKABRA**, **MAC LOVE**, **RECHARGE**, **CORSICA**, **LAAHEB**, **MAZUNA**, **SEA LORD**, **MOOHAAJIM**, etc.

MELIKAH, dam of **MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB]**, won 1 race in Ireland at 3 viz. R L Davison Pretty Polly Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Irish Oaks, **Gr.1** (twice), 3rd in Vodafone Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 9 winners incl. **MASTERSTROKE** (sire), **HIDDEN GOLD** (dam of **CREATIVE FLAIR**, etc), **ROYAL LINE**, **MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB]**, **VILLARRICA** (dam of **KHAWLAH**, **VANCOUVERITE**, etc; grandam of **MASAR**, 4 wins incl. Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), etc. Her dam, **URBAN SEA**, Champion Older Mare in Europe in 1993, won 8 races incl. Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 8 winners viz. **SEA THE STARS** (8 wins incl. Juddmonte International Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **GALILEO** (Champion 3YO in Europe in 2001, 6 wins incl. Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **BLACK SAM BELLAMY** (Champion 3YO, 4 wins incl. Tattersalls Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **MY TYPHOON** (9 wins incl. Diana Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **ALL TOO BEAUTIFUL** (dam of **WONDER OF WONDERS**, **VICTORY SONG**, **Sparrow**, etc; grandam of **SIR DRAGONET**, won WS Cox Plate, **Gr.1**, etc, **SIR LUCAN**, won 2021 E.B.F Yeats Stakes, **L**, etc, **ALLURINGLY**, **SO WONDERFUL**, etc), **BORN TO SEA** (sire), **URBAN OCEAN** (4 wins incl. Gallinule Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **MELIKAH**, **Cherry Hinton** (dam of **ATHENA**, **BRACELET**, **WADING**, **GODDESS**, etc; grandam of **JUST WONDERFUL**, etc), etc. Tracing to **ASTERBLUTE**.

MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE]
(Standing at Usha Stud, Gurgaon, Haryana)

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | Danzig | Pas de Nom | Natalma |
| | | | Admiral's Voyage |
| | Danehill | His Majesty | Petitioner |
| | | | Ribot |
| | Razyana | Flower Bowl | |
| | | Spring Adieu | Buckpasser |
| | | | Natalma |
| MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE] | | Sharpen Up | Atan |
| (b - 2003) | Diesis | | Rocchetta |
| | | Doubly Sure | Reliance II |
| | Sacred Song | | Soft Angels |
| | | Red Ransom | Roberto |
| | Ruby Ransom | | Arabia |
| | | Amelia Bearhart | Bold Hour |
| | | | Myrtlewood Lass |

MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE] won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1800 m.), £ 122,963 + € 103,100 incl. Prix Guillaume d'Ornano-Haras d'Etreham, **Gr.2**, Rose of Lancaster Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Hardwicke Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Dubai Duty Free Arc Trial, **Gr.3**, 4th in Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, Huxley Stakes, **Gr.3**, Earl of Sefton Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2009. Sire, from 9 crops of 344 named foals, 306 starters, 229 winners, 86 black-type performers, 765 wins, ₹ 85,73,20,975 incl. **ALAINDAIR** (14 wins, ₹ 6,57,02,637 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc), **PREVALENT FORCE** (11 wins incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **ADAM** (10 wins incl. The Hindu Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **ADJUDICATE** (8 wins incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **WHOMAKESTHERULES** (8 wins incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **PSYCHIC FORCE** (8 wins incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **MATHAIYUS** (President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **BOLD MAJESTY** (Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **SNOWDRIFT** (Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **MIRACLE** (Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc), **MYRTLEWOOD**, **AMELIA**, **MANIFOLD**, **ROSES IN BLOOM**, **NEW CREATION**, **GODSPEED**, **AMBROSIO**, **ROBERTA**, **STAR NIJINSKY**, **MAHATEJI**, **SUPREME FRAGRANCE**, **YOUR ROYAL MAJESTY**, **COSMOS**, **MULTIFACETED**, **SANA**, **ASTER ROSE**, **SUPREME FAIRY**, **SMASHER**, **TASAWWUR**, **KEUKENHOF**, **ARABIA**, **WINGED FOOT**, **MEA CULPA**, **IMMORTALITY**, **SUNSHINE GIRL**, **TAIMUR**, **ANTIBES**, **MULTITUDE** (sire), **ARTESIA**, **SECRETIVE FORCE**, **STRIKING**, **LA DONA**, **CATALEYA**, **STARRY EYES**, **SERENDINE**, **POINT TO PROVE**, **PSYCHIC WARRIOR**, **SHERYL**, **ORIANA**, **ZOYA**, **Romantic Star**, **Athena**, **Eyes For You**, **Miss Muffet**, **Bostonia**, **Knight Templar**, **Ambitious Reward**, **Nandish**, **Adiella**, **Sherman Oaks**, **Heaven is Here**, etc.

His tenth crop is in training. This is his eleventh crop.

DANEHILL, sire of **MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE]**, Champion 3YO Sprinter in Europe, won 4 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), £ 175,924 incl. Ladbroke Sprint Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, July Cup, **Gr.1**, etc. **Retired to stud in 1990; shuttled to Australia and Japan; died in 2003.** Sire, from 14 crops of 2500 foals, of 2086 starters, 1608 winners, 582 black-type performers, 27 champions, 5381 wins, \$ 283,119,287 incl. **DUKE OF MARMALADE** (sire), **GEORGE WASHINGTON** (sire), **ROCK OF GIBRALTAR** (sire), **DANEHILL DANCER** (sire), **EXCEED AND EXCEL** (sire), **REDOUTE'S CHOICE** (sire), **ORATORIO** (sire), **CACIQUE** (sire), **PEEPING FAWN** (Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **CHAMPS ELYSEES**, **ZIPPING**, **PROMISING LEAD**, **ECHELON**, **ARTISTE ROYAL**, **HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR** (sire), **MOUNTAIN HIGH** (sire), **DESERT KING** (sire), **LANDSEER** (sire), **SIMPLY PERFECT**, **RUMPLESTILTSKIN**, **WESTERNER** (sire), **INDIAN DANEHILL** (sire), **MOZART** (sire), **TIGER HILL** (sire), **CLODOVIL** (sire), **SPARTACUS** (sire), **THE DUKE**, **DARCI BRAHMA** (sire), **BANKS HILL**, **PUNCTILIOUS**, **REGAL ROSE**, **WANNABE GRAND**, **DANISH**, **ELVSTROEM** (sire), **DANSILI** (sire), etc.

Champion Sire in Australia 9 times. Champion Sire in British Isles in 2005.

SACRED SONG, dam of **MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE]** won 4 races incl. Halliwell Landau Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 5 winners viz. **MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE]**, **PHANTASMAGORIC[IRE]**, **STEROPE**, **TIME AND SPACE** and **SEA MEETS SKY**. Her dam, **RUBY RANSOM**, won 2 races; dam of 3 winners incl. **STRUT THE STAGE** (10 wins incl. Niagara Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc), **SACRED SONG**, **Klondike Hills** (dam of **EPICAL**, won San Luis Rey Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), etc. Tracing to **FRIZETTE**.

OISEAU DE FEU[USA] (Standing at Samra Stud, Kaniawali, Punjab)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Nureyev | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | | Special | Natalma |
| Stravinsky | | Blushing Groom | Forli |
| | Fire the Groom | Prospector's Fire | Thong |
| | | | Red God |
| | | | Runaway Bride |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| OISEAU DE FEU[USA] | | Bold Reasoning | Native Street |
| (b - 2006) | Seattle Slew | My Charmer | Boldnesian |
| | | | Reason to Earn |
| | Slewadora | Deputy Minister | Poker |
| | | | Fair Charmer |
| | | Adorable Minister | Vice Regent |
| | | Adorable Micol | Mint Copy |
| | | | Riverman |
| | | | Turn to Me |

OISEAU DE FEU[USA] won 5 races in France at 2 and 3 (1200 m. to 1700 m.), € 237,220 incl. Prix Paul de Moussac, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Etihad Airways Prix Jean Prat, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Prix de Fontainebleau, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2011. Sire, from 7 crops of 53 foals, 46 starters, 25 winners 53 wins, ₹ 2,86,67,786 incl. GLORIOUS FIRE (8 wins, ₹ 34,40,700), BRANKA (4 wins, ₹ 22,52,516), QUEENS GRACE (4 wins, ₹13,58,249), BLACK SWAN (4 wins, ₹ 12,04,595), QUEEN SUPREME (4 wins, ₹ 10,95,293), FORWARD THRUST (3 wins, ₹ 17,50,298), GLORIOUS TRUST (3 wins, ₹ 9,67,942), ELYSIAN (2 wins, ₹ 18,81,554), GLORIOUS VICTORY (2 wins, ₹ 16,22,518), CRAZY HORSE (2 wins, ₹ 13,59,903), GRANDE VITESSE (2 wins, ₹ 9,49,562) PROMISE OF LOVE (2 wins, ₹ 5,80,150), NYMERIA, YOU CAN I CAN, MUASER, UNSUNG HERO, GLORIOUS FLAME, INDIAN GLORY, GLORIOUS LEGEND, WINNER'S DELIGHT, I AM THE WAY, NORTHERN STAR, RUNNING STORM, BLAINE and SEPAL.

His eighth crop is in training. This is his ninth crop.

STRAVINSKY, sire of **OISEAU DE FEU[USA]**, Champion Sprinter in Europe in 1999. Champion 3YO Colt, won 3 races at 2 and 3 (5 fur. to 6 fur.), \$ 361,450 incl. Darley July Cup, **Gr.1**, Persimmon Homes Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Saudi Arabian Airlines Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2000. Sire from 18 crops of 1537 foals, of 1248 starters, 900 winners, 137 black-type performers, 2 champions, 3169 wins, \$ 92,189,880 incl.:

SERENADE ROSE (8 wins incl. Crown Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **BALMONT** (4 wins incl. Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **KEENINSKY** (7 wins incl. Ford Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **BENBAUN** (13 wins incl. Prix de l' Abbaye, **Gr.1**, etc), **MR. BARITONE** (Aami Stradbroke Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **FLEUR DE LUNE** (Railway Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **SOLDIER'S TALE** (sire), **KONGO RIKISHIO** (7 wins incl. Yomiuri Milers Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **BALLET SOCIETY**, **CHINESE DRAGON** (sire), **STEEL LIGHT**, **FIREBOLT**, **ORATORIO** (sire), **COOL CONDUCTOR** (sire), **ALINSKY** (Westbury Stud Eclipse Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **SHASTRI**, **VIOLON SACRE**, **MISS MAREN**, **HIPS DON'T LIE**, **MR. STRADIVINSKY**, **GOLDEN STRAVINSKY** (sire), **PATAPAN** (sire), **FLYING FIREBIRD**, **OCEAN SYMPHONY**, **VENABLES**, **STEFFI**, **JULINSKY PRINCESS**, **FICTIONAL AMOUNT**, **DANCE TO MY TUNE**, **TUXEDO MOON**, **I LOVE RIRI**, **EL CHICO** (Stewards Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **INDARRA**, **INSIDE AGENT**, **Zabay**, etc.

SLEWADORA dam of **OISEAU DE FEU[USA]**, won 1 race; dam of 2 winners viz. **OISEAU DE FEU[USA]** and **SATO CHURYO** (4 wins). Her dam Adorable Minister, did not race; dam of 9 winners incl. **GRATIAEN**, **CUTE COGNAC** (dam of **Tesseron**, etc), **CHRISTINA'S MELODY** (dam of **MELODIC**, 2 wins incl. Joseph A Gimma Stakes, etc), etc. The next dam **ADORABLE MICOL**, won 5 races incl. Countess Fager Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **ADCAT** (sire), **ADORYDAR**, **Adoryphar** (dam of **RUTHIAN**, etc; grandam of **RUTHERIENNE**, 4 wins incl. Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc, **RUTHENIA**, 5 wins incl. Violet Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc, **RUTHVILLE**, etc; 3rd dam of **OUR BAY B RUTH**, **PUBILIUS SYRUS**, etc), **ADORAHY** (dam of **ICABAD CRANE**, **OUR GOLDEN DREAM**, etc; grandam of **SAVVY STREET**, etc; 3rd dam of **NEED I SAY MORE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **MAIDEN**.

PERFECT STRIDE[GB]

(Standing at Yeravada Stud, Pune, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Green Desert | | Pas de Nom |
| | | Foreign Courier | Sir Ivor |
| | Oasis Dream | | Courtly Dee |
| | | Dancing Brave | Lyphard |
| | Hope | | Navajo Princess |
| | | Bahamian | Mill Reef |
| PERFECT STRIDE[GB] | | | Sorbus |
| (b - 2005) | | Kenmare | Kalamoun |
| | Highest Honor | | Belle of Ireland |
| | | High River | Riverman |
| | First | | Hairbrush |
| | | Sharpen Up | Atan |
| | Pushy | | Rocchetta |
| | | Mrs Moss | Reform |
| | | | Golden Plate |

PERFECT STRIDE[GB] won 4 races at 2 to 4 (7 fur. to 10 fur.), £ 113,846 incl. Wolferton Handicap, **L**, Britain's Got Talent Paradise Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in First Drinks Brands Foundation Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Sky Bet Strensall Stakes, **Gr.3**, Select Racing UK on Sky 432 Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2017. Sire, from his first crop of 21 named foals, 7 starters, ₹ 2,06,585. **His second crop is in training. This is his third crop.**

OASIS DREAM, sire of **PERFECT STRIDE[GB]**, Champion 2YO in Europe, won 4 races in England at 2 and 3 (5 fur. and 6 fur.) incl. Darley July Cup, **Gr.1**, Victor Chandler Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1**, Shadwell Stud Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Stanley Leisure Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kings Stand Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2004. Sire, from 15 crops, of 1643 foals, 1259 starters, 841 winners, 3 champions, 203 black-type performers, 2652 wins, \$ 77,741,358 incl. **MIDDAY** (9 wins incl. Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **PROHIBIT** (9 wins incl. King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **GOLDREAM** (6 wins incl. King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.1**, Palace House Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **MUHAARAR** (5 wins incl. July Cup, **Gr.1**, Commonwealth Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **LADY JANE DIGBY**, **CHARMING THOUGHT** (sire), **QUERARI** (sire), **ALTA FEDELTA**, **TUSCAN EVENING** (Gamely Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **MUARRAB**, **ARCANO** (sire), **NAAQOOS** (sire), **POWER** (sire), **APPROVE** (sire), **AQLAAM** (sire), **SRI PUTRA** (sire), **CLADOCERA**, **FROZEN POWER** (sire), **MONITOR CLOSELY** (sire), **SHOWCASING** (sire), **MISHEER**, **RAINFALL**, **SANDBAR**, **VISIT**, **CAPTAIN GERRARD** (sire), **GALE FORCE TEN** (sire), **OPINION**, **STARLIT SANDS**, **FIELD OF DREAM**, **RAIN DELAYED**, **MULLEIN**, **KEREDARI**, **YOUNG PRETENDER**, **EASTERNROMANCE**, **WILKI**, **MAIN AIM** (sire), **THAI HAKU**, **RIPTH**, **PEACE OF OASIS**, **ANNE OF KIEV**, **FLAMBEAU**, **QUIET OASIS**, **WELWITSCHIA**, **HARD DREAM**, **SARKIYLA**, **JWALA**, **PEACE AT LAST**, **MIRZA**, **MAINSAIL**, **OASIS DANCER**, **PILOTE D'ESSAI**, **GROWL**, **CREATE A DREAM**, **FOLEGA**, **POLYDREAM**, **MYSTIC DAWN**, **GUSTO[GB]**, **ERTIJAAL**, **MRS GALLAGHER**, **PRETTY POLLYANNA**, **ENCORE D'OR**, **SHARJA BRIDGE**, **IMAGING**, **AZANO**, **SHINE SO BRIGHT**, **CLINT MAROON**, **MR RITZ**, **WELL OF WISDOM**, **ERASMO**, **FREE PORT LUX**, etc.

FIRST, dam of **PERFECT STRIDE[GB]** won 2 races in France at 3, € 53,662 incl. Prix Ceres, Maisons-Laffitte, **L**, etc; dam of 8 winners incl. **AU REVOIR** (5 wins incl. Deadly Design Zipping Sandown Classic, **Gr.2**, etc), **LAW LORD** (3 wins incl. Prix Saraca, **L**, etc), **PERFECT STRIDE[GB]**, **Among Equals** (2 wins and placed incl. 3rd in KARE Race Day Minstrel Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **QAZYNA**, **NEXT** (dam of **Montre Moi**, etc), etc. Her dam, **PUSHY**, half-sister to **KRAYYAN** (sire), **PRECOCIOUS** (sire), won 4 races incl. Queen Mary Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of 13 winners incl. **BLUEBOOK** (4 wins incl. Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **NAKAYAMA EXPRESS**, Salt Lake, etc), **MYSELF** (2 wins incl. Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of **SINGLE**, **Ghayth**, **Ego**, etc; grandam of **Chef**, **Self Centred**, etc; 3rd dam of **FEEL GLORIOUS**, **Moi Moi Moi**, etc), **OVAL OFFICE** (dam of **GLASS OFFICE**, 4 wins incl. Duke of York Clipper Logistics Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **PUSHOFF** (dam of **THRILLING DAY**, 6 wins incl. Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **In Space**, **Naxos Beach**, etc), **EYE DROP** (dam of **THORN TREE**, won Kentucky Colonel Stakes, etc; dam of **Latahaab**, etc; grandam of **Jewelled**, etc; 3rd dam of **ADORNMENT**, etc), **NANDA** (3rd dam of **VOLKS LIGHTNING**, 6 wins incl. Swaynesse Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Tracing to **ADMIRATION**.

PLANETAIRE[GB]

(Standing at Sohna Stud, Gurgaon, Haryana)

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | Sadler's Wells | | Natalma |
| | | Fairy Bridge | Bold Reason |
| Galileo | | | Special |
| | | Miswaki | Mr. Prospector |
| | Urban Sea | | Hopesspringseternal |
| | | Allegretta | Lombard |
| PLANETAIRE[GB] (b – 2011) | | Caro | Anatevka |
| | Kaldoun | | Fortino II |
| | | Katana | Chambord |
| Occupandiste | | | Le Haar |
| | | Lyphard | Embellie |
| | Only Seule | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Elle Seule | Goofed |
| | | | Exclusive Native |
| | | | Fall Aspen |

PLANETAIRE[GB] won 2 races in France at 3 (9 fur. to 10 fur.), € 85,800 incl. Prix Pelleas Prix Ecole Blondeau, **L** and placed 3rd in La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2016. Sire from 2 crops of 89 named foals, 58 starters, 14 winners, 2 black-type performers, 25 wins, ₹ 1,84,76,682 viz. **BLACK PEARL** (6 wins, ₹ 87,91,750 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**), **BEST BUDDY** (1 win, ₹ 10,68,400 viz. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**), **PROUD** (2 wins, ₹ 12,46,201), **GOLDEN MARINA** (2 wins, ₹ 10,07,640), **STAR SYMBOL** (2 wins, ₹ 5,63,812), **COLACHEL BATTLE**, **TOO GOOD**, **TIGERIN**, **ZAMAZENTA**, **STRONG BREEZE**, **PEDRO PLANET**, **ROYAL BLOSSOM**, **LITTLE FINGER** and **SMITHSONIAN**.

His third crop is in training. This is his fourth crop.

GALILEO, sire of **PLANETAIRE[GB]**, Champion 3YO in Europe in 2001, won 6 races, (8 fur. to 12 fur.), £ 1,621,110 incl. Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Derby Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**.

Retired to stud in 2002. Sire, from 17 crops of 3038 foals, of 2245 starters, 1520 winners, 523 black-type performers, 16 champions, 3972 wins, \$ 276,950,790 incl. **FRANKEL** (sire), **TEOFILO** (Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **NEW APPROACH** (sire), **RIP VAN WINKLE** (sire), **RULER OF THE WORLD** (Epsom Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ALANDI** (Irish St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **LUSH LASHES** (Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]** (sire in India), **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (sire), **CAPE BLANCO** (sire), **RED ROCKS** (sire), **SPIRITJIM**, **CIMA DE TRIOMPHE** (sire), **NIGHTIME** (Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **KINGSBARN** (sire), **ROMANTICA**, **ALLEGRETTO**, **LINTON**, **SOUSA**, **GOLDEN LILAC**, **IGUGU**, **NATHANIEL** (sire), **WAS**, **GREAT HEAVENS**, **TREASURE BEACH** (sire), **MISTY FOR ME**, **SIXTIES ICON** (sire), **GALIKOVA**, **GALLANT TESS**, **INCANTO DREAM**, **VENDANGEUR**, **AGE OF AQUARIUS**, **ADORED**, **GRAVITATION**, **PRIMA LUCE**, **MAHLER** (sire), **HELIOSTATIC** (sire), **BATTLE OF MARENGO** (sire), **INTELLO** (sire), **FLYING THE FLAG** (sire), **THE UNITED STATES**, **LILY OF THE VALLEY**, **GLOBAL VIEW** (sire), **ADELAIDE**, **NOBLE MISSION** (sire), **SEVILLE** (sire), **AUSTRALIA** (sire), **HIGHLAND REEL** (sire), **TOGETHER**, **FOUND**, **GLENEAGLES** (sire), **THE GURKHA** (sire), **SANS FRONTIERES** (sire), **TAPESTRY**, **MARVELLOUS**, **MAGICIAN** (sire), **WALDGEIST** (sire), **FLAG OF HONOUR** (sire), **TELESCOPE** (sire), **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]** (sire in India), **AMPERE[FR]** (sire in India), **CHURCHILL** (sire), **GUSTAV KLIMT** (sire), **ULYSSES** (sire), etc.

OCCUPANDISTE, dam of **PLANETAIRE[GB]**, won 6 races in France, € 262,214 incl. Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 7 winners incl. **MONDIALISTE** (5 wins incl. Woodbine Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **IMPRESSIONNANTE** (3 wins incl. Prix de Sandringham **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Poule d'Essai des Pouliches-French One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **INTELLO**, sire), **ONLY ANSWER**, **PLANETAIRE[GB]**, **DESERTISTE** (dam of **KALAHARA**, won Prix d'Arenberg, **Gr.3**, etc, **SASPARELLA**, etc), etc. Her dam, **ONLY SEULE**, won 1 race at 2, € 14,635; dam of 9 winners incl. **ONLY GREEN** (dam of **SHAMAN**, won Prix d'Harcourt, **Gr.2**, etc, **GREEN SWEET**, etc), **Seulement**, **Onlyman**, **BUCK ASPEN** (dam of **Indian Chief**, etc), **Solosole** (dam of **Rock of Nassau**, etc; grandam of **MENEAS**), etc. The next dam, **ELLE SEULE** won 3 races, € 120,770 incl. Prix d'Astarte, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of **MEHTHAFF** (dam of **NAJAH[IRE]**, etc; grandam of **BANGKOK**, **MATTERHORN**, **YAAZY**, **TACTIC**, etc; 3rd dam of **RIBCHESTER** (sire), **CONVERGENCE**, etc), etc. Tracing to **RED-AND-BLUE**.

QUASAR

(Standing at Ruia Stud, Naigaon, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | | Storm Bird | Northern Dancer |
| | Storm Cat | | South Ocean |
| | | Terlingua | Secretariat |
| Seeking the Dia | | | Crimson Saint |
| | Seeking the Gold | | Mr. Prospector |
| | Page Proof | | Con Game |
| QUASAR (ch – 2011) | | | Seattle Slew |
| | Elusive Quality | | Barb's Bold |
| | Smarty Jones | | Gone West |
| | | | Touch of Greatness |
| Belle Jour[USA] | I'll Get Along | | Smile |
| | | | Dont Worry Bout Me |
| | Deputy Minister | | Vice Regent |
| | Sky Legend | | Mint Copy |
| | | | Blushing Groom |
| | Sky Beauty | | Maplejinsky |

QUASAR won 16 races, ₹ 6,63,91,873 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 2016. Sire, from 2 crops of 14 named foals, 7 starters, 2 winners, 2 wins, ₹ 5,69,325 viz. DECAPRIO (1 win, ₹ 1,94,250) and FAIRMONT (1 win, ₹ 1,55,500).

His third crop is in training. This is his fourth crop.

SEEKING THE DIA, sire of **QUASAR**, won 7 races in Japan at 2 to 6 (7 fur. to 10 fur.), ¥ 564,459,000 incl. New Zealand Trophy, **Gr.2**, Nippon TV Hai, **Gr.2**, Urawa Kinnen, **Gr.2**, Arlington Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Hyogo Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Japan Cup Dirt, **Gr.1** (twice), February Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Tokyo Daishoten, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2008. Sire from 11 crops of 533 foals, of 440 starters, 341 winners, 43 black-type performers, 3 champions, 1536 wins, \$ 15,361,501 incl. **TOP CASABLANCA** (12 wins incl. Falabella Breeders' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dos Mil Guineas, **Gr.1**, Copa de Oro, **Gr.2**, etc), **SONO BIANCO NERO** (7 wins incl. Serrano Palma, **Gr.1**, etc), **RIO ALLIPEN** (4 wins incl. El Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **SARONA** (3 wins incl. Arturo Lyon Pena, **Gr.1**, etc), **COLOR ROSA** (2 wins incl. Mega El Ensayo, **Gr.1**, etc), **LOBELIUS** (8 wins incl. Gran Premio Hipodromo Chile **Gr.1**, etc), **CLIPPERTON** (Champion Sprinter, 33 wins incl. Velocidad, **Gr.2**, etc), **GUAPAZA** (6 wins incl. Francisco Baeza Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **SAFAWI** (5 wins incl. Independencia, **Gr.2**, etc), **HONRADA SOY** (3 wins incl. Julio Subercaseaux Browne, **Gr.3**, etc), **RIO AZUL** (9 wins incl. Pedro Del Rio Talavera, **Gr.3**, etc), **HALEK** (9 wins incl. La Copa, **Gr.3**, etc) **GOING AWAY** (5 wins incl. Carlos Allende Navarro, **Gr.3**, etc), **HACHI** (4 wins incl. Carlos Valdes Izquierdo, **Gr.3**, etc), **MOGAS**, **RIPOLL**, **JACKO'S**, **SORANA**, etc. Sire in **2021** of **VITA DA MAMMA** (Alberto Solari Magnasco, **Gr.1**, etc), **PASHIERE** (Francisco Baeza Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **Dulce Encanto**, etc.

Belle Jour[USA], dam of **QUASAR**, did not place; dam of 1 winner viz. **QUASAR**. Her dam, Sky Legend did not race; dam of 4 winners viz. **FIRST LEGEND** (5 wins in Mexico, Pesos 201,548), **DESERT QUEST** (4 wins, \$ 89,532), **STREET BOY** (2 wins in Russia, Rubles 50,000) and **LEGENDINGTON** (1 win, \$ 22,235). The next dam, **SKY BEAUTY** Champion Older Mare in USA, Filly Triple Crown in USA, 15 wins, \$ 1,336,000 incl. Coaching Club American Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 5 winners viz. **HURRICANE CAT** (2 wins incl. Stan James Horris Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**; 3rd in EBF Tetrarch Stakes, **Gr.3**, Concorde Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; sire), **DESERT TIGRESS** (dam of **GROWL**, 4 wins incl. Bettfred Mobile Wentworth Stakes, **L** and placed incl. 2nd in Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; grandam in India of **SAKURA**, won Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, **KARIEGA**, won Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc), **STORMING BEAUTY** (dam of **VIOLENT BEAUTY**, etc; grandam of **VIOLENCE**, 3 wins at 2, \$ 623,000 incl. Cash Call Futurity, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **PORTOBELLO ROAD** (sire) and **BESTYOU CAN BE** (sire). Tracing to **MAY FLOWER**.

RAJASINGHE

(Standing at National Stud, Suffolk, England)

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | Danehill | Danzig |
| | Danehill Dancer | Mira Adonde | Razyana |
| | | | Sharpen Up |
| Choisir | | Lunchtime | Lettre d'Amour |
| | Great Selection | | Silly Season |
| | | Pensive Mood | Great Occasion |
| RAJASINGHE | | | Biscay |
| (b - 2015) | | | Staid |
| | | Nureyev | Northern Dancer |
| | Soviet Star | | Special |
| | | Veruschka | Venture |
| Bunditten | | | Marie d'Anjou |
| | | Catrail | Storm Cat |
| | Felicita | | Tough as Nails |
| | | Abergwrle | Absalom |
| | | | Caergwrle |

RAJASINGHE won 2 races in England at 2 (6 fur.), £ 100,789 incl. Coventry Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Arqana July Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2019. This is his first crop.

CHOISIR, sire of **RAJASINGHE**, Champion 2YO Colt in Australia in 2001-2002, Champion Older Sprinter in Europe in 2003, won 7 races, at 2 to 4 (5 fur. and 6 fur.), £ 796,746 incl. Lightning Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golden Jubilee Stakes, **Gr.1**, Emirates Classic, **Gr.2**, King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.2**, Skyline Stakes, **Gr.3**; 2nd in Sires' Produce Stakes, **Gr.1**, Darley July Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Champagne Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golden Slipper Stakes, **Gr.1**, Caulfield Guineas, **Gr.1**, Oakleigh Plate, **Gr.1**, Stan Fox Stakes, **Gr.2**, L'Oreal Paris Plate, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2003. Sire from 15 crops, of 2486 foals, 1839 starters, 1200 winners, 185 black-type performers, 1 champion, 3682 wins, \$ 106,233,504 incl.:

STARSPANGLED BANNER (Champion Sprinter in Australia in 2010, won Golden Jubilee Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **OBVIOUSLY** (13 wins incl. Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, **Gr.1**, etc), **SACRED CHOICE** (9 wins incl. Doncaster Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc) **CHOICE BRO** (8 wins incl. Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **OLYMPIC GLORY** (8 wins incl. Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **KUSHADASI** (Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **JAPONISME** (Ascot Vale Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **HISTORIAN** (Zabeel Classic, **Gr.1**, etc), **THE LAST LION** (Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **DIVINE PROPHET** (Caulfield Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **BORSALINO** (Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **THE MISSION** (Champagne Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **CELTIC DANCER**, **CHAMPAGNE HARMONY**, **GLORY AWAITS**, **CHANDLERY**, **DREAMSCAPE** (sire), **GOLD WATER**, **INCUMBENT** (sire), **HURRIED CHOICE**, **MUSIC BAY**, **SIR MOMENTS**, **SECRET WEAPON**, **STIMULATION** (sire), **ALEXIOS KOMMENOS** (sire), **BIG MONEY**, **CUTE EMILY**, **DEFCON** (sire), **MA CHOIX**, **DIAMOND EARTH**, **GOSSAMER SEED**, **I AM SERIOUS**, **KASABIAN**, **LADY SPRINGBANK**, **MONSIEUR JOE**, **PROISIR** (sire), **ROCKSHAFT**, **PSYCHOLOGIST**, **SIR PARKY**, **PSYCHEDELIC FUNK**, **ROYALSECURITYBABY**, **SETSUNA**, **TAKING AIM**, **UXORIOUS**, **WHATEVERWHENEVER**, **WORTHY CAUSE**, **WOWEE**, **WOULDN'T IT BE NICE**, **ZIHBA**, **AMADEUS** (Gool S. Poonawalla, **Gr.3**, etc), **TWITCHY FRANK**, **CHOISTAR** (sire), **CHOOSE YOUR MOMENT**, **FAT BOY**, **MEYDAN PRINCESS**, **CODEMASTER**, **HORIZONS**, **JAPHILLS**, **KALAAHAAR**, **LUGER**, **MANHATTAN MAID**, **MARCA DO**, **ROSE OF CHOICE**, **MESENTER**, **RIVER CONTROL**, **RELIGIFY**, **SCORPIO QUEEN**, **SPRING CHOICE**, **SIR FRENCHIE**, **STRATEGIC GAME**, **SIREEZE**, **SIR LUMINAR**, **SIRICI**, **THREE SEA CAPTAINS**, **ZARANTZ**, **BATTLEFIELD**, **BLUE ULURU**, **CHAMP ELECT**, **CHOICE WORDS**, **CHOISIR SHADOW**, etc. Sire in 2021 of **EVERY ROSE**, **QAYSAR**, **FESTIVAL DANCER**, **Malkovich**, **Kylease**, **Rainbow Connection**, etc.

Bunditten, dam of **RAJASINGHE** won 1 race in England at 2, £ 20,130 and placed incl. 3rd in bonusprint.com National Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of 8 winners incl. **RAJASINGHE**, **Kurland** (3rd in Julia Graves Roses Stakes, **L**, etc), **BUNDESTAG**, **STAR BREAKER**, **QUINTA FEIRA**, **STAR FIRE**, etc. Her dam, **FELICITA**, won 3 races in France incl. Criterium du Bequet, **L** and placed 3rd in Prix Eclipse, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 4 winners incl. **Bunditten**, **RETAINER**, **MIDNITE BLEWS**, **Facilita** (dam of **Ficelle du Houley**, etc), etc. The next dam, **Abergwrle** did not place; dam of 6 winners incl. **FELICITA**, **Anemone Garden** (grandam of **SUPER CASH**, **Golden Tycoon**, etc), **ERREUR** (dam of **HILLBILLY BOY**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SARCASM**.

RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]

(Standing at Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms, Pune, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | Sadler's Wells | | Natalma |
| | | Fairy Bridge | Bold Reason |
| Galileo | | | Special |
| | | Miswaki | Mr. Prospector |
| | Urban Sea | | Hopespringseternal |
| | | Allegretta | Lombard |
| | | | Anatevka |
| RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE] (b - 2008) | | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | Danehill | | Pas de Nom |
| | | Razyana | His Majesty |
| | Secret Garden | | Spring Adieu |
| | | Kris | Sharpen Up |
| | Chalamont | | Doubly Sure |
| | | Durtal | Lyphard |
| | | | Derna II |

RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (8 fur.), € 373,030 + £ 68,261 incl. Abu Dhabi Irish Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Criterium International, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2012. Shuttle stallion to Brazil; Relocated in India in 2017. Sire from 6 crops, of 434 named foals, 322 starters, 182 winners, 40 black-type performers, 3 champions, 557 wins, \$ 7,084,316 + ₹ 48,92,120 incl. **VOADOR MAGEE** (Champion 3YO Colt, 4 wins incl. Grande Premio Brasil, **Gr.1**, etc), **EMPEROR RODERIC** (4 wins incl. ABCPCC Classica -Mathias Machline, **Gr.1**, etc), **EL SHAKLAN** (5 wins incl. Linneo de Paula Machado, **Gr.1**, etc), **GARGALO'S HILLS** (7 wins incl. Gervasio Seabra, **Gr.2**, etc), **BIZ HEART** (3 wins incl. Premio Gran Criterium, **Gr.2**, etc), **TIRO AO ALVO**, **GREAT PAGE**, **OLYMPIC GOOGLE**, **FINNEON**, **HAALICK**, **NARNIA DAWN**, **HIKMAA**, **CONNECT**, **PAUREI DE BIRIGUI**, **OLYMPIC GENEVE**, **OLYMPIC GULLIVER**, **BELLE MEADE**, **MILLTOWN STAR**, **MISS O CONNOR**, **ORNAIS**, **Atlantic Sun**, **Ruler of Course**, **Lord Roderick**, **Sharaakah**, **Rijeka**, **Perdonada**, **Moreno**, **Kremlin**, **Vico**, **Olympic Grece**, **Olympic Ghana**, **Nuevo Siglo**, **Olympic Galaxy**, **Mangusto**, **Zim Baby**, **Njord**, **Laughifuwant**, **Quizical**, etc. **His second crop in India is in training. This is his third crop.**

GALILEO, sire of **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]**, Champion 3YO in Europe in 2001, won 6 races, (8 fur. to 12 fur.), £ 1,621,110 incl. Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Derby Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**. **Retired to stud in 2002.** Sire, from 17 crops of 3038 foals, of 2332 starters, 1581 winners, 567 black-type performers, 16 champions, 4110 wins, \$ 287,894,985 incl. **FRANKEL** (sire), **TEOFILO** (Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **NEW APPROACH** (sire), **RIP VAN WINKLE** (sire), **RULER OF THE WORLD** (Epsom Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ALANDI** (Irish St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **LUSH LASHES** (Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (sire), **CAPE BLANCO** (sire), **RED ROCKS** (sire), **SPIRITJIM**, **CIMA DE TRIOMPHE** (sire), **NIGHTIME** (Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **KINGSBARN** (sire), **ROMANTICA**, **ALLEGRETTO**, **LINTON**, **SOSA**, **GOLDEN LILAC**, **IGUGU**, **NATHANIEL** (sire), **WAS**, **GREAT HEAVENS**, **TREASURE BEACH** (sire), **MISTY FOR ME**, **SIXTIES ICON** (sire), **GALIKOVA**, **GALLANT TESS**, **INCANTO DREAM**, **VENDANGEUR**, **AGE OF AQUARIUS**, **ADORED**, **GRAVITATION**, **PRIMA LUCE**, **MAHLER** (sire), **HELIOSTATIC** (sire), **BATTLE OF MARENGO** (sire), **INTELLO** (sire), **FLYING THE FLAG** (sire), **THE UNITED STATES**, **LILY OF THE VALLEY**, **GLOBAL VIEW** (sire), **ADELAIDE**, **NOBLE MISSION** (sire), **SEVILLE** (sire), **AUSTRALIA** (sire), **HIGHLAND REEL** (sire), **TOGETHER**, **FOUND**, **GLENEAGLES** (sire), **THE GURKHA** (sire), **SANS FRONTIERES** (sire), **TAPESTRY**, **MARVELLOUS**, **MAGICIAN** (sire), **WALDGEIST** (sire), **FLAG OF HONOUR** (sire), **TELESCOPE** (sire), **PLANETAIRE[GB]** (sire), **AMPERE[FR]** (sire), **CHURCHILL** (sire), **GUSTAV KLIMT** (sire), **ULYSSES** (sire), etc.

SECRET GARDEN, dam of **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]** won 4 races at 3, \$ 91,000 incl. Miles and Morrison October Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of 8 winners incl. **LABURNUM** (Hurry Harriet Stakes, **L**, etc), **DAZZLING** (2 wins incl. Salsabil Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of **Bajan Girl**, etc), **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]**, **Weatherstaff**, etc. Her dam, **CHALAMONT** won 2 races and placed; dam of 6 winners incl. **SECRET GARDEN**, **Lady Aquitaine** (dam of **CLINT MAROON**, won 2021 Woodhaven Stakes, etc, **LADY OF KYUSHU**, etc), **Chetwynd** (dam of **WICKWING**, etc; grandam of **Delicatezza**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SPICEBOX**.

RULER OF THE WORLD (Standing at Haras De Bouquetot, France)

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic |
| | Sadler's Wells | Fairy Bridge | Natalma |
| | | | Bold Reason |
| Galileo | | Miswaki | Special |
| | Urban Sea | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | Allegretta | Hopesspringseternal |
| RULER OF THE WORLD (ch - 2010) | | | Lombard |
| | | Mr. Prospector | Anatevka |
| | Kingmambo | | Raise a Native |
| | | Miesque | Gold Digger |
| | | | Nureyev |
| Love Me True | | | Pasadoble |
| | | Alydar | Raise a Native |
| | Lassie's Lady | | Sweet Tooth |
| | | Lassie Dear | Buckpasser |
| | | | Gay Missile |

RULER OF THE WORLD, Champion 3YO in Europe in 2013, won 5 races in England and Ireland at 3 and 4, £ 956,220 + € 138,395 incl. Investec Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Qatar Prix Foy, **Gr.2**, MBNA Chester Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Qatar Prix Niel, **Gr.2** (twice), 3rd in Qipco Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2015. Sire from 3 crops, of 203 named foals, 85 starters, 37 winners, 9 black-type performers, 90 wins, \$ 3,276,280 incl. **IRIDESSA** (5 wins incl. BET365 Fillies Mile, **Gr.1**, Matron Stakes, **Gr.1**, Pretty Polly Stakes, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, **Gr.1**, etc), **LA PETITE COCO** (4 wins incl. **2021** Blandford Stakes, **Gr.2**, **2021** EBF Give Thanks Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **NORTHERN RULER** (2 wins incl. **2021** Prix du Lys Longines, **Gr.3**, etc), **AMARE** (Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **WONDERFUL WORLD**, **Maracay** (2nd in **2021** Prix de Bagatelle, L, etc), **Notre Ruler**, **The World Is Your**, **Gaja**, etc.

His fourth crop is in training. This is his fifth crop.

GALILEO, sire of **RULER OF THE WORLD**, Champion 3YO in Europe in 2001, won 6 races, (8 fur. to 12 fur.), £ 1,621,110 incl. Budweiser Irish Derby, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Derby Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Irish Champion Stakes, **Gr.1**. **Retired to stud in 2002**. Sire, from 17 crops of 3038 foals, of 2332 starters, 1581 winners, 567 black-type performers, 16 champions, 4110 wins, \$ 287,894,985 incl. **FRANKEL** (sire), **TEOFILO** (Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **NEW APPROACH** (sire), **RIP VAN WINKLE** (sire), **RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]** (Abu Dhabi Irish Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ALANDI** (Irish St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **LUSH LASHES** (Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (sire), **CAPE BLANCO** (sire), **RED ROCKS** (sire), **SPIRITJIM**, **CIMA DE TRIOMPHE** (sire), **NIGHTTIME** (Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **KINGSBARNs** (sire), **ROMANTICA**, **ALLEGRETTO**, **LINTON**, **SOUSA**, **GOLDEN LILAC**, **IGUGU**, **NATHANIEL** (sire), **WAS**, **GREAT HEAVENS**, **TREASURE BEACH** (sire), **MISTY FOR ME**, **SIXTIES ICON** (sire), **GALIKOVA**, **GALLANT TESS**, **INCANTO DREAM**, **VENDANGEUR**, **AGE OF AQUARIUS**, **ADORED**, **GRAVITATION**, **PRIMA LUCE**, **MAHLER** (sire), **HELIOSTATIC** (sire), **BATTLE OF MARENGO** (sire), **INTELLO** (sire), **FLYING THE FLAG** (sire), **THE UNITED STATES**, **LILY OF THE VALLEY**, **GLOBAL VIEW** (sire), **ADELAIDE**, **NOBLE MISSION** (sire), **SEVILLE** (sire), **AUSTRALIA** (sire), **HIGHLAND REEL** (sire), **TOGETHER**, **FOUND**, **GLENEAGLES** (sire), **THE GURKHA** (sire), **SANS FRONTIERES** (sire), **TAPESTRY**, **MARVELLOUS**, **MAGICIAN** (sire), **WALDGEIST** (sire), **FLAG OF HONOUR** (sire), **TELESCOPE** (sire), **PLANETAIRE[GB]** (sire), **AMPERE[FR]** (sire), **CHURCHILL** (sire), **GUSTAV KLIMT** (sire), **ULYSSES** (sire), etc.

Love Me True, dam of **RULER OF THE WORLD** won 1 race and placed incl. 3rd in Killavullan Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 9 winners incl. **DUKE OF MARMALADE** (Champion older horse in Europe in 2008, 6 wins incl. Tattersalls Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **ANNUS MIRABILIS**, **NORWAY**, **RULER OF THE WORLD** (sire), **Countess Lemonade** (dam of CAVIAR CZAR, etc), **Giovanni Canaletto**, **SOINLOVEWITHYOU** (dam of **LOVE SO DEEP**, etc). Her dam, **Lassie's Lady** won 2 races and placed 3rd in Sonnenburg Handicap; dam of 9 winners incl. **BITE THE BULLET** (sire), **SHUAILAAN** (sire), **Black Mambo** (sire), **Love Me True**, **BERING CRUISE** (dam of Lieutenant Danz, etc; grandam of **TRAVELIN MAN**, **DISCREET DANCER**, **SWEET N DISCREET**, etc; 3rd dam of **SWEET MELANIA**, etc), Run for Lassie (dam of **MADISON'S CHARM**, **Pebble Island**, sire, **Bees**, etc; grandam of **BEE JERSEY**, etc; 3rd dam of **BLUE GATOR**, etc), etc. Tracing to **UVIRA** (Irish Oaks).

SHIFTING POWER[GB]

(Standing at Badal Stud Farm, Muksar, Punjab)

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Indian Ridge | Ahonoora | Lorenzaccio |
| | | Hillbrow | Helen Nichols |
| Compton Place | | Nebbiolo | Swing Easy |
| | Nosey | | Golden City |
| | | Little Cynthia | Yellow God |
| | | | Novara |
| | | | Wolver Hollow |
| SHIFTING POWER[GB] | | Lyphard | Fazilka |
| (ch - 2011) | Alzao | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Lady Rebecca | Goofed |
| Profit Alert | | | Sir Ivor |
| | | Cure the Blues | Pocahontas |
| | Raysiya | | Stop the Music |
| | | Rilasa | Quick Cure |
| | | | St. Paddy |
| | | | Sarila |

SHIFTING POWER[GB] won 4 races in England at 2 to 4, £ 85,685 + € 148,440 + Lira 68,831 incl. CSP European Free Handicap, **L**, Ladbrokes Royal Windsor Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix Jean Prat, **Gr.1**, 3rd in bet365 Mile, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2018. His first crop is in training. This is his second crop.

COMPTON PLACE, sire of **SHIFTING POWER[GB]**, won 3 races at 2 and 3, £ 141,622 incl. Darley July Cup Staks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Scottish Equitable Gimcrack Stakes, **Gr.2**, Polypipe PLC Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.2**, Sino Group Dragon Trophy Stakes, **L**, Holsten Pils Achilles Stakes, **L**, etc.

Retired to stud in 1999 and died in 2015. Sire, from 17 crops of 936 foals, of 745 starters, 411 winners, 37 black-type performers, 4 champions, 1465 wins, \$ 27,456,935 incl. **BORDERLESCOTT** (14 wins incl. Coolmore Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1**, twice, Audi King George Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **DEACON BLUES** (6 wins incl. QIPCO British Champions Sprint Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **PROLIFIC** (Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **PASSIFIED** (San Clemente Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc), **PEARL SECRET** (Betfred.com Temple Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **GODFREY STREET** (Polypipe Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **MINAL**, **EASY ROAD**, **HUNTER STREET**, **PLEASURE PLACE**, **SHIFTING PLACE**, **PLACE IN MY HEART**, **JUDD STREET**, **ANGUS NEWZ**, **INTREPID JACK**, **IF PARADISE**, **CHAMPION PLACE**, **BOOGIE STREET**, **MASTER OF WAR**, **ARNEB**, **PARADISE RAIN**, **WARDEN COMPLEX**, **PLACE COWBOY**, **MONSIEUR BOULANGER**, **COMPTON PARK** (Champion Imported Sprinter in 2011), **LISSELTON CROSS** (Champton Sprinter in 2010 and 2014), etc.

PROFIT ALERT, dam of **SHIFTING POWER[GB]**, won 2 races at 3 and placed; dam of 4 winners incl. **SHIFTING POWER[GB]**, etc. Her dam, **RAYSIYA** won 3 races in Ireland at 3, € 14,040 and placed; dam of 6 winners incl. **RAYSIZA** (dam of **RYAN**, Champion 3YO colt in Slovak Republic in 2005, 21 wins in Czech Republic, Hungary, Italy and Slovakia incl. Coppa d'Ora di Milano, **L** and placed 2nd in St Leger Italiano, **Gr.3**, etc, **Highland Daughter**, 1 win and placed 3rd in Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **HIGHLAND BEAT**, 7 wins, Aus \$ 577,100 incl. A R Creswick Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Chairman's Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Razana** (dam of **SALFORD MILL**, 4 wins, £ 48,204 + HK \$14,940,000 incl. Newmarket Stakes, **L**, etc, **Ovambo**, etc; grandam of **LAURENS**, won Fillies' Mile, **Gr.1**, etc, **Domination**, etc), **KESH KUMAY** (dam of **KESHIRO**, 11 wins in Italy, € 142,080 incl. Premio UNIRE, **L** and placed 2nd in Premio Carlo d'Alessio, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Premio Regione Toscana, **L**, etc), **Ribot's Guest** (dam of **KINNAIRD**, 6 wins incl. Prix de l'Opera Casino Barriere Enghien, **Gr.1**, etc, **MICKDAAM**, 3 wins ncl. MBNA Chester Vase, **Gr.3**, etc; grandam of **BERKSHIRE**, **EMPEROR'S BANQUET**, **ABDON**, **FANTASY LADY**, etc; 3rd dam of **IVAWOOD**, 3 wins incl. July Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), etc. The next dam, **Rilasa** won 2 races and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Vanteaux, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **RAYSEKA** (dam of **RAFAYDA**, **Rayshan**, etc; grandam of **RAYENI**, **RAYDIYA**, etc; 3rd dam of **REHANA**, **RAYDARA**, **Roseburg**, **Rayisa**, etc), **RIYDA** (3rd dam of **RIDASIYNA**, **RIDAAR**, **VALONIA**, **Shaktiroop**, **Rigolieto**, etc), **RIFADA** (dam of **RIFAPOUR**, **TARANDOT**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SOURIYVA**; ancestress also of **DALTAWA**, **DAYLAMI**, **DALAKHANI**, **DASTAAN**, **LAGUNAS**, **LIRUNG**, etc.

SIR PERCY

(Standing at Lanwades Stud, Moulton, Newmarket)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | Shirley Heights | Mill Reef |
| | Darshaan | Delsy | Hardiemma |
| | | | Abdos |
| Mark of Esteem | | Ajdal | Kelty |
| | Homage | | Northern Dancer |
| | | Home Love | Native Partner |
| | | | Vaguely Noble |
| SIR PERCY (b – 2003) | | | Homespun |
| | Blakeney | Hetherset | Hugh Lupus |
| | | | Bride Elect |
| | | Windmill Girl | Hornbeam |
| Percy's Lass | | | Chorus Beauty |
| | | Sassafras | Sheshoon |
| | Laughing Girl | | Ruta |
| | | Violetta III | Pinza |
| | | | Urshaiim |

SIR PERCY, Champion 2YO Colt in England in 2005, Top Rated 3YO in England in 2006, won 5 races at 2 and 3 (6 fur. to 12 fur.), £ 1,021,740 incl. Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Epsom Derby, **Gr.1**, Veuve Clicquot Vintage Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, 4th in Dubai Sheema Classic, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 2008. Sire, from 11 crops of 820 foals, of 576 starters, 354 winners, 51 black-type performers, 6 champions, 1035 wins, \$ 19,610,886 incl. **WAKE FOREST** (8 wins incl. Man O'War Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SIR JOHN HAWKWOOD** (8 wins incl. McGrath Estate Agents The Metropolitan, **Gr.1**, etc), **ALYSSA** (Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **LADY TIANA** (Lancashire Oaks Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **SIR ANDREW** (Hawke's Bay Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **LADY PIMPERNEL** (Robert J Frankel Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **PANTSONFIRE** (Astra Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **ALLA SPERANZA** (Kilternan Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **SIN TO WIN**, **COQUET**, **BLAKENEY POINT**, **BOMAR**, **SIR TALI**, **CLEONTE**, **NAFAQA**, **NEWSLETTER**, **PERSONA GRATA**, **CONSOLIDATA**, **INDIGO LADY**, **QUEBEE**, **SOUND HEARTS**, **BERKSHIRE ROCCO**, **Prima** (2nd in Avondale Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Caesars Star** (3rd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, twice, etc), **Alamode** (2nd in Oh So Sharp Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Flighty Lady**, etc.

MARK OF ESTEEM, sire of **SIR PERCY**, Champion 3YO Miler in Europe, won 4 races in England at 2 and 3 (7 fur. to 8 fur.), £ 365,139 incl. Pertemps Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, Tripletown Celebration Mile, **Gr.2**, etc.

Retired to Stud in 1997. Sire, from 10 crops of 776 foals, of 619 starters, 381 winners, 60 black-type performers, 2 champions, 1253 wins, \$ 27,261,993 incl. **REVERENCE** (10 wins incl. Betfred Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **BRIBON** (11 wins incl. Metropolitan Handicap, **Gr.1**, etc), **AMEERAT** (Sagitta One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **HIGH ACCOLADE** (King Edward VII Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc), **ILSANPIETRO** (J & B Jet Stayers, **Gr.2**, etc), **SIR OSCAR**, **MILLENNIUM DRAGON** (Appleton Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc), **BARNEY MCGREW**, **AFRICAN DREAM**, **REDBACK** (sire), **ORDNANCE ROW**, **NEEDLECRAFT**, **EMBOSSSED**, **SPRING OAK**, **URAIB**, **BAD GUY**, **CRYSTAL STAR**, **EKLIM**, **FARES**, **FINAL VERSE**, **GRAVITAS**, **MALTESE FALCON**, **PEDRA POMPAS**, **WINDY BRITAIN**, **NANTYGLO**, **TESSA REEF**, **MR MAHOGANEIGH**, **POLLY'S MARK**, etc.

PERCY'S LASS, dam of **SIR PERCY**, won 5 races incl. September Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 5 winners incl. **SIR PERCY**, **Blue Lion**, **LADY KARR** (dam of **MIKHAIL GLINKA**, 5 wins incl. City of Gold Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **Lionne** (dam of **GRACE O'MALLEY**, **JADALEE**, etc), etc. Her dam, **Laughing Girl** won 1 race and placed 4th in Oaks Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 7 winners incl. **BRAISWICK** (E P Taylor Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **ICKLINGHAM**, etc; grandam of **AUTUMN WEALTH**, **Wilful**, **Wingman**, etc), **Percy's Girl** (grandam of **SANDIVA**, **WENTWORTH**, **Irish Cliff**, etc), etc. The next dam, **VIOLETTA III**, won 3 races incl. Cambridgeshire Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of 10 winners incl. **FAVOLETTA** (Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **AMARANDA**, **FAVORIDGE**, **Ash Ridge**, etc; grandam of **RULE OF LAW**, Champion 3YO Stayer in Europe, won St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc, **WOOTOON RIVERS**, sire, **MAGELLANO**, etc), **FURIOSO** (dam of **TEENOSO**, sire, **TOPSY**, etc; grandam of **MOST WELCOME**, sire, etc), **Parthica** (dam of **GIVE THANKS**, won Irish Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **ALSHAKR**, etc; 3rd dam of **HARAYIR**, **IMPERIAL DANCER**, etc), **Good Lassie** (dam of **ASHAYER**, won Prix Marcel Boussac, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **OLD COUNTRY**, Champion 3YO in Italy, **AQAARID**, etc), **NICOLETTA** (dam of **NICOLOTTE**, sire, etc), etc. Tracing to HORAMA.

SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE]
(Standing at Usha Stud, Gurgaon, Haryana)

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Green Desert | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Foreign Courier | Pas de Nom |
| Invincible Spirit | | Kris | Sir Ivor |
| | Rafha | | Courtly Dee |
| | | Eljazzi | Sharpen Up |
| | | | Doubly Sure |
| | | | Artaius |
| SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE] | | Raise a Native | Border Bounty |
| (b /br – 2009) | Mr. Prospector | | Native Dancer |
| | | Gold Digger | Raise You |
| | Suitably Discreet | | Nashua |
| | | Alysheba | Sequence |
| | Alywow | | Alydar |
| | | Triple Wow | Bel Sheba |
| | | | Coastal |
| | | | Iva Reputation |

SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE] won 5 races in Ireland and USA at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), € 48,930 + \$ 271,920 incl. Monmouth Stakes, **Gr.2**, Tropical Turf Handicap, **Gr.3**, Airlie Stud Gallinule Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Twilight Derby, **Gr.2**, 3rd in KPMG Enterprise Kilternan Stakes, **Gr.3**, Colonel E.R. Bradley Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2015. Sire, from 3 crops, of 82 named foals, 70 starters, 33 winners, 11 black-type performers, 56 wins, ₹ 4,74,49,355 viz. **SIR SUPREMO** (2 wins, ₹ 63,40,470 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **GIFT OF GRACE** (2 wins, ₹ 59,59,254 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **ROSINA** (Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc), **CALIFORNIA** (Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **Wizard of Stocks** (2nd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **Allamanda** (2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc) **Supreme Legacy** (2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Rhapsody** (3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc), **Five Power** (2nd in Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Stockbridge** (3rd in Sherlock Bangalore Juv. Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **Succession** (3rd in Panchshil Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc.

His fourth crop is in training. This is his fifth crop.

INVINCIBLE SPIRIT, sire of **SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE]**, won 7 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m.), £ 374,711 incl. Stanley Leisure Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, Duke of York Stakes, **Gr.3**, MacDonagh Boland Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ripon Champion Trophy 2YO Trophy Stakes, **L**, Hackwood Stakes, **L** and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de Meautry, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2003. Sire, from 17 crops of 2160 foals, of 1717 starters, 1181 winners, 249 black-type performers, 3 champions, 3485 wins, \$ 103,938,350 incl. **FLEETING SPIRIT** (Champion Sprinter in Europe, Champion Older Female in England, Darley July Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **AGE OF CHIVALRY**, **LAWMAN** (sire), **VALE OF YORK** (sire), **YOSEI** (Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **HOORAY** (Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **KINGMAN** (sire), **MAYSON** (sire), **CHARM SPIRIT** (sire), **SHALAA** (sire), **TERRITORIES** (sire), **ROSDHU QUEEN** (Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **SIGNS OF BLESSING** (Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gr.1**, etc), **NATIONAL DEFENSE** (sire), **PROFITABLE** (sire), **CONQUEST**, **ALLIED POWERS**, **OUR JONATHAN**, **ZEBEDEE**, **CAMPFIRE GLOW**, **MADAME TROP VITE**, **CAPTAIN MARVELOUS**, **GLAMOROUS SPIRIT**, **I AM INVINCIBLE** (sire), **CABLE BAY** (sire), **BORN TO SEA** (sire), **KARGALI**, **CHARMING WOMAN**, **MOONLIGHT CLOUD**, **BAILEYS CACAO**, **OUR LONA**, **BAHAMA MAMA**, **INVINCIBLE ASH**, **STAYING ON**, **CONQUERING QUEEN**, **SPIRIT OF SHARJAH**, **STEVIE GEE**, **LAGUNA SALADA**, **SHE'S GOT GEARS**, **BEYOND DESIRE**, **PEACH PEARL**, **WONDERFULLY**, **MOONLIFE**, **FESTIVALE**, **EQTIDAAR** (sire), **MAGNA GRECIA** (sire), **DIGITALAGE**, **INNS OF COURT** (sire), **INVINCIBLE ARMY** (sire), etc. Sire in 2021 of **PEARLS GALORE**, **BLOWN BY WIND**, **IDEAL BEAUTY**, **HELLO YOU**, **EGOT**, **BABYLONE**, etc.

SUITABLY DISCREET, dam of **SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE]**, did not race; dam of 7 winners incl. **SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE]**, **Capital Exposure** (2nd in Juddmonte Beresford Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc. Their dam, **ALYWOW**, won 7 races incl. Najana Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 3 winners incl. **CENTURY CITY** (Goffs International Stakes **Gr.2**, etc; sire), **HIDDEN CAT** (dam of **PEGASUSBYSTORM**, sire, **GLOBAL POWER**, sire, etc), **DAME ALICIA** (dam of **Star of Rory**, etc), etc. The next dam **TRIPLE WOW** won 14 races incl. Next Move Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 7 winners incl. **DOUBLE WOW** (dam of **WOW ME FREE**, **LA PEROUSE**, etc; grandam of **MALOSSOL**, etc), etc. Tracing to **JUVENTAS** (Premio Eliseo Ramirez, etc), etc.

SURFRIDER[IRE]

(Standing at Ruia Stud, Shirval, Maharashtra)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| Dansili | | Kahyasi | His Majesty |
| | Hasili | | Spring Adieu |
| | | Kerali | Ile de Bourbon |
| SURFRIDER[IRE] | | | Kadissya |
| (b - 2008) | | Blushing Groom | High Line |
| | Rahy | | Sookera |
| | | Glorious Song | Red God |
| | | | Runaway Bride |
| Ecoutila | | Manila | Halo |
| | Ecoute | | Ballade |
| | | Soundings | Lyphard |
| | | | Dona Ysidra |
| | | | Mr. Prospector |
| | | | Ocean's Answer |

SURFRIDER[IRE] won 3 races in France and USA at 2 to 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), € 103,390 + \$ 54,400 + Can \$ 400 incl. Prix Djebel, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Qatar Prix de la Foret, **Gr.1**, Prix des Chenes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2013. Sire, from 5 crops of 67 named foals, 61 starters, 37 winners, 7 black-type performers, 90 wins, ₹ 6,38,80,602 incl. **TROUVAILLE** (3 wins, ₹ 1,54,84,900 viz. Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed incl. 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **TIMELESS** (6 wins, ₹ 44,62,851 incl. Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **Turning Point** (6 wins; 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **Smashing Approach** (4 wins; 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc), **Mansuetude** (3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **Gazino** (3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc), **Dunkirk** (3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc), **NEWS O' STAR**, **LONG RANGE**, **SURF ROMANCE**, **SARVATRA**, **CARPE NOCTEM**, **NAMAK HALAAL**, **BEHROUZZ**, etc.

His sixth crop is in training. This is his seventh crop.

DANSILI, sire of **SURFRIDER[IRE]**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 (8 fur.), £ 373,602 incl. Prix du Muguet, **Gr.2**, Prix Messidor, **Gr.3**, Prix Edmond Blanc, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Champagne Lanson Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, Dubai Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix de la Foret, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2001 and pensioned in 2018. Sire, from 17 crops, of 1553 foals, of 1238 starters, 900 winners, 230 black type performers, 3 champions, 2759 wins, \$ 107,496,007 incl. **RAIL LINK** (sire), **ZAMBEZI SUN** (sire), **PRICE TAG** (Matriarch Stakes, **Gr.1**), **WE ARE** (Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**, etc), **MISS FRANCE** (English 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **GRAND MARSHAL**, **FORETELLER**, **WITH YOU**, **THE FUGUE**, **HARBINGER** (sire), **EMULOUS**, **PROVISO**, **FLINTSHIRE** (sire), **QUEEN'S TRUST** (Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, **Gr.1**), **ZOFFANY** (sire), **PASSAGE OF TIME**, **AVIATE**, **DIAMOND DIVA**, **FAMOUS NAME** (sire), **FATHER TIME** (sire), **ICE BLUE**, **ZACINTO** (sire), **ILLUSTRIOUS BLUE** (sire), **STRATEGIC PRINCE** (sire), **JUST WONDERFUL**, **STRAWBERRYDAQUIRI**, **BATED BREATH** (sire), **SHAWHEEL** (sire), **REQUINTO** (sire), **DELEGATOR** (sire), **DREAM PEACE**, **DANDINO** (sire), **TESTOSTERONE**, **RIPOSTE**, **SILVER TOUCH**, **SENSE OF JOY**, **BEWITCHED**, **FIRE LILY**, **MAHSOOB** (sire), **GENERAL JUMBO** (sire), **REMOTE** (sire), **THOUSAND WORDS** (sire), **EARLY MARCH** (sire), **BERLIN TANGO**, **LE JUGE**, **RUNNYMEDE**, **DONT DILI DALI[GB]**, **DANSANT** (sire), **HOME AFFAIRS[GB]** (sire), etc. Sire in 2021 of **BLOWOUT**, **JULIET FOXTROT**, **SET PIECE**, **VALUE PROPOSITION**, **DIADORA**, etc.

Leading Sire in 2006.

Ecoutila dam of **SURFRIDER[IRE]** did not race; dam of 7 winners incl. **ENTICEMENT** (dam of **DIPLOMA**, etc), **SURFRIDER[IRE]**, **Soul Search** (2nd in Platinum Stakes, **L**, etc) **Loyalty**, etc. Her dam, **ECOUTE**, won 4 races incl. Prix Isola Bella, **L** (twice) and placed 2nd in San Gorgonio Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of 2 winners viz. **Listen Indy** and **MINDTWIST**, Listen A. P. (dam of **SILENTIO**, **No Word**, etc), Secret Question (dam of **Jo All The Way**, **Sommesnil**, **Al Mohalhal**, etc), etc. Tracing to **SISTER LUMLEY**.

TENTH STAR[IRE]

(Standing at Mebileona Stud, Muksar, Punjab)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
| TENTH STAR[IRE] (b – 2009) | Dansili | Danehill | Danzig | Northern Dancer |
| | | | Razyana | Pas de Nom |
| | Hasili | | Kahyasi | His Majesty |
| | | | Kerali | Spring Adieu |
| Alpha Lupi | Rahy | | Blushing Groom | Ile de Bourbon |
| | | | Glorious Song | Kadissya |
| | East of the Moon | | Private Account | High Line |
| | | Miesque | | Sookera |
| | | | | Red God |
| | | | | Runaway Bride |
| | | | | Halo |
| | | | | Ballade |
| | | | | Damascus |
| | | | | Numbered Account |
| | | | | Nureyev |
| | | | | Pasadoble |

TENTH STAR[IRE] won 2 races in Ireland and USA at 2 and 5 (1400 m. and 1700 m.), € 32,630 + \$ 19,440 incl. Golden Fleece Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Juddmonte Royal Lodge Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Korean Racing Authority Tyros Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2016. Sire, from 2 crops of 45 named foals, 29 starters, 4 winners, 7 wins, ₹ 46,94,962 viz. HORUS (2 wins, ₹ 12,04,701), SCARLET WITCH (2 wins, ₹ 6,16,630), ICICLE (2 wins, ₹ 6,07,501) and CHOEGYAL (1 win, ₹ 3,27,730).

His third crop is in training. This is his fourth crop.

DANSILI, sire of **TENTH STAR[IRE]**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 (8 fur.), £ 373,602 incl. Prix du Muguet, **Gr.2**, Prix Messidor, **Gr.3**, Prix Edmond Blanc, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Champagne Lanson Sussex Stakes, **Gr.1**, Dubai Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Prix de la Foret, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2001 and pensioned in 2018. Sire, from 17 crops, of 1553 foals, of 1238 starters, 900 winners, 230 black type performers, 3 champions, 2759 wins, \$ 107,496,007 incl. **RAIL LINK** (sire), **ZAMBEZI SUN** (sire), **PRICE TAG** (Matriarch Stakes, **Gr.1**), **WE ARE** (Prix Saint-Alary, **Gr.1**, etc), **MISS FRANCE** (English 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **GRAND MARSHAL**, **FORETELLER**, **WITH YOU**, **THE FUGUE**, **HARBINGER** (sire), **EMULOUS**, **PROVISO**, **FLINTSHIRE** (sire), **QUEEN'S TRUST** (Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, **Gr.1**), **ZOFFANY** (sire), **PASSAGE OF TIME**, **AVIATE**, **DIAMOND DIVA**, **FAMOUS NAME** (sire), **FATHER TIME** (sire), **ICE BLUE**, **ZACINTO** (sire), **ILLUSTRIOUS BLUE** (sire), **STRATEGIC PRINCE** (sire), **JUST WONDERFUL**, **STRAWBERRYDIAQUIRI**, **BATED BREATH** (sire), **SHAWHEEL** (sire), **REQUINTO** (sire), **DELEGATOR** (sire), **DREAM PEACE**, **DANDINO** (sire), **TESTOSTERONE**, **RIPOSTE**, **SILVER TOUCH**, **SENSE OF JOY**, **BEWITCHED**, **FIRE LILY**, **MAHSOOB** (sire), **GENERAL JUMBO** (sire), **REMOTE** (sire), **THOUSAND WORDS** (sire), **EARLY MARCH** (sire), **BERLIN TANGO**, **LE JUGE**, **RUNNYMEDE**, **DONT DILI DALI[GB]**, **DANSANT** (sire), **HOME AFFAIRS[GB]** (sire), etc. Sire in 2021 of **BLOWOUT**, **JULIET FOXTROT**, **SET PIECE**, **VALUE PROPOSITION**, **DIADORA**, etc.

Leading Sire in 2006.

Alpha Lupi dam of **TENTH STAR[IRE]** did not race; dam of 5 winners incl. **ALPHA CENTAURI** (Irish One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **ALPINE STAR** (Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc) **TENTH STAR[IRE]**, etc. Her dam, **EAST OF THE MOON**, Champion 3YO Filly in France in 1994, won 4 races incl. Dubai Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 3 winners viz. **MOON DRIVER** (1 win viz. Prix d'Arenberg, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of winners), **Mojave Moon** (sire) and **Helike**, **Canda** (dam of **EVASIVE**, sire, **AUTOCRATIC**, etc; grandam of **MOLATHAM**, **PERFECTION**, etc), North of Neptune (dam of **Moon Prospect[IRE]**, sire, **Enquete**, etc), Moon's Whisper (dam of **IBN MALIK**, etc; grandam of **Rabiosa Fiore**, etc; 3rd dam of **Amalaura**, etc), etc. The next dam **MIESQUE** won 12 races incl. One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **KINGMAMBO** (sire), **MINGUN** (sire), **MOON IS UP** (dam of **AMANEE**, won Thekwini Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; grandam of **KARAKONTIE**, etc), **MIESQUE'S SON** (sire), **Inventing Paradise**, Monevassia (dam of **RUMPLESTILTSKIN**, **I AM BEAUTIFUL**, etc; grandam of **LOVES ONLY YOU**, **TAPESTRY**, **REAL STEEL**, **JOHN F KENNEDY**, **PRODIGAL SON**, **WILD WIND**, etc; 3rd dam of **TERZETTO**, etc), Second Happiness (dam of **STUDY OF MAN**, etc), etc. Tracing to RUSH BOX.

U S NAVY FLAG

(Standing at Coolmore Stud, Co. Tipperary, Ireland)

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Northern Dancer | Nearctic Natalma |
| | Danzig | Pas de Nom | Admiral's Voyage |
| War Front | | Rubiano | Petitioner |
| | Starry Dreamer | Lara's Star | Fappiano |
| U S NAVY FLAG (dk b / br – 2015) | | | Ruby Slippers |
| | | Sadler's Wells | Forli |
| | Galileo | | True Reality |
| | | Urban Sea | Northern Dancer |
| Misty For Me | | Storm Cat | Fairy Bridge |
| | Butterfly Cove | Mr P's Princess | Miswaki |
| | | | Allegretta |
| | | | Storm Bird |
| | | | Terlingua |
| | | | Mr Prospector |
| | | | Anne Campbell |

U S NAVY FLAG, Champion 2YO Colt in Europe in 2017, Champion 3YO Sprinter in Europe in 2018, won 5 races in England and Ireland at 2 and 3 (6 fur. and 7 fur.), £ 705,376 + € 163,870 incl. Darley Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, Darley July Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, Plusvital Round Tower Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Arqana July Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in EBF Marble Hill Stakes, **L**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2019. This is his first crop.

WAR FRONT, sire of **U S NAVY FLAG**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 (6 fur. to 8.5 fur.), £ 240,621 incl. A. G Vanderbilt Breeders' Cup Handicap, **Gr.2**, Princelet Stakes and placed 2nd in Forego Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vosburgh Stakes, **Gr.1**, Tom Fool Handicap, **Gr.2**, Mr Prospector Handicap, **Gr.3**, Deputy Minister Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.

Retired to stud in 2007. Sire, from 17 crops of 960 foals, of 718 starters, 523 winners, 172 black-type performers, 1437 wins, 3 champions, \$ 82,905,731 incl. **LINES OF BATTLE** (Champion Stayer in Hong Kong in 2015, 4 wins incl. Champions & Chater Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **DATA LINK** (8 wins incl. Maker's 46 Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **DECLARATION OF WAR** (7 wins incl. Juddmonte International Stakes, **Gr.1**, Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **AVENGE** (7 wins incl. Rodeo Drive Stakes, **Gr.1**, twice, etc), **ROLY POLY** (Sun Chariot Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **THE FACTOR** (Malibu Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **AMERICAN PATRIOT** (Maker's 46 Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **JACK MILTON** (Maker's 46 Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **HOMESMAN** (Hyland Race Colours Underwood Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **OMAHA BEACH** (Arkansas Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **SUMMER SOIREE** (Del Mar Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc), **WAR FLAG** (Flower Bowl Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **AIR FORCE BLUE** (Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, Keeneland Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **WAR COMMAND** (Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **WAR OF WILL** (Preakness Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **HIT IT A BOMB** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **BRAVE ANNA** (Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **FOG OF WAR** (Summer Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **LANCASTER BOMBER** (Tattersalls Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **CIVIL UNION**, **PEACE AND WAR**, **BASHART**, **CAMBODIA**, **DEPARTING**, **ON LEAVE**, **PONTCHATRAIN**, **SOLDAT** (sire), **SPIRIT OF VALOR**, **STATE OF PLAY** (sire), **SUMMER FRONT** (sire), **WAR DANCER** (sire), **WAR DECREE**, **BLITZKRIEG**, **DREAM AWHILE**, **ETOILE**, **FIRE AWAY**, **HAKAM**, **HAPPEN**, **INTELLIGENCE CROSS**, **JOURNEY HOME**, **LONG ISLAND SOUND** (sire), **LULL**, **MUNITIONS**, **NATIVE BOMBSHELL**, **PEACE PRESERVER**, **ROYAL ARTILLERY** (sire), **WAR DISPATCH**, **WAR CORRESPONDENT** (sire), **BOMBARD**, **DOCTOR CHIT** (sire), **HALLADAY**, **I THE BROTHERS WAR** (sire), etc. Sire in 2021 of **HOMESMAN** (TAB Australian Cup, **Gr.1**, etc), **BOMBARD** (Daytona Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), **MASTEROFFOXHOUNDS**, **ANCIENT ROME**, etc.

MISTY FOR ME, dam of **U S NAVY FLAG**, Champion 2YO Filly in Ireland and France in 2010, Champion 3YO Filly in Ireland in 2011, won 5 races incl. Irish One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of 5 winners viz. **U S NAVY FLAG**, **ROLY POLY** (Falmouth Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **COVER SONG**, etc. Her dam, Butterfly Cove, did not race; dam of 5 winners incl. **BALLYDOYLE** (Champion 2YO Filly in France in 2015, 3 wins incl. Total Prix Marcel Boussac, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of **MONDAY**, etc), **TWIRL**, **MISTY FOR ME**, etc. The next dam, Mr P's Princess, did not race; dam of 6 winners incl. **FASLIYEV** (Champion 2YO in Europe in 1999, 5 wins incl. Heinz 57 Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prix Morny, **Gr.1**, etc; sire), **KAMARINSKAYA**, **Maderno**, etc. Tracing to TUSCAN RED.

WIN LEGEND[JPN]

(Standing at Dashmesh Stud, Sarai Nanga, Punjab)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Halo | Hail to Reason | Turn-to |
| | | Cosmah | Nothirchance |
| Sunday Silence | | Understanding | Cosmic Bomb |
| | Wishing Well | Mountain Flower | Almahmoud |
| WIN LEGEND[JPN] | | Blushing Groom | Promised Land |
| (b - 2003) | Nashwan | Height of Fashion | Pretty Ways |
| | Shinko Nobby | Northern Dancer | Montparnasse |
| | Christabelle | Where You Lead | Edelweiss |
| | | | Red God |
| | | | Runaway Bride |
| | | | Bustino |
| | | | Highclere |
| | | | Nearctic |
| | | | Natalma |
| | | | Raise A Native |
| | | | Noblesse |

WIN LEGEND[JPN] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (7 fur.), ¥ 47,568,000 incl. Aoi Stakes, L, etc.

Retired to Stud in 2010. Sire, from 8 crops of 275 named foals, of 236 starters, 159 winners, 39 black-type performers, 466 wins, ₹ 37,44,25,229 incl. **SIR CECIL** (8 wins, ₹ 3,26,46,020 Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc), **HALL OF FAMER** (5 wins, ₹ 3,59,64,222 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, etc), **PUNJABI GIRL** (5 wins, ₹ 83,35,954 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **ANGEL DUST** (4 wins incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc), **BIG SUR** (9 wins incl. Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, etc), **AIKA AIKA AIKA** (7 wins incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **ANJEZE** (6 wins incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc), **JAIVANT**, **AASHNA**, **PRINCE SATSUMA**, **FLY LIKE THE WIND**, **KAMBAKU**, **SMASHING BLUE**, **DESPERADO**, **JAKE**, **STAR INSPIRATION**, **KENSINGTON**, **Sovereign Legend**, **Pearl Necklace**, **Kirkwood**, **Implicit Trust**, **Let There Be Light**, **Talladega**, **Mistletoe**, **Blue Moon**, **British Empress**, **Rani Jindan**, **Lady Legend**, **Silver Bracelet**, **Abira**, **Industrialist**, **Animal King**, **Smoking Bell**, **Apsara Star**, **Galen**, **Occitan**, **Valeria**, **Angel Power**, **Pecanwood**, **KING CALYPSO** (15 wins), etc
His ninth crop is in training. This is his tenth crop.

SUNDAY SILENCE, sire of **WIN LEGEND[JPN]**, Horse of the Year and Champion 3YO Colt, won 9 races, \$ 4,968,554 incl. Kentucky Derby, **Gr.1**, Preakness Stakes, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup Classic, **Gr.1**, Super Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Retired to stud in 1991 and died in 2002. Sire, from 12 crops of 1560 foals, of 1431 starters, 1089 winners, 25 champions, 276 black-type performers, 3782 wins, \$ 730,561,473 incl.:

DEEP IMPACT (sire), **DAIWA MAJOR** (sire), **MATSURIDA GOGH** (Arima Kinen, **Gr.1**, etc), **SUZUKA PHOENIX**, **HEART'S CRY** (sire), **HAT TRICK** (Mile Championship, **Gr.1**, etc), **DURANDAL** (sire), **ZENNO ROB ROY** (sire), **SUNDAY JOY**, **STAY GOLD** (sire), **SPECIAL WEEK** (Japan Cup, **Gr.1**), **SUNDAY DOUBT[USA]** (sire), **DANCE PARTNER** (Yushun Himba, **Gr.1**, etc), **MARVELOUS SUNDAY** (sire), **TO THE VICTORY**, **NEO UNIVERSE** (sire), **ADMIRE GROOVE**, **AIR SHAKUR**, **BUBBLE GUM FELLOW** (sire), **DANCE IN THE MOOD**, **MANHATTAN CAFE** (sire), **DANCE IN THE DARK** (sire), **CHEERS GRACE**, **FUJI KISEKI** (sire), **PEACE OF WORLD**, **SHONAN PEINTRE**, **DIAMOND BIKO**, **GENUINE** (sire), **SILENT NAME**, **DARING HEART**, **GREAT JOURNEY**, **LOFTY AIM**, **SWIFT CURRENT**, **AIR SHADY**, **FUSAICHI JUNK**, **HIGHER GAME**, **CHEERFUL SMILE**, **SIX SENSE**, **AXION**, etc.

Shinko Nobby, dam of **WIN LEGEND[JPN]**, won 1 race and placed 2nd in KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy Stakes, L, etc; dam of 6 winners incl. **WIN LEGEND[JPN]**, **Sariel** (4 wins; 3rd in Falcon Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc), etc. Her dam, **Christabelle**, placed; dam of 6 winners incl. **Alisidora** (grandam of **Astino**, **Dreams of Platinum**, **Bauty Perfect**, etc), **Shinko Nobby**, **JEWEL IN THE CROWN** (dam of **Old Deuteronomy**, 3 wins and placed incl. 2nd in Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc), **NA-AYIM** (dam of **Tamreen**, **Mubkera**, etc; grandam of **GREEN DESTINY**, etc; 3rd dam of **Firealley**, 2nd in 2021 Club Mile, **Gr.3**, etc), **Filly Mignonne** (grandam of **Steam Cuisine**, etc), etc. The next dam, **WHERE YOU LEAD**, won 2 races incl. **Musidora Stakes**, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of 4 winners incl. **I WILL FOLLOW** (dam of **RAINBOW QUEST**, sire, etc; grandam of **RED AFFAIR**, etc), **Idyllic** (dam of **SCENIC**, sire, **SILENT WARRIOR**, sire, etc; 3rd dam of **TESTOSTERONE**, etc) etc. Tracing to **YESTERLING**.



**Suppliers of Premium Feed,
Feed Balancers and Feed
Supplements to the
Indian Equine Industry
Farrier's Tools
Kerckhaert Racing Plates**

Equine Nutrients

**#46, DITPL, APPAREL PARK
KIADB INDUSTRIAL AREA,
DODABALLAPUR-561203**

**Contact :
09008000800
09920392006**

**Email
info@equinenutrients.com**

**Web
www.equinenutrients.com**



**WE PROVIDE
EVERYTHING YOUR
HORSE NEEDS
NUTRITION
GROWTH
MOBILITY
PERFORMANCE
REHYDRATION
RECOVERY
WELLBEING
TROUBLESHOOTERS
PROTECTION**

**Contact :
09008000800
09920392006**

**Email
info@equinenutrients.com**

**Web
www.equinenutrients.com**



USHA STUD FARM

- CHAMPION STUD FARM OF INDIA 2020-21

- Winner of 72 Indian Classics & 358 classics incl.:

- * 14 Indian Derbies, Gr.1 - highest in the Country
- * 16 Indian Oaks, Gr.1 - highest in the Country
- * 15 Indian 1000 Guineas, Gr.1 - highest in the Country

- Stands **SPEAKING OF WHICH**[IRE]:

- * One of the only two living sires who has produced 3 Individual Classic winners in his 1st crop

* **SIRE OF 4 CLASSIC WINNERS**

1. Golconda 2000 Guineas, Gr.2. - **STOCKBRIDGE**
2. Indian 1000 Guineas, Gr.1. - **GIFT OF GRACE**
3. Kolkata Oaks, Gr.3. - **ROSINA**
4. South India Derby, Gr.1. - **SIR SUPREMO**

- Stands **MULTIDIMENSIONAL**[IRE]:

- * 8 times Champion Sire of India



IMMORTALITY b f 2017
Multidimensional x Psychic Light



MIRACLE
Winner of 4 classics



GIFT OF GRACE b f 2016
Speaking of Which x Appeasing

“BREEDS HORSES TO WIN CLASSICS”

E-mail: ameetamehra@hotmail.com; Website: www.ushastud.com